

N.Y.  
Westchester  
1.1

# Notices in the *Westchester Spy* – Deaths, A-G

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- ANDERSON, Joseph. Died, in New Rochelle, Dec. 19, 1831. (Dec. 20, 1831)
- ANDERSON, Mercy (Mrs. Joseph H.). Died, in Harrison, April 3, 1838, age 40. (April 18, 1838)
- ANGEVINE, Lewis. Died, in Scarsdale, Sept. 24, 1830. (Oct. 5, 1830)
- ARCHER, Genet, postmaster at Harlaem. Died, Sept. 30, 1830. (Oct. 5, 1830)
- ARNOLD, Elnathan J. Died, Dec. 21, 1838, age 16. (Jan. 9, 1839)
- ARNOLD, Emily, infant dau. of S. G. Arnold. Died, in Brooklyn, Sept. 17, 1838, age 5½ mo. (Sept. 26, 1838)
- ARNOLD, Erea (Mrs. Smith). Died, in Rochester, Dec. 9, 1837, age 70. (Dec. 27, 1837)
- ARNOLD, Julia, eldest dau. of Rev. Smith Arnold. Died, in White Plains, Aug. 14, 1837, age 46, of consumption. (Aug. 17, 1837)
- ARNOLD, (Dr.) W.F., formerly of White Plains. Died, May 15, 1835, age 26, on voyage taken for his health. (June 2, 1835)
- AUSER, (Mrs.) Mary. Died, in Mount Pleasant, March 10, 1834, age 70. (March 25, 1834)
- AVERY, Oliver. Died, in New York, March 1, 1832, age 43. (March 6, 1832)
- BAKER, Horace. Died, in North Salem, Aug. 17, 1833, age 45. (Sept. 3, 1833)
- BAKER, Jonathan. Died, in Mount Pleasant, Aug. 4, 1834, age ab. 50. (Aug. 19, 1834)
- BANKER, Daniel. Died, in Carmel, Aug. 10, 1833, age 58. (Sept. 3, 1833)
- BAREMORE, John. Died, in Peekskill, June 23, 1833, age ab. 50. (July 2, 1833)
- BARKER, Edward, son of Benjamin G. Barker. Died, in New York, April 14, 1832, age 11. (April 17, 1832)
- BARKER, Eliza, infant dau. of Griffen Barker of New York. Died, in White Plains, Sept. 19, 1833. (Sept. 24, 1833)
- BARKER, John. Died, in White Plains, March 14, 1840, age 68. (March 25, 1840)
- BARNES, David A., only son of David H. Barnes. Died, in White Plains, Oct. 30, 1833, age 8. (Nov. 5, 1833)
- BARNES, John, Jr. Died, in Harrison, Feb. 18, 1837, age 43. (Feb. 22, 1837)
- BARNES, Gilbert. Died, in White Plains, March 16, 1841, age ab. 50. (March 17, 1841)
- BARRIETT, Jotham S., of firm of Loundsbury & Barrett. Died, in New York, Jan. 17, 1835, age 33. Burial at Bedford. (Jan. 21, 1835)
- BATES, Elisha. Died, in Bedford, Aug. 1, 1830, age 70. (Aug. 3, 1830)
- BATES, John. Died, in Eastchester, March 20, 1837, age ab. 20. (March 22, 1837)
- BENSON, Egbert, of White Plains. Died, in White Plains, Aug. 24, 1833, age 87. Obituary (p.1). (Sept. 17, 1833)
- BEZEA, Elizabeth (Mrs. W. M.). Died, in Whitlockville, Oct. 4, 1837. (Oct. 11, 1837)
- BIRCHARD, Henry. Died, in North Salem, March 5, 1834, age 35. (March 25, 1834)
- BISHOP, (Capt.) Jesse. Died, in Sing Sing, Oct. 9, 1836, age ab. 45. (Oct. 12, 1836)
- BONNET, James. Died, in Scarsdale, Dec. 13, 1833, age 71. (Dec. 17, 1833)
- BOUTON, (Mrs.) Ebenezer. Died, in Rye, Jan. 1, 1834. (Jan. 7, 1834)
- BOYD, Samuel. Died, in Peekskill, Oct. 2, 1835, age ab. 28. (Oct. 6, 1835)
- BROWN, Ann (Mrs. Major). Died, in Harrison, May 20, 1834, age ab. 35, of consumption. (May 27, 1834)
- BROWN, (Mrs.) Margaret. Died, in Mount Pleasant, Feb. 20, 1832, age 34. (Feb. 28, 1832)
- BROWN, Palenna R. (Mrs. Nchemah). Died, in Hoppenridge, Feb. 26, 1834, age 37. (March

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

- BROWN, Stephen, of Peekskill. Died, May 2, 1831, age 66. (May 10, 1831)
- BRUNDAGE, Maria, dau. of Gilbert Brundage. Died, in North Castle, March 16, 1834. (March 18, 1834)
- BRUSH, Jacob G., son of John Brush. Died, in Bedford, March 10, 1832, age 6. (March 13, 1832)
- BRUSH, Jonathan, of Bedford. See ROSCOE, (Mrs.) Rebecca
- BUCKHOUT, Sarah Jane, dau. of William Buckhout. Died, in Greenburgh, Sept. 21, 1833, age 9. (Sept. 24, 1833)
- BURD, Benjamin. Died, in Harrison, Sept. 14, 1833, age 42. (Sept. 17, 1833)
- BURLING, Thomas, only son of Thomas H. Burling. Died, in New Rochelle, Sept. 24, 1834, age 21. (Sept. 30, 1834)
- BUTLER, George, of Troy. Died, in Scarsdale, Aug. 27, 1831, age 32. (Aug. 30, 1831)
- CADDE, Martha (Mrs. Joseph). Died, in North Salem, Oct. 23, 1833, age 96. (Nov. 5, 1833)
- CAMPBELL, Stephen. Died, in Greenburgh, July 24, 1834, age 60. (Aug. 12, 1834)
- CARPENTER, Benjamin. Died, in Somers, Dec. 17, 1838. (Jan. 2, 1839)
- CARPENTER, Samuel. Died, in White Plains, July 24, 1832. (July 31, 1832)
- CARPENTER, Sarah. Died, in Harrison, Dec. 24, 1833, age 33. (Dec. 31, 1833)
- CARPENTER, Sarah (Mrs. John, 3rd.) Died, in Harrison, Jan. 29, 1837, age 47. (Feb. 8, 1837)
- CARPENTER, Silas. Died, in Rye, April 22, 1832, age 95. (May 1, 1832)
- CARPENTER, William, of New York. Died, in Harrison, Aug. 15, 1832, age 34, of cholera. (Aug. 21, 1832)
- CANDY, Patrick. Died, in Albany vicinity, July 22, 1835, age 48. (Aug. 4, 1835)
- CARDWICK, Joseph. Died, in Rye, Nov. 18, 1830, age 65. (Nov. 23, 1830)
- CARR, (Mrs.) Mary. Died, in Harrison, July 25, 1830, age nearly 80. (July 28, 1830)
- CARRE, Garret D. Died, in Peekskill, Sept. 21, 1832. (Oct. 2, 1832)
- CLEMENTS, Aaron. Died, in Yorktown, Dec. 23, 1836, age 89. (Jan. 18, 1837)
- COHEN, Airam [i.e. Hiram?]. Died, in Mount Pleasant, Oct. 23, 1833, age 45. (Nov. 5, 1833)
- COHEN, Cadwallader D., former Mayor of New York City. Died, in Jersey City, Feb. 7, 1834. (Feb. 11, 1834)
- COLES, \_\_\_\_\_, son of Robert Coles. Died, in North Castle, Feb. 21, 1841, age ab. 11. (Feb. 24, 1841)
- COLE, Phebe (Mrs. James). Died, in Mount Pleasant, June 12, 1837, of consumption. (June 14, 1837)
- COLLIER, Hester (Mrs. William). Died, in Sing Sing, March 15, 1834, age 23. (March 25, 1834)
- COMPTON, Thomas. Died, in Harrison, Jan. 23, 1833, age 30. (Jan. 29, 1833)
- CONSTANT, Lucy Ann, infant dau. of Lewis Constant. Died, in Peekskill, Oct. 28, 1833. (Nov. 5, 1833)
- COOPER, Solomon. Died, in Harrison, Sept. 18, 1833. (Sept. 24, 1833)
- CRAWFORD, Elijah. Died, in Rye, Sept. 28, 1840, age ab. 80. (Sept. 30, 1840)
- CRAWFORD, William H., infant son of Elisha Crawford. Died, Aug. 14, 1830. (Aug. 17, 1830)
- CRAWFORD, Anna see GRIFFEN, Anna Cromwell (Mrs. Daniel M.)
- CRONWELL, Mary (Mrs. Joseph). Died, in Harrison, Feb. 7, 1837, age 67. (Feb. 15, 1837)
- CRONWELL, Robert, "late of this county". Died, in New York, Aug. 26, 1832, age 42, of cholera. (Sept. 4, 1832)
- CROSBY, (Rev.) A. H., formerly Rector of St. John's Church, Yonkers. Died, in St. Croix, age 33. Obituary. (Feb. 20, 1839)
- CROSBY, Enoch. Died, age 88. Obituary. (July 14, 1835)
- CROSBY, (Mrs.) Mary. Died, in White Plains, Sept. 11, 1840, age 48. (Sept. 16, 1840)

CUNNINGHAM, (Mrs. Oliver). Died, in North Castle, March 21, 1831. (March 29, 1831)

CURTIS, (Rev.) John W., former minister of Protestant Episcopal Church, White Plains. Died in New York, June 7, 1835. (June 23, 1835)

DAGGETT, (Capt.) Jethro, formerly of Massachusetts. Died, in Rye, Jan. 20, 1832. (Jan. 21, 1832)

DAVIS, Mary M., dau. of Samuel Davis. Died, in Peekskill, July 29, 1833, age 2. (Aug. 6, 1833)

DAYTON, John. Died, in White Plains, Sept. 25, 1830. (Oct. 5, 1830)

DEANE, Daniel. Died, in Harrison, Nov. 30, 1832, age 30. (Dec. 4, 1832)

DELANAN, Daniel, Revolutionary War general. Died, in Sing Sing, age 79. Obituary. (Nov. 10, 1835)

DENIKE, Eliza (Mrs. William), of Peekskill. Died, Dec. 25, 1836, age 35. (Jan. 4, 1837)

DEVEAU, Emeline, only dau. of Nathaniel Deveau. Died, in New Rochelle, March 1, 1834, age 23. (March 4, 1834)

DEWRY, (Mrs.) Mary. Died, in Bedford, Jan. 24, 1832, age 65. (Jan. 31, 1832)

DICK, Benjamin, of White Plains. Died, Feb. 16, 1832, age 30. (Feb. 21, 1832)

DICK, David. Died, in White Plains, June 10, 1834, age ab. 80. (June 17, 1834)

DICK, James, son of Benjamin, of White Plains. Died, Feb. 15, 1832. (Feb. 21, 1832)

DILLING, William, apprentice to Jotham Sherwood by Supt. of Alms House of New York. Died, in Rye, Jan. 31, 1840, age 17 yr. 11 mo., of "inflammation in the head." (Feb. 5, 1840)

DISBROW, Eliza (Mrs. John L.). Died, in Eastchester, Oct. 22, 1833, age 25. (Oct. 29, 1833)

DONOVAN, (Rev.) George. Died, in Scarsdale, Jan. 22, 1832, age 77. (Jan. 24, 1832)

DONOVAN, Mary (Mrs. George). Died, in Scarsdale, March 12, 1831, age 63. (March 15, 1831)

DOTY, Elizabeth (Mrs. Isaac). Died, in White Plains, Aug. 11, 1830, age 63. (Aug. 17, 1830)

DOWNING, Jordan. Died, in Greenburgh, Sept. 27, 1839, age 55. Obituary. (Oct. 1 [i.e. 2], 1839)

DRAKE, Jane (Mrs. Nathaniel). Died, in Peekskill, March 27, 1834, age 61. (April 8, 1834)

DUNHAM, Esther Shelley (Mrs. David), dau. of Gilbert Shelley. Died, in Harrison, Feb. 26, 1832. (Feb. 28, 1832)

DUSENBURY, Samuel P., son of John Dusenbury. Died, in Greenburgh, Nov. 6, 1834, age ab. 22. (Nov. 11, 1834)

DUSENBURY, Susannah, dau. of John Dusenbury. Died, in Greenburgh, Nov. 7, 1834, age ab. 24. (Nov. 11, 1834)

DYCKMAN, William N., of Greenburgh. Died, in Cortlandtown, Jan. 18, 1834, age ab. 70. (Jan. 21, 1834)

EVERSON, Walter, infant son of William D. Everson of Peekskill. Died, Dec. 29, 1833. (Dec. 31, 1833)

FAIRLIE, James, Revolutionary patriot and Clerk of the Circuit Court for more than 30 years. Died, in New York, Oct. 10, 1830. (Oct. 19, 1830)

FALCONER, [Miss] see VOGLE, (Mrs.) \_\_\_\_\_ Falconer

FALCONER, John, of White Plains. Died, June 24, 1831, age 83. (June 28, 1831)

FERRIS, Gilbert. Died, in Peekskill, Dec. 26, 1832, age 28. (Jan. 15, 1833)

FERRIS, Hannah H., formerly of White Plains. Died, in Bedford, Aug. 29, 1837, age 51, of a liver complaint. (Sept. 6, 1837)

FERRIS, Thomas, of North Castle, former County Clerk. Died, June 19, 1831. (June 21, 1831)

FIELD, Amanda (Mrs. Jacob), of Tarrytown. Died, in Sawpit, March 22, 1831. (March 29, 1831)

FIELD, Moses. Died, in Peekskill, Oct. 21, 1833, age 53. (Nov. 5, 1833)

FIELD, Phebe (Mrs. James). Died, at King St., Greenwich, Conn., March 2, 1839, age 54, of apoplexy. (March 13, 1839)

FIELD, Stephen L., son of Stephen Field. Died, in Harrison, Feb. 6, 1834, age 3. (Feb. 18, 1834)

FISHER, William. Died, in Harrison, May 8, 1834, age ab. 70. (May 13, 1834)

FISHER, Thompson. Died, in North Castle, Aug. 24, 1835, of apoplexy. (Sept. 1, 1835)

FISHER, \_\_\_\_\_, infant child of John W. Fisher. Died, Aug. 21, 1830. (Aug. 24, 1830)

FISHER, Daniel. Died, in North Castle, March 1, 1841, age 81. (March 17, 1841)

FISHER, Ephah. Died, in North Castle, Dec. 13, 1840, age 66. (Dec. 16, 1840)

FISHER, Fiea Ann (Mrs. William). Died, in White Plains, Aug. 7, 1840, age 21. (Aug. 12, 1840)

FISHER, Healer (Mrs. Elijah). Died, in Greenburgh, Oct. 5, 1834, age 93. (Oct. 7, 1834)

FISHER, Nicholas. Died, in White Plains, Oct. 27, 1834, age ab. 60. (Oct. 28, 1834)

FISHER, Nicholas, son of David and Susan Fisher. Died, in White Plains, Oct. 5, 1838, age 7 mo. (Oct. 10, 1838)

FISHER, (Mrs) Phoebe. Died, in White Plains, March 19, 1841, age 35. (March 31, 1841)

FISHER, (Mrs) Phoebe. Died, in White Plains, March 29, [i.e. 19?], 1841, age 45. (March 31, 1841)

FISHER, Richard, son of Richard Fisher. Died, in New York, Jan. 4, 1834, age 6. Burial in White Plains. (Jan. 7, 1834)

FISHER, (Mrs.) Susannah. Died, in Greenburgh, Sept. 24, 1830. (Oct. 5, 1830)

FISHER, Ann (Mrs. Benjamin). Died, in Scarsdale, March 3, 1835, age ab. 30. (March 10, 1835)

FISHER, Emily Teresa, infant dau. of John N. and Elizabeth Flanderow. Died, Sept. 5, 1833, age 9 mo. 23 da. (Sept. 5, 1833)

FISHER, James. Died, in Sing Sing, Nov. 4, 1833, age 12. (Nov. 19, 1833)

FISHER, James Odell, only son of Elijah Foster. Died, in Harrison, May 4, 1832, age 2. (May 8, 1832)

FISHER, (Miss) Jane, dau. of D. Foster. Died, in Greenburgh, Oct. 21, 1839. (Oct. 30, 1839)

FISHER, John B. Died, in Southeast, Oct. 10, 1833, age 48, of consumption. (Nov. 12, 1833)

FISHER, George. Died, in New Castle, Oct. 8, 1833, age 3. (Oct. 22, 1833)

FISHER, John. Died, in New Castle, Sept. 22, 1833, age 70. (Oct. 1, 1833)

FISHER, Mary (Mrs. Alexander). Died, in White Plains, Feb. 9, 1835, age 61. (Feb. 11, 1835)

FISHER, Mary (Mrs. Gilbert). Died, in Harrison, June 16, 1833. (June 18, 1833)

FISHER, Anna (Mrs. George). Died, in Harrison, July 19, 1838, age 80. (July 25, 1838). Also in issue of Aug. 8, which gives death date as July 20.

FISHER, (Mrs.) John. Died, in White Plains, June 6, 1834. (June 10, 1834)

FISHER, Johanna (Mrs. John W.). Died, in Albany, July 6, 1833, age 44. (July 16, 1833)

FISHER, (Mrs.). Died, in New York, March 21, 1840. Brought to residence of her son in White Plains for burial. (March 25, 1840)

FISHER, Eli. Died, in New Rochelle, Aug. 5, 1834, age 82. (Aug. 12, 1834)

FISHER, Jared. Died, in Bedford, Jan. 23, 1834, age 43. (Feb. 11, 1834)

FISHER, Anna Cromwell (Mrs. Daniel M.), dau. of late John Cromwell. Died, in Greenwich, Conn., April 11 [?], 1831. (May 10, 1831)

FISHER, Elisha. Died, in Bedford, Oct. 20, 1833, age 38. (Nov. 5, 1833)

FISHER, James. Died, in Harrison, Oct. 26, 1838, age ab. 75. (Nov. 14, 1838)

FISHER, John D., merchant of New York, son of late David Griffen of New York. Died, Feb. 13, 1836, age 27. (Feb. 23, 1836)

FISHER, Mark D., son of Rev. Benj. Griffen. Died, in New York, Aug. 12, 1834, age ab. 21, of cholera. (Aug. 19, 1834)

FISHER, (Col.) Maurice F. Died, in New Rochelle, Nov. 18, 1830, age 43. (Nov. 23, 1830)

(to be continued)

## Notices in the *Westchester Spy* — Deaths, H-M

Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

HAIGHT, John P., son of Henry Haight. Died, in New York, Nov. 20, 1833, age 1 yr. 2 mo. (Dec. 3, 1833)

HAIGHT, Reuben. Died, in Sing Sing, Dec. 29, 1833, age 34. (Jan. 7, 1834)

HAIGHT, Susannah (Mrs. Reuben). Died, in New Castle, April 21, 1831. (April 26, 1831)

HALSTED, Amanda, dau. of Sarah Halsted. Died, at residence of William Barker in White Plains, age ab. 8. (Dec. 23, 1840)

HALSTED, Margaret (Mrs. Samuel). Died, in Peekskill, Sept. 15, 1833, age 30. (Sept. 24, 1833)

HALSTED, (Mrs.) Thomas. Died, in Rye, Feb. 7, 1841, age ab. 65. (Feb. 17, 1841)

HAMMOND, Abijah. Died, at his seat at Throg's Neck, Dec. 30, 1832, age 76. (Jan. 8, 1833)

HAMMOND, Esther (Mrs. General [William]). Died, in Mount Pleasant, Sept. 7, 1834, age ab. 64. (Sept. 9, 1834)

HARRIS, Martha (Mrs. William). Died, at Grace Church parsonage, White Plains, April 29, 1840, age 70. (May 6, 1840)

HARRISON, Mary, only dau. of David Harrison. Died, in New Rochelle, Aug. 30, 1833, age 3. (Sept. 3, 1833)

HART, John. Died, in Greenburgh, Dec. 30, 1840, age 85 [?]. (Jan. 6, 1841)

HART, Monmouth. Died, in Greenburgh, Jan. 26, 1832, age 81. (Jan. 31, 1832)

HATFIELD, Daniel. Died in White Plains, Aug. 18, 1830, age 76. (Aug. 24, 1830)

HATFIELD, Elisha, of Spencer, Tioga Co., formerly of Mount Pleasant. Died, July 17, 1831, age 40. (Aug. 2, 1831)

HATFIELD, Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Hatfield. Died, in White Plains, Feb. 15, 1832, age 11. (Feb. 21, 1832)

HATFIELD, Joseph, of New York, formerly of Westchester Co. Died, in New York, July 26, 1837, age 72. (Aug. 2, 1837)

HATFIELD, Peter, formerly of White Plains. Died, in New York, Jan. 8, 1834, age 86. Burial in White Plains. (Jan. 14, 1834)

HATFIELD, Richard. Died, in New York, July 17, 1833, age 48. Burial in White Plains. (July 23, 1833)

HATFIELD, (Mrs.) Richard. Died, in White Plains, May 30, 1839, age 80. (July 10, 1839)

HAVENS, William. Died, in North Castle, July 15, 1833. (July 23, 1833)

HAVILAND, Joseph. Died, in Harrison, Dec. 20, 1836, age 77. (Jan. 4, 1837)

HAVILAND, Solomon. Died, in Harrison, Feb. 6, 1832, age 85. (Feb. 21, 1832)

HAWES, Patience (Mrs. Seth). Died, in Cortlandt, Dec. 23, 1836, age 85. (Jan. 18, 1837)

HEBARD, Julia (Mrs. Elijah). Died, in White Plains, June 21, 1833, age 50. (June 25, 1833)

HENDRICKS, John. Died, in Sing Sing, Jan. 18, 1835, age ab. 50. (Jan. 21, 1835)

HENRY, James Vernor, youngest son of Rev. James V. Henry. Died, March 29, 1834, age 1 yr. 11 mo. 21 da. (April 8, 1834)

HENRY, William Renwick, eldest son of Rev. James V. Henry. Died, in Sing Sing, March 28, 1834, age 5 yr. 1 mo. 10 da. (April 8, 1834)

HEUSTICE, Peter, of Mount Pleasant. Died — coroner's inquest, May 19, 1836. (June 8, 1836)

HEUSTIS, (Miss) Susan. Died, in Greenburgh, Aug. 15, 1830, age 28. (Aug. 17, 1830)

HIGGINS, David. Died, in New Marlboro', Jan. 11, 1834, age 22, "occasioned by a fall". (Feb.

HIGGINS, Samuel. Died, in Bedford, March 29, 1834, age ab. 60. (April 8, 1834)

HOLMES, (Rev.) Elkanah. Died, in Bedford, Jan. 17, 1832, age 89. (Jan. 24, 1832)

HOLMES, (Mrs.) Elkanah. Died, in Bedford, March 1, 1836, age 83. (March 8, 1836)

HOLMES, William Augustus, son of Stephen Holmes. Died, in Bedford, Oct. 29, 1834, age 21. (Nov. 11, 1834)

HOPKINS, Jonathan, of Mount Pleasant. Died, Dec. 12, 1836, age 80. (Jan. 4, 1837)

HORTON, Caleb, of Harrison. Died, May 4, 1831, age 92. (May 10, 1831)

HORTON, Cornelia (Mrs. Betts). Died, in Greenburgh, Jan. 1, 1834, age 40. (Jan. 7, 1834)

HOSNACK, (Rev.) Simon. Died, at his residence in Johnstown, May 26, 1833, age 79. (June 4, 1833)

HOWARD, Charlotte Aurelia, dau. of Ward B. Howard. Died, in Peekskill, Aug. 16, 1832, age 10 mo. 15 da. (Aug. 21, 1832)

HOWARD, Lucia (Mrs. Ward B.), formerly of Westchester Co. Died, in New York, March 18, 1834, age 38. (March 25, 1834)

HUNT, (Mrs.) William. Died, in Tarrytown, Dec. 27, 1840, age 65. (Jan. 6, 1841)

HUNTER, Elizabeth (Mrs. John). Died, in Pelham, Feb. 18, 1831. (Feb. 22, 1831)

HYATT, (Miss) Betsey. Died, in Harrison, Nov. 5, 1834, age 40. (Nov. 11, 1834)

HYATT, Elisha. Died, in Harrison, May 24, 1835, age 83, of apoplexy. (May 26, 1835)

IRVING, Benjamin of Bedford. Died, Dec. 5, 1834, age 73. Obituary. (Dec. 10, 1834)

JARVIS, Susan Ann (Mrs. Moses W.), of New Bern, N.C. Died, in White Plains, Aug. 10, 1839, age 28. (Aug. 14, 1839)

JESSE, Amelia. Died, at residence of Samuel Martling in Tarrytown, July 18, 1838, age 19. (Aug. 1, 1838)

JELLYER, Tomas. Died, in Washington, May 18, 1830. (May 25, 1830)

JIMENEY, Henry, of Belleville, N.J., formerly of Mount Pleasant. Died, Dec. 21, 1836, age 65. (Jan. 18, 1837)

JIMENEY, Maria (Mrs. Henry). Died, in Sparta, June 11, 1833, age 56. (July 2, 1833)

JRAPP, Enoch. Died, in White Plains, Dec. 25, 1830. (Dec. 28, 1830)

JANE, David. Died, in Sawpitt, Aug. 16, 1832, age 35. (Aug. 21, 1832)

JARVIN, John. Died, in Sing Sing, Aug. 25, 1833, age 49. (Sept. 3, 1833)

LAWRENCE, George C., infant son of Daniel Lawrence. Died, in Greenburgh, Jan. 26, 1832. (Jan. 31, 1832)

LAWRENCE, James. Died, in White Plains, Dec. 15, 1836, age ab. 70. (Dec. 21, 1836)

LEITCH, Elizabeth (Mrs. William). Died, in New Rochelle, Jan. 3, 1831. (Jan. 4, 1831)

LEE, Alexander G. Died, in White Plains, Aug. 14, 1839, age 23. (Aug. 21, 1839)

LEITCH, (Mrs. Abraham). Died, in Peekskill, Nov. 10, 1833, of consumption. (Nov. 19, 1833)

LEITCH, Jacob, of Peekskill. Died, Sept. 12, 1830, age ab. 60, as the result of a wagon accident. (Sept. 14, 1830)

LEITCH, George H. Died, in Greenburgh, May 6, 1831. (May 10, 1831)

LEITCHWOOD, (Mr.) \_\_\_\_\_ . Died, in Rye, June 21, 1833, age 18. (June 25, 1833)

LITTLE, Phoebe (Mrs. James). Died, in Harrison, Nov. 13, 1836. (Nov. 23, 1836)

LIVINGTON, Catharine G. (Mrs. Gilbert). Died, in Poughkeepsie, May 24, 1830, age 85. (June 1, 1830)

LIVERWOOD, Phoebe (Mrs. Henry). Died, in Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 29, 1835, age 72 yr. 7 mo. 7 da. (Dec. 1, 1835)

LIVERWOOD, Joseph. Died, in Greenburgh, July 18, 1840, age ab. 70. (July 22, 1840)

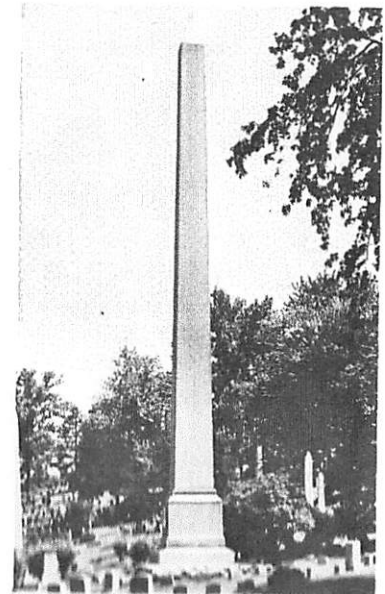
LOVELET, David. Died, in Harrison, March 14, 1835, age 30. (March 17, 1835)  
 LOVELET, Elmira, dau. of David Lovelet. Died, in Harrison, Feb. 18, 1835, age 10 mo. (Feb. 24, 1835)  
 LYON, \_\_\_\_\_, infant dau. of Monmouth Lyon. Died, in Mamaroneck, Jan. 21, 1832, of scarlet fever. (Jan. 24, 1832)  
 LYON, Anna, dau. of Samuel Lyon. Died, in Rye, Feb. 12, 1836. (Feb. 23, 1836)  
 LYON, Thomas, only son of Jonathan Lyon. Died, in Rye, July 21, 1835, age 18, of pulmonary consumption. (July 28, 1835)  
 MABEE, Adam. Died, in White Plains, Oct. 16, 1830, age 51. (Oct. 19, 1830)  
 MABEE, Ann Eliza, youngest dau. of Widow Mabee. Died, in White Plains, Oct. 23, 1835, age 17. (Oct. 27, 1835)  
 MABEE, (Mrs.) Jemima. Died, in New Castle, June 16, 1833, age 60. (July 2, 1833)  
 MCCABE, George D., son of James McCabe. Died, in Scarsdale, April 1, 1835, age 1. (April 7, 1835)  
 MCCORD, Francis. Died, in Mount Pleasant, Oct. 28, 1833, age 20. (Nov. 12, 1833)  
 MCCORD, James. Died, in Sing Sing, Sept. 5, 1833, age 70. (Sept. 17, 1833)  
 MACDONALD, (Mrs.) Flora. Died, in White Plains, April 2, 1835, age 69. (April 14, 1835)  
 MAITLAND, Charles, son of Capt. Benjamin Maitland. Died, in Scarsdale, Aug. 26, 1830. (Aug. 31, 1830)  
 MARSHALL, Jerusha (Mrs. John). Died, in Harrison, May 4, 1832, age 32. (May 8, 1832)  
 MARTLING, Edward. Died, in Tarrytown, July 11, 1840, age ab. 70. (July 22, 1840)  
 MAYNARD, Elisha. Died, in Harrison, May 26, 1840, age 77. (May 26, 1840)  
 MEAD, Ezra Melvill, only son of Alanson and Maria A. Mead. Died, in South Salem, April 12, 1838, age 3 yr. 25 da. (May 2, 1838)  
 MEAD, (Miss) Matilda, only dau. of Martin and Abigail Mead of South Salem. Died, July 27, 1837, age 22. (Aug. 17, 1837)  
 MEAD, (Miss) Theodosia, dau. of Benjamin Mead. Died, in Somers, Oct. 2, 1831, age 19. (Oct. 11, 1831)  
 MEAD, William, infant son of William B. Mead. Died, in Scarsdale, May 24, 1833. (May 28, 1833)  
 MERRITT, (Miss) Anna. Died, in Sawpitt, April 15, 1833, age 71. (April 23, 1833)  
 MERRITT, Daniel. Died, in Hogpenridge (Rye), July 23, 1833, age ab. 45. (July 30, 1833)  
 MERRITT, (Capt.) George Washington. Died, in Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 14, 1832, age 24. (Aug. 21, 1832)  
 MERRITT, Mary Wilmot, dau. of James D. Merritt. Died, in Harrison, Dec. 5, 1834, age 6. (Dec. 10, 1834)  
 MILLER, (Mrs.) Catharine. Died, in Collabergh, June 23, 1833, age 40. (July 9, 1833)  
 MILLER, David. Died, in Sing Sing, July 27, 1837, age ab. 60. (Aug. 2, 1837)  
 MILLER, John. Died, in Sing Sing, Nov. 17, 1834, age 62. (Dec. 3, 1834)  
 MILLER, Martha Ann, infant dau. of David Miller. Died, Aug. 23, 1830. (Aug. 24, 1830)  
 MILLER, Samuel C., son of Abraham Miller. Died, in North Castle, Oct. 31, 1833, age 37. (Nov. 5, 1833)  
 MILLER, (Miss) Sarah, dau. of James Miller of North Castle. Died, Nov. 12, 1836, age ab. 30. (Nov. 23, 1836)  
 MILLS, Amos. Died, in Bedford, Oct. 18, 1833, age 43. (Nov. 5, 1833)  
 MILLS, Deborah (Mrs. Joseph). Died, in Bedford, March 5, 1836, age 87. (March 8, 1836)  
 MILLS, George, son of James Mills of North Salem. Died, in White Plains, Sept. 30, 1831, age 20, of dysentery. (Oct. 3, 1838)  
 MILLS, (Capt.) Peter, native of New York and officer of the Revolution. Died, in Washington, D.C., in 1830, age 104. (Oct. 19, 1830)

MINNERLY, Eliza Ann (Mrs. States). Died, in Mount Pleasant, Feb. 18, 1832. (Feb. 28, 1832)  
 MITCHELL, (Rev.) Edward, Presiding Elder of Society of United Christian Friends. Died, in North Salem, Aug. 15, 1834, age 66. (Aug. 19, 1834)  
 MITCHELL, James Minott, son of Minott Mitchell. Died, in White Plains, March 17, 1832, age 2 yr. 10 mo. (March 20, 1832)  
 MITCHELL, William J., only son of Chauncey R. [?] Mitchell, of Peekskill. Died, June 7, 1831, age 19, killed in explosion of steamboat *General Jackson*. (June 14, 1831)  
 MONTROSS, (Mrs.) Rachel. Died, in Peekskill, Sept. 23, 1832. (Oct. 2, 1832)  
 MOODY, William. Died, in Sawpit, Feb. 14, 1832. (Feb. 21, 1832)  
 MORGAN, Charles, Sr. Died, in Eastchester, May 18, 1833, age ab. 70. (May 21, 1833)  
 MORGAN, (Mrs.) Levina. Died, in Poughkeepsie, April 23, 1838, age 80. (May 9, 1838)  
 MOSEMAN, Asa. Died, in Bedford, Jan. 22, 1834, age 34. (Feb. 11, 1834)  
 MOIT, (Mrs.) Sarah. Died, in Flatbush, April 28, 1838, age 86. Burial in White Plains. (May 9, 1838)

## Doing Business in Westchester: Mount Hope Cemetery 1886-1986

The Mount Hope Cemetery, located at the intersection of the Saw Mill River Road and Jackson Avenue in Greenburgh, celebrates its 100th anniversary this year. The cemetery acquired former Odell property and opened for business in 1886 after three years of research, engineering and landscaping, using ox teams and manual labor to convert the forested knolls into plot sites.

Mount Hope Cemetery contains several notable memorials, including the one seen here commemorating Confederate soldiers and their wives. The seventy foot obelisk was built with funds donated by Charles Broadway Rouse, a southern businessman who had come to New York after the Civil War. Nearby stands a monument erected by the State of New York in memory of the Spanish War Veterans of the famed 71st Regiment. The monument is an exact replica of the Block House on San Juan Hill in Cuba, where the 71st shared honors with the Rough Riders in the capture of Santiago. Another landmark is a Memorial Flag-staff commemorating David Farragut, first Admiral of the U.S. Navy and a Hastings resident at the time he planned the Battle of Mobile Bay.



# Notices in the Westchester Spy – Deaths, N-Z

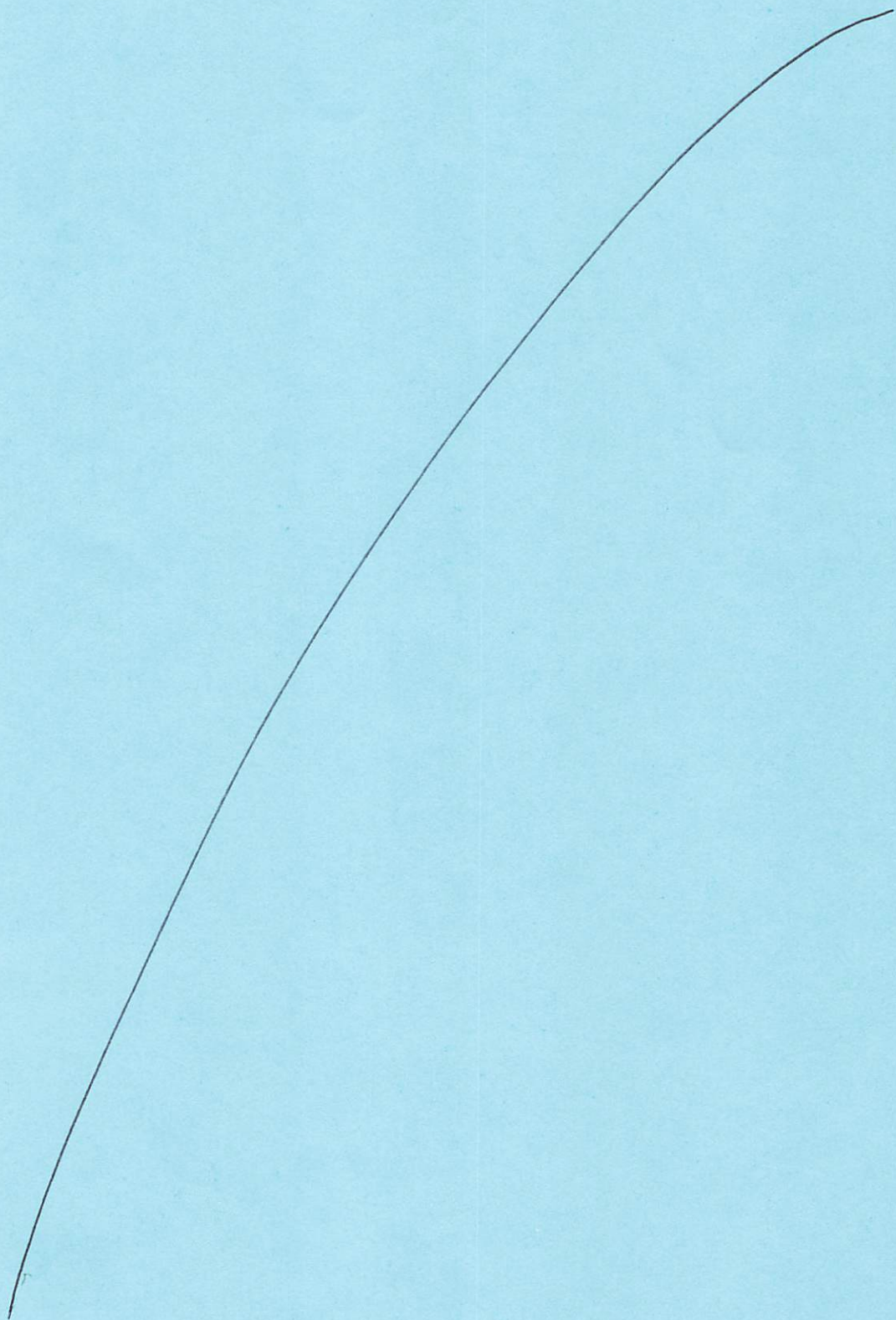
Compiled by Elizabeth G. Fuller

Note: Date in parentheses is date of newspaper issue.

- NELSON, Edward Beverly, son of William Nelson. Died, in Peekskill, May 28, 1837, age 5 of scarlet fever. (May 31, 1837)
- NELSON, Laures Young, youngest dau. of William Nelson. Died, in Peekskill, April 2, 1839, age 5. (April 10, 1839)
- NELSON, Richard James, son of William Nelson. Died, in Peekskill, Oct. 29, 1833, age 4 (Nov. 12, 1833)
- OAKLEY, Simon, of White Plains. Died, June 28, 1838. (July 4, 1838)
- ODELL, Eliza, dau. of James Odell, of Greenburgh. Died, Jan. 8, 1833, age 19. (Jan. 15, 1833)
- ODELL, John, Revolutionary War soldier. Died, in Greenburgh, Oct. 26, 1835, age 80. Obituary. (Nov. 10, 1835)
- ONDERDONK, John. Died, in New Castle, March 12, 1831. (March 22, 1831)
- PADDOCK, William, son of P. W. and Elizabeth Paddock. Died, in Yonkers, July 13, 1837, age 3 yr. 5 mo. 15 da. (July 26, 1837)
- PALMER, Azubah (Mrs. Stephen). Died, in North Castle, Aug. 21, 1830. (Aug. 24, 1830)
- PALMER, Richard, son of Richard Palmer. Died, in Scarsdale, Feb. 26, 1835, age 12. (March 3, 1835)
- PANCOAST, Benjamin H. Died, in White Plains, April 11, 1833. (April 16, 1833)
- PARK, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph). Died, in Harrison, March 6, 1841, age ab. 80. (March 17, 1841)
- PARK, Joseph. Died, in White Plains, March 22, 1831. (March 29, 1831)
- PASCAHS, (Dr.) Felix A. O. Died, in New York, July 22, 1833, age 72. (Aug. 6, 1833)
- PAULDING, Joseph. Died, in Greenburgh, Jan. 4, 1833, age 59. (Jan. 15, 1833)
- PEACOCK, William. Died, in Byrum, opposite Port Chester, Dec. 13, 1840, age 39. (Dec. 30, 1840)
- PEGG, Mary (Mrs. John). Died, in Port Chester, Oct. 16, 1838, only shortly married. (Oct. 24, 1838)
- PELL, Alfred S., of New York. Died, April 28, 1831, age 45. (May 10, 1831)
- PELL, Elizabeth (Mrs. Joshua, Jr.). Died, Nov. 28, 1837, age 40. (Dec. 6, 1837)
- PELL, Joshua, Jr. Died, Aug. 10, 1838, age 78. (Aug. 22, 1838)
- PHILLIPS, Maria (Mrs. Frederick), formerly of Phillipstown, Putnam Co. Died, in Tarrytown, Nov. 13, 1839, age 67. (Nov. 20, 1839)
- PHIPPS, (Mrs.) Abigail. Died, in Peekskill, Sept. 17, 1832. (Oct. 2, 1832)
- PIERCE, James. Died, in New Castle, March 15, 1831. (March 22, 1831)
- PIKE, Asher, native of Woodbridge, N.J. Died, in White Plains, March 10, 1831, age 86. (March 15, 1831)
- POPHAM, Mary (Mrs. William). Died, in New York, Jan. 28, 1836, age 74. (Feb. 16, 1836)
- POWELL, (Dr.) Stephen D. Died, in Mount Pleasant, Jan. 27, 1832 (Jan. 31, 1832)
- PRIME, Elizabeth T. Kemeys (Mrs. Samuel I.), dau. of Edward Kemeys of Sing Sing. Died, in Weston, Conn., Aug. 9, 1834, age 22. (Aug. 19, 1834)
- PRIOR, Barak, Revolutionary War soldier. Died, in White Plains, June 12, 1835, age ab. 83 (June 16, 1835)
- PURDY, Abigail Smith (Mrs. Jacob), dau. of Rev. John Smith of Rye. Died, in Greenburgh, Nov. 12, 1839, age 94. (Nov. 20, 1839)
- PURDY, Alexander McDonald, son of Charles A. Purdy. Died, in White Plains, Jan. 12, 1832, age 4 yr. 6 mo. (Jan. 17, 1832)
- PURDY, Augustus. Died, in White Plains, March 21, 1840, age 67. (March 25, 1840)
- PURDY, Bartholomew. Died, in New York, Oct. 24, 1833, age 57. (Oct. 29, 1833)
- PURDY, Henry J. Feltus, youngest son of Jonathan Purdy, formerly of White Plains. Died, in New York, Jan. 26, 1835, age 2. (Jan. 28, 1835)
- PURDY, Jonathan, son of Isaac Purdy. Died, in White Plains, March 13, 1831. (March 15, 1831)
- PURDY, (Mrs.) Jonnathan. Died, in Rye, Feb. 8, 1841, age ab. 55. (Feb. 17, 1841)
- PURDY, Joseph, son of Hunt Purdy. Died, in Mount Pleasant, May 5, 1832, age 6. (May 8, 1832)
- PURDY, William. Died, in White Plains, Feb. 9, 1834, age 80. (Feb. 11, 1834)
- PURDY, William. Died, in Harrison, March 9, 1835, age 84. (March 10, 1835)
- PYE, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Pye. Died, in Mamaroneck, Nov. 5, 1831, age 51. (Nov. 15, 1831)
- RAYMOND, (Capt.) Uriah. Died, in Bedford, Sept. 24, 1833. (Oct. 8, 1833)
- READ, \_\_\_\_\_ Green (Mrs. Frederick G.), dau. of Oliver G. Green. Died, in Sawpitts, Aug. 23, 1837, age 21. (Sept. 6, 1837)
- READ, Archer. Died, in Mount Pleasant, May 29, 1833. (June 4, 1833)
- REDA, (Mrs.) Jacob. Died, in Tarrytown, Dec. 16, 1840, age 42. (Dec. 23, 1840)
- REYNOLDS, Hannah (Mrs. Shubael). Died, in Rye, March 7, 1839, age 59 yr. 11 mo. 5 da. (March 13, 1839)
- REYNOLDS, (Capt.) Shubael. Died, in Sawpit, Sept. 17, 1833, age ab. 61. (Sept. 24, 1833)
- ROBERTS, (Mrs.) Rachel. Died, in Yonkers, June 21, 1833, age 96. (July 9, 1833)
- ROE, Elizabeth T., eldest dau. of Dr. L. Roe of White Plains. Died, Sept. 3, 1839, age 5. (Sept. 11, 1839)
- ROOPER, (Mrs.) Joseph. Died, in Mount Pleasant, July 23, 1834, age 35. (Aug. 12, 1834)
- ROOPER, Sarah. Died, in Sing Sing, July 4, 1834, age 37. (July 22, 1834)
- ROSCOE, Hannah S. (Mrs. Caleb). Died, in Sing Sing, July 22, 1837, age 33. (Aug. 2, 1837)
- ROSCOE, (Mrs.) Rebecca, "only surviving member of family of Jonathan Brush of Bedford". Died, Jan. 1, 1834, age 76. Obituary. (Feb. 11, 1834)
- ROSCOE, Rebecca, dau. of Caleb Roscoe. Died, in Sing Sing, July 14, 1834, age 5 mo. (July 11, 1834)
- RANDY, Joseph. Died, in Bedford, Feb. 14, 1831, age 71. (Feb. 22, 1831)
- RANFORD, Ann (Mrs. Peter P.). Died, in Belleville, N.J., May 12, 1832. (May 15, 1832)
- RANFORD, Jane, dau. of Rev. Peter P. Sanford. Died, in White Plains, May 4, 1831, age 16. (May 10, 1831)
- RICHMOND, James W., formerly of Westchester Co. Died, in New York, Oct. 27, 1834, age 76. (Nov. 11, 1834)
- RYANOUR, Sally Ann (Mrs. John), formerly of White Plains. Died, in Auburn, Aug. 20, 1836. (Aug. 31, 1836)
- SHELLEY, Esther (dau. of Gilbert) see DUNHAM, Esther Shelley (Mrs. David)
- SHELLY, Maria, dau. of Stephen Shelly. Died, in Harrison, May 4, 1832, age 2. (May 8, 1832)
- SHEPHERD, David. Died, in New Rochelle, July 1, 1833, age 55. (July 16, 1833)
- SHEPHERD, Fanny (Mrs. Bishop). Died, in Harlem, Dec. 14, 1831. (Dec. 20, 1831)
- SHEPHERD, Gabriel. Died, in Sing Sing, Jan. 5, 1837, age 45. Left wife and eight children. (Jan. 18, 1837)
- SHEPHERD, Jonathan. Died, in New Rochelle, April 10, 1833. (April 16, 1833)
- SHOEN (Major) John. Died, in Sing Sing, Feb. 6, 1838, age 43. (Feb. 14, 1838)
- SHUBAEL, (Capt.) Joseph. Died, in Eastchester, Oct. 20, 1836, age 73. (Oct. 26, 1836)
- SHAWNEE, Isaac, of Rye. Died, July 30, 1838, age 65. (Aug. 8, 1838)
- SMITH, Abigail see PURDY, Abigail Smith (Mrs. Jacob)

SMITH, Abigail (Mrs. Jotham). Died, in Bedford, Oct. 6, 1837, age 53. (Oct. 11, 1837)  
SMITH, Hannah (Mrs. Philemon). Died, in Phillipstown, March 27, 1834, age 75. (April 8, 1834)  
SMITH, (Col.) J. H., County Clerk. Died, Nov. 17, 1839, age 43. (Nov. 20, 1839)  
SMITH, (Rev.) Thomas G., of Tarrytown. Died, April 10, 1837, age 81. Obituary. (April 26, 1837)  
SNIFFEN, \_\_\_\_\_, infant son of Jonathan P. and Abigail Sniffen. Died, in Harrison, Dec. 29, 1838, age 7 weeks. (Jan. 2, 1839)  
SOMERVILLE, James. Died, in Eastchester, Nov. 17, 1838, age 72. (Nov. 21, 1838)  
STEVENS, Catharine, dau. of Frederick Stevens. Died, in White Plains, March 5, 1832, age ab. 10. (March 6, 1832)  
STEVENS, Martindale, son of Frederick Stevens. Died, Feb. 14, 1832, age 7. (Feb. 21, 1832)  
STORMS, (Mrs.) Jacob. Died, in Tarrytown, Jan. 4, 1841, age 58. (Jan. 6, 1841)  
STORMS, Nicholas. Died, in Greenburgh, April 29, 1835. (June 2, 1835)  
STRANG, Catharine (Mrs. Samuel). Died, in Peekskill, Dec. 3, 1832, age 57. (Dec. 11, 1832)  
STRANG, Hannah, dau. of Henry Strang. Died, in Rye, Jan. 12, 1832, age 4. (Jan. 31, 1832)  
SWARTWOUT, Judith Emily, only dau. of Steuben and Judith Swartwout. Died, in Tarrytown, Dec. 28, 1836, age 5 yr. 5 mo., of scarlet fever. (Jan. 11, 1837)  
SWEET, Sarah Jane, dau. of Davis Sweet. Died, in Peekskill, Sept. 16, 1833, age 7. (Sept. 24, 1833)  
SYMPHER, Jacob. Died, in Mount Pleasant, Oct. 13, 1835, age 70. (Oct. 20, 1835)  
TERBOSS, Sarah, dau. of Isaac Terboss. Died, in White Plains, Aug. 21, 1840, age 20. (Aug. 26, 1840)  
THEALL, Thomas. Died, in Rye, Dec. 17, 1831, age 88. (Dec. 20, 1831)  
THOMAS, William, only son of Edward Thomas, formerly of White Plains. Died, in New York, Aug. 21, 1836, age 38. Burial at Episcopal Church, White Plains. (Aug. 24, 1836)  
THOMPSON, Eliza Jene, eldest dau. of late Rev. William Thompson, Rector of Christ Church, Rye. Died, in Ireland at home of her uncle John Copeland, March 2, 1837, age 24, of consumption. (June 7, 1837)  
THOMPSON, Sarah (Mrs. Smith). Died, in Poughkeepsie, Sept. 22, 1833, age 56. (Oct. 11, 1833)  
THURSTON, (Miss) Eliza Ann. Died, in Jamaica, L. I., May 24, 1830. (June 1, 1830)  
TOMPKINS, \_\_\_\_\_, only son of Gilbert Tompkins. Died, in Greenburgh, April 15, 1832, age 11. (April 17, 1832)  
TOMPKINS, Brundage. Died, in Mount Pleasant, Sept. 21, 1832, age 70. (Oct. 2, 1832)  
TOMPKINS, Charles, son of Purdy Tompkins of White Plains. Died, Sept. 28, 1838. (Oct. 3, 1838)  
TOMPKINS, (Brigadier-General) Elisha P. Died, in White Plains, June 11, 1836, age 36. (June 15, 1836)  
TOMPKINS, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Tompkins. Died, in Greenburgh, July 21, 1833, age 21. (July 30, 1833)  
TOMPKINS, Susan (Mrs. Leanard). Died, in Greenburgh, Oct. 6, 1840, age ab. 25. (Oct. 11, 1840)  
TOTTEN, Samuel, Jr., formerly of Harrison. Died, in New York, Nov. 20, 1834, age 43. (Dec. 3, 1834)  
TOWNSEND, Israel. Died, in North Castle, Nov. 6, 1832, age 91. (Nov. 13, 1832)  
TOWNSEND, Mercy (Mrs. James). Died, in Scarsdale, Oct. 13, 1830. (Oct. 19, 1830)  
TRAVIS, Gilbert. Died, in Rye, May 2, 1832. (May 8, 1832)

TRAVIS, (Miss) Hannah. Died, in White Plains (visiting), Oct. 5, 1839, age ab. 50. (Oct. 9, 1839)  
TRAYNIER, Bernard F. Died, April 30, 1839, age 55. (May 22, 1839)  
TREADWELL, Dorothy. Died, in Harrison, Aug. 5, 1831, age 94. (Aug. 9, 1831)  
UNDERHILL, Jacob, infant son of James and Margaret Underhill of New York City. Died, July 23, 1830. (July 28, 1830)  
UNDERHILL, Mary Ann (Mrs. Abraham L.). Died, in Eastchester, Sept. 25, 1833, age 25. (Oct. 1, 1833)  
UNDERHILL, Peter. Died, in Somers, March 5, 1833, age 58. (March 19, 1833)  
UNDERHILL, Phoebe (Mrs. Gilbert). Died, in Eastchester, May 9, 1840, age 77. (May 13, 1840)  
VAIL, Abraham, formerly of Harrison. Died, in Avon, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1834, age 38. (Dec. 3, 1834)  
VALENTINE, Catharine Dyckman, dau. of Sampson D. Valentine. Died, in Eastchester, March 20, 1831, age 2. (March 29, 1831)  
VALENTINE, Mathias. Died, in Westchester, Sept. 13, 1833, age 42. (Oct. 8, 1833)  
VALENTINE, Nathaniel. Died, in Yonkers, Jan. 26, 1838, age 73. (Jan. 31, 1838)  
VALENTINE, Peter, formerly of Sawpitt. Died, in Eastchester, Aug. 18, 1840, age 53. (Aug. 26, 1840)  
VAN BUNSCHOTTEN, Jacob. Died, in Fishkill, May 22, 1830, age 77. (June 1, 1830)  
VAN CORTLANDT, (General) Philip. Died, in Cortlandt, Nov. 5, 1831. (Nov. 8, 1831)  
VANSKOY, Abigail (Mrs. Timothy). Died, in North Salem, Oct. 29, 1838, age ab. 41. (Nov. 14, 1838)  
VAN VART, Hester (Mrs. William). Died, in Mamaroneck, Aug. 25, 1830. (Aug. 31, 1830)  
VAN WART, Henry, Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. Died, in New York, Sept. 25, 1833. Brought to Westchester Co. for burial. (Oct. 8, 1833)  
VAN WART, Isaac. Died, in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., July 13, 1840, age 89. Obituary. (July 29, 1840)  
VERPIANCK, Sally (Mrs. Philip). Died, in New York. (Feb. 11, 1834)  
VINCENT, Patience (Mrs. Jacob), of Greenburgh. Died, May 1, 1834. (May 6, 1834)  
VINCENT, Samuel, son of late John Vincent. Died, in Greenburgh, May 21, 1833, age 36. (May 28, 1833, also June 11, 1833)  
WALTON, (Mrs.) \_\_\_\_\_ Falconer, dau. of John Falconer, formerly of White Plains. Died, in New York, Jan. 8, 1834. Burial in White Plains. (Jan. 14, 1834)  
WAINWRIGHT, (Miss) Charlotte, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Wainwright. Died, June 7, 1837, age 20, of consumption. (June 14, 1837)  
WALTON, Henry. Died, in Sing Sing, May 17, 1833, age 60. (May 28, 1833)  
WAINWRIGHT, Secor, formerly of Westchester Co. Died, in New York, Oct. 15, 1833, age 28. (Nov. 5, 1833)  
WILCOX, David D., former Sheriff of Westchester Co. Died, in Pinesbridge, Yorktown, May 20, 1833. (May 28, 1833)  
WHEAT, Booker, post master of Newburgh. Died, in Newburgh, May 8, 1833, age 35. (May 21, 1833)  
WILLETTS, (Miss) Phebe. Died, in White Plains, Feb. 21, 1835, age ab. 55. (Feb. 24, 1835)  
WILLETTS, John, son of Samuel Willetts of New York. Died, at residence of his uncle Henry Willetts in White Plains, May 11, 1833, age 14. (May 14, 1833)  
WILKINS, Robert. Died, in North Castle, Sept. 24, 1840, age ab. 80. (Sept. 30, 1840)  
WILKINS, Daniel. Died, in Dobbs Ferry, Nov. 29, 1832. (Dec. 4, 1832)  
WILSON, Harvey. Died, in White Plains, May 7, 1834. (May 13, 1834)



N.Y.  
MISC  
209

## Record of Marriages Performed by the Rev. Abel Haskell

"Abel, eldest son of Eli and Elizabeth (Tower) Haskell, was born in Belchertown and married Esther Green at Jerusalem, Yates Co., N.Y. 1838. At the age of fifteen Abel Haskell decided that he wanted to become a minister and walked ten miles each day to and from Canandaigua Academy until he completed his preparatory course. He graduated from the Theological Seminary at Hamilton, N.Y. in 1838. From that time until his death in 1865 he served five churches, Middlesex, Geneva, Victory, Yates and Penfield.

"His record shows him to be truly a good man, an able preacher and successful pastor. He was a natural student and though the amount of study and reading he accomplished was enormous, he neglected nothing in the way of pastoral work. The cause of ministerial education was dear to him, and he pled with young men to make every sacrifice to secure a collegiate course before attending Theological Seminary."

By Miss Jessie H. Wood, a Grand-daughter of Rev. Haskell.

1839

Sept 5 In Middlesex N.Y. Rosel R. Tyler and Sarah Wood

1840

Mar 26 In Middlesex N.Y. Samuel Salsbury and Viola Williams

July 2 In Middlesex N.Y. Abel Whitman and Abigail Emory

Oct 15 In Middlesex N.Y. Samuel B. Robertson and Nancy Smith

1841

Jan 10 In Naples N.Y. Danlel Dodge and Alzina Reeves

May 12 In Middlesex N.Y. Henry Rose of Tyrone, Steuben Co. and Jane Frink of Middlesex, Yates Co.

May 20 In Cohocton N.Y. Fisher M. Tyler of Middlesex, Yates Co. and Nancy Maria Morehouse, of Cohocton

May 27 In Canandaigua N.Y. Eli Haskell, Jr. and Jane Conger

June 5 In Gorham N.Y. David Morehouse, of Cohocton, Steuben Co. and Sarah Fisher, of Gorham, Ontario Co.

1842

Jan 30 In Middlesex N.Y. Benjamin Carpenter of Middlesex, and Eleanor Brown of Naples, N. Y.

Jan 30 In Middlesex N.Y. Erastus Doty and Betsey McNair, both of Naples

Feb 24 In Middlesex N.Y. Murrey Pratt and Selinda Wood

Apr 6 In Middlesex N.Y. John Jones and Milina Adams

Apr 14 In Middlesex N.Y. John Mather and Polly Slayton

Dec 11 In Middlesex N.Y. Sprague Smith of Marcellus, Onandaga Co. and Phoebe Walford

Dec 29 In Italy N.Y. Charles Green and Nancy Markam, both of Italy

1843

Jan 12 In Middlesex N.Y. Horace H. Babcock of Jerusalem, Yates Co. and Judith Hayton of Middlesex

Jan 18 In Cohocton N.Y. Jairus Slayton of Rushville, Yates Co. and Mary Fowler of Cohocton

Sept 14 In Italy N.Y. James Wheeler of Naples, Ontario Co. and Jemima Nutten, of Italy

Sept 17 In Middlesex N.Y. Charles Wood and Maria Tyler

Oct 9 In Naples N.Y. Edwin Steele of Richmond, Ontario Co. and Caroline Stewart of Naples

1844

Jan 11 In Italy N.Y. Jared Watkins and Mrs. Chapin, both of Italy

Feb 21 In Middlesex N.Y. Israel Sweet of Fayette, Seneca Co. and Elizabeth Jones of Middlesex

June 20 In Naples N.Y. Horace Nobles of Richmond, Ontario Co. and Martha Roberts of Naples

Dec 5 In Middlesex N.Y. Isaac Haskell and Corintha Hoyt of Canandaigua

1845

Feb 12 In Gorham N.Y. Thomas Tufts of Gorham, and Polly Metcalf of Middlesex

Dec 25 In Middlesex N.Y. Joseph Briggs and Mary Ann Taylor

1846

Mar 18 In Middlesex N.Y. George B. Whitman and Mary Ann Walbridge

May 3 In Middlesex N.Y. Charles Whitman and Elizabeth Hooker of Italy, N. Y.

Oct 15 In Victory N.Y. William L. Smith of Weedsport, N. Y. and Julia Cramer of Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Dec 17 In Victory N.Y. David Woodford and Cynthia Wilkinson





## 1847

July 20	In	Victory	N.Y. William Steele of Weedsport and Melinda Hooker
Aug 1	In	Centerport	N.Y. David Lattin and Caroline Newland, both of Weedsport
Aug 12	In	Victory	N.Y. George Lincoln of Cato and Adeline Hooker
Dec 23	In	Victory	N.Y. Christopher Cornue and Arminta Cooper

## 1848

June 1	In	Geneva	N.Y. Marcus Bennett of Sodus, N. Y. and Susan Ann Vershes of Varick, Seneca Co.
July 2	In	Geneva	N.Y. Giles Parker and Frances Peak
Aug 26	In	Seneca	N.Y. Jacob Stroup and Christiana Davis, both of Seneca
Nov 12	In	Geneva	N.Y. John Page and Ann Carter, both of Rochester, N. Y.
Dec 14	In	Waterloo	N.Y. William Clise of Phelps and Aurelia Woodin of Waterloo, N. Y.

## 1849

Apr 1	In	Geneva	N.Y. John Stratton of Lyons, N. Y., and Mary Murphy of Geneva, N. Y.
Aug 22	In	Geneva	N.Y. Mr. Merrick and Miss Gardner, both of Lyons, N. Y.
Oct 18	In	Geneva	N.Y. William Henry Parker and Ellen Conklin
Nov 28	In	Geneva	N.Y. George Woodin and Mary Chesler, both of Waterloo
Dec 3	In	Geneva	N.Y. Asa Stannard and Harriet H. Ostrom, both of Geneva

## 1850

Jan 28	In	Geneva	N.Y. Joseph Draper and Clarissa Morse, both of Geneva
Jan 15	In	Geneva	N.Y. James Mayhew and Louisa Howland, both of Geneva
Jan 30	In	Geneva	N.Y. Simon Clise and Priscilla Hutchins, both of Seneca
Feb 13	In	Geneva	N.Y. James Anderson and Elsea McDonald, both of Geneva
Mar 7	In	Geneva	N.Y. Michael McLaughlin and Mary Rogers of Fayette
Mar 17	In	Geneva	N.Y. John Kelly and Mrs. Lydia A. Tharatt, both of Geneva
Apr 2	In	Geneva	N.Y. John Parshall of Canandaigua and Caroline Pinch of Geneva
Apr 21	In	Geneva	N.Y. John Robinson and Bridget Crilly, both of Lyons
June 11	In	Geneva	N.Y. Edward Hindmarck of Seneca Falls and Elnora Wood of Geneva
June 11	In	Geneva	N.Y. William W. Barker and Louisa A. Bronson
June 18	In	Geneva	N.Y. Thomas Playford and Lydia Osborn
June 19	In	Geneva	N.Y. Russel D. Beers of Montrose, Pa., and Lovinia B. Anthony of Lima, Livingston Co.
July 23	In	Geneva	N.Y. Caleb Douglas and Maria Soper
Aug 3	In	Geneva	N.Y. Thomas B. Van Court of Ovid, and Mrs. Mercy Abbot of Varick, N. Y.
Aug 29	In	Geneva	N.Y. Samuel Reed and Helen Southerland, both of Seneca, N. Y.
Oct 11	In	Geneva	N.Y. Oliver Preston of Corning, N. Y., and Almira Jones of Geneva
Nov 12	In	Geneva	N.Y. Elisha Hilton of Bath, N. Y. and Mrs. Mary Ann Wright of Grafton, Ver.
Dec 20	In	Geneva	N.Y. Oliver Spenoer and Mrs. Mack, both of Phelps, N. Y.

## 1851

June 4	In	Geneva	N.Y. Lyman Loomis and Margot Borden
June 5	In	Geneva	N.Y. Martin Beam and Nancy O'Neil, both of Dundee
June 30	In	Geneva	N.Y. Byron W. Scott of Palmyra and Caroline E. Page of Geneva
Oct 15	In	Geneva	N.Y. Henry McDonald and Elizabeth Shaver
Oct 19	In	Geneva	N.Y. Stephen Snook and Caroline Sophia Ide

## 1852

Jan 3	In	Yates	N.Y. Horace Fuller and Mary Sherman, both of Carlton
May 13	In	Yates	N.Y. Walter Gould of Carlton and Charity King of Yates
May 20	In	Yates	N.Y. Norman Hawley of Royalton and Fanny Doty of Yates
May 27	In	Yates	N.Y. Danien Burch of Ridgeway and Mrs Hannah Betsinger
Oot 7	In	Yates	N.Y. David A. Davis and Mary Cleavland
Oot 20	In	Yates	N.Y. Thomas Lawrence and Jane A. Bush, both of Somerset

## 1853

May 23	In	Yates	N.Y. William Metcalf of Gorham and Martha Coe
June 27	In	Yates	N.Y. Charles Fairman and Mary E. Gambell

**Record of Marriages Performed by the Rev. Abel Haskell**

Continued from Vol. 19, No. 2

Contributed by Julie Steitz

In Volume 5 of *Hear Ye* is found some funerals and marriages by Rev. Abel Haskell, circuit Baptist minister. Upon going through the church records in the Genealogy Roundtable vertical file in the ante room of the Local History Dept., Rochester Public Library, I found a more complete list of Rev. Haskell's records.

This listing concludes the marriages in Rev. Haskell's records. Baptisms and funerals will be included in future issues of *Hear Ye*.

## 1854

Jan 3	in Yates, N.Y.	Gilbert Bullard of Gaines and Jane A. Austin of Royalton, N.Y.
Feb 15	in Yates, N.Y.	Jerome Randall of Barre and P. Warren
Mar 12	in Yates, N.Y.	Martin Olds and Miss E. J. Conger
Mar 26	in Yates, N.Y.	Adam Spawn and Eliza Markham
May 3	in Yates, N.Y.	Asahel Johnson and Rebecca Barber
Sept 14	in Yates, N.Y.	Cyrus Perry and Caroline Barber
Oct 17	in Yates, N.Y.	David Thomas and Rebecca Herrick
Oct 26	in Shelby, N.Y.	Rev. William Putnam of Kendall and Huldah Ann Burroughs of Shelby

## 1855

Sept 5	in Yates, N.Y.	George Pestle and Mary FitzGerald
Oct 31	in Yates, N.Y.	James Perry Hart and Emily Swan

## 1856

Feb 7	in Ridgeway, N.Y.	Worthy L. Mead and Mahala Ensign
Apr 10	in Yates, N.Y.	Ezra Spaulding and Martha Curtis
Aug 14	in Yates, N.Y.	Dr. H. B. Williams of Freeport, Ill. and Electa Jane Swift of Yates
Oct 22	in Yates, N.Y.	L. W. Thickstun of Meadville, Pa. and Eliza R. Eastman of Yates
Dec 31	in Yates, N.Y.	Levi Lumm and Rebecca Chapman

## 1857

Jan 15	in Yates, N.Y.	Ezra N. Fuller of Bergen, Genesee Co. and Mrs. Eunice Ann Jones of Hulberton
Mar 19	in Yates, N.Y.	Lowel H. Barnum and Nancy Ann Spaulding
Mar 24	in Yates, N.Y.	Charles T. Wright of Greenville, Wash. Co. and Julia E. Moone of Yates
Apr 2	in Yates, N.Y.	Ephraim D. Cobb of Zumbro, Minn. and Mary E. Drake of Yates
Apr 9	in Yates, N.Y.	Benjamin F. Jackson and Mary Scott, both of Gaines
July 21	in Hartland, N.Y.	William G. Pratt of Somerset and Jessie H. Pratt of Hartland
Oct 25	in Yates, N.Y.	Horace Fuller and Elizabeth Scott, both of Carlton
Dec 24	in Yates, N.Y.	Samuel Shaw and Achsah Haskell, both of Canandaigua

## 1858

Jan 28	in Yates, N.Y.	Cubitt Durrant and Sarah B. Parsons
July 4	in Yates, N.Y.	Willis Hinman and Maria R. Morehouse, both of Ridgeway
Oct 28	in Yates, N.Y.	Gilbert Palmer of Ridgeway and Milissa Waterbury of Yates

## 1859

Mar 17	in Ridgeway, N.Y.	Sylvester Welton of Gaines and Marcissa White
--------	-------------------	---

**Thursday, 18 February 1999**

Main Program: "Irish Genealogy," by Christopher P. Brennan, Librarian, Colgate Rochester Divinity School. Mr. Brennan, who holds M.A. and M.L.S. degrees, has longstanding personal experience with Irish genealogy.

**Thursday, 18 March 1999**

Mini-Workshop: "Genealogical Resources of the Syracuse and Elmira Public Libraries," by Harry W. Long.

Main Program: "Dating Your Old Pictures through Costume," by Candace J. Adelson, Ph.D., Curator of European Art, Memorial Art Gallery. Dr. Adelson has over twenty-five years of diversified museum and exhibition experience in America and Europe. She is recognized internationally as a scholar of Renaissance art and of decoration and decorative art, especially tapestry, costume, and textiles. She earned her Ph.D. from the Institute of Fine Arts, New York University.

## The Membership Corner

There have been a couple of changes in the Membership Package since 1 Sept 1998. The Membership List will include only those members who renew their membership by 30 Nov, as noted in the Fall 1998 issue of *Hear Ye - Hear Ye*. The Membership List is included with this issue of *Hear Ye - Hear Ye* being sent to all dues paid members.

Following a survey of the members attending the 17 Sept meeting, it has been decided to revise the Surname List to add locations to the names, and allow a maximum of 16 names. The Surname List is being compiled by our Historian/Archivist, Kenneth Veneron. **The form included in this issue must be returned immediately** to have your Surnames included in the List. In addition, the completed Surname List will be posted on the RGS web site, but without the previously issued List of Contributors. The Surname and Contributors Lists are a special benefit of membership.



Printing and mailing the Surname List and the Contributors List has become a major expense to the Society, and there are questions about the desire of the members to receive the Lists. Therefore, please inform us immediately by return mail or e-mail to Ken Veneron at [kvenero1@rochester.rr.com](mailto:kvenero1@rochester.rr.com) (that's a one not an el). If you wish to receive a printed copy of the Lists. The Contributors List will ONLY be sent by surface mail.

Since some members may not know their MEMBERSHIP NUMBER, it has been included at the top line of your mailing label.

Welcome to the new members who have joined since the Fall Issue of *Hear Ye - Hear Ye* was published in September. Please resubmit your Surname List, with the 16 names of highest priority in your research.

Again, if you are moving permanently or temporarily, please send us a change notice. Some members will receive this Membership Packet announcement belatedly, if we mail the issue and get the address change notice through the return of the mailing.

— James Alden Hall

Oct 2	in Yates, N.Y.	Stephen Merritt of Parma and Selina Augusta Hays of Yates
Nov 29	in Yates, N.Y.	Lewis Hoyt of Ridgeway and Clarinda Davis of Yates
1860		
Jan 31	in Yates, N.Y.	David A. Chesebrough of New York and Ellen J. Green of Yates
Feb 2	in Yates, N.Y.	Philo Warner of Yates and Mrs. Sophia Warner of Harpersfield, Del. Co., N. Y.
Apr 25	in Yates, N.Y.	Dr. Hugh McKennan and Hattie Swift
May 1	in Lyndonville, N.Y.	John Hurlburt of Adrian, Mich. and Cyrenia A. Hubbard of Lyndonville
May 3	in Yates, N.Y.	Jefferson A. Cummings and Lizzie M. Leonard
May 17	in Lyndonville, N.Y.	John Grant of Yates and Catherine Spillan of Lyndonville
Sept 11	in Yates, N.Y.	Andrew Onderdonk and Fannie Moone
Dec 1	in Penfield, N.Y.	Henry S. Hill and Agnes J. Fuller
Dec 5	in Penfield, N.Y.	H. S. Knapp and Lottie Covey
1861		
Feb 14	in Penfield, N.Y.	Edwin C. Bowerman of Farmington and Helen B. Fuller
Apr 2	in Penfield, N.Y.	Lionel N. Dutton and Fannie Allen
Apr 4	in Perinton, N.Y.	James L. Millerd of Pittsford and Hattie L. Wiltsie of Perinton
May 16	in Penfield, N.Y.	Joseph Babcock and Mrs. ----- Burdick, Nassau, N.Y.
Nov 10	in Penfield, N.Y.	Samuel Davis M.D. of Rochester and Mary Matilda Goodwin of Penfield
Dec 11	in Penfield, N.Y.	George Mulliner and Ellen Maria Crippen
1862		
Jan 1	in Penfield, N.Y.	Henry H. Case and Hattie Jane Wright
May 29	in Penfield, N.Y.	George C. Taylor of Ira, Cayuga Co. and Wealthy A. Fuller of Spring, Crawford Co., Penn.
1863		
Feb 24	in Penfield, N.Y.	Edwin Blakemore and Deetta Wyman, both of Rochester
Apr 2	in Penfield, N.Y.	John R. Mulliner and Sarah Jane Scribner
May 13	in Penfield, N.Y.	Spencer Birdsall and Eliza Darling
Sept 23	in Penfield, N.Y.	Henry Burden and Mary Eliza Pelton, both of Poulteneyville, Wayne Co.
1864		
Feb 3	in Penfield, N.Y.	Darius N. Tripp and Amanda H. Delano
Feb 3	in Penfield, N.Y.	Theron A. Holdrich and Ella C. Butler
Feb 24	in Penfield, N.Y.	James B. Spear and Ella L. Dutton
Apr 2	in Penfield, N.Y.	Allen Benedict and Frances Marion Fuller
June 22	in Penfield, N.Y.	Josiah G. Fisk and Sophia J. Burns
Sept 23	in Penfield, N.Y.	C. W. Robertson of Guildford, Ind. and Martha H. Mulliner of Penfield
Dec 14	in Perinton, N.Y.	William Fellowes of Penfield and Sarah A. Lincoln of Perinton
1865		
Jan 18	in Penfield, N.Y.	Chester H. Brown of Wheatland and Mattie Ruhama Higbie of Penfield
Jan 25	in Penfield, N.Y.	John Jay Brown and Emma Olney
Mar 13	in Penfield, N.Y.	Frank E. Mumford and Sarah E. Rowley, both of Rochester
July 3	in Perinton, N.Y.	William L. McNeil and Cordelia F. Etts, both of Perinton
Sept 6	in Penfield, N.Y.	Josiah Pugsley and Mary Cass
Nov 15	in Penfield, N.Y.	William Van Lone and Lydia Jane Leclare
Nov 23	in Penfield, N.Y.	William H. Johnson and Delphina E. Fuller

## Now What Do I Do With All of This Stuff?

by Edward Henry Gaulin (Sr.)

Immediate Past President, Rochester Genealogical Society

A message on the Internet caught my eye the other day and I can't get it out of my mind. A West Coast genealogist had been exchanging information with a researcher in Virginia for sometime. Then it happened! Her last message "bounced" - it couldn't be delivered as the address no longer existed. Fortunately she had received a number of family group sheets from her correspondent which listed a telephone number. When she called the number a man answered, so she asked for her "Internet friend" and, after a slight hesitation was told, "Oh, Mary Ann passed away three weeks ago." Shocked, but ever gracious, she expressed her sympathy and commented how close this long-distance relationship had become and how it will be missed by her. The husband explained that he was sorry that he couldn't be of any help because he really didn't know much about what his wife was doing with her genealogy.

Perhaps you too have noticed at genealogical gatherings that the average age of the participants is something in excess of 39 years, at least judging by hair color. Most of us really don't have a lot of time to devote to our hobby until after the kids are grown, out of school and we've retired. Then it is no longer a hobby, it becomes an obsession. At some point in our continuous search for dead people, our ancestors, we recognize our own mortality and start to think about a permanent home for our research. If our children or grandchildren appear to be interested, we have it made, but frequently that's not the case. Then what happens to our "stuff"?

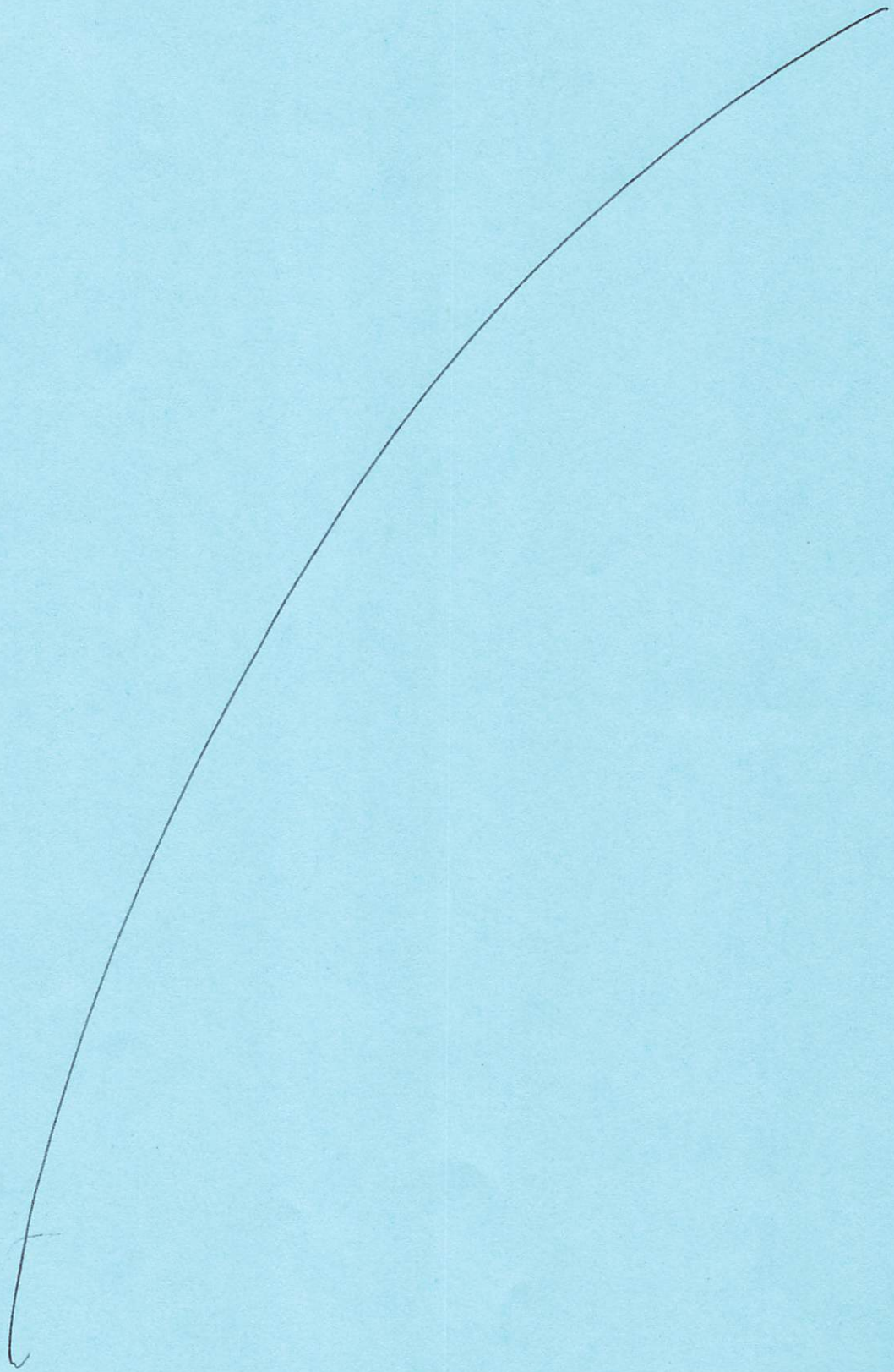
Genealogists are usually pretty smart people, until it comes to providing for the distribution of their "genealogical assets." The latter, in my case anyway, is a room full of books, journals, magazines, pamphlets, maps, photographs, brochures, newsletters, computer equipment and furniture (desk, chairs, file cabinets, tables, lamps, etc.). The files are loaded with folders bearing family and town names, historic events, and a bunch labeled "MISC." There are miles of computer printouts, hundreds of photocopies, and many

"original" vital records. My desk is usually loaded with correspondence awaiting an answer - either mine or from someone else. What should my wife do with all this stuff when I make the ultimate research trip - a personal meeting with my ancestors?

Some of our brighter colleagues say "My college library is getting all my stuff!" or it's going to the local public library or to the LDS Family History Library in Salt Lake City or even to the Library of Congress. Well, I hate to be the one to tell you this, but unless you are a celebrity or a huge financial donor, these institutions probably won't want your material - they just don't have room for it. They would be grateful for a copy of your book, but they might not want the manuscript or research notes. The Mormons would appreciate a GEDCOM disk of your genealogy database files, but they don't want your paper pedigree charts or family group sheets.

So what is your spouse or children to do with all of your "stuff?" They could really do a couple of dumb things with it if you don't provide guidance to them while you still can. It could be placed in the weekly trash collection and don't say "They wouldn't do that!" because it unfortunately happens all the time. How about a "garage sale?" Now that is really scary, but it also happens every day. Remember all those old photos and totypes you have seen in roadside flea markets? How about all those bargain genealogy books you bought because you got to that garage sale before the dealers did? They all had to come from someplace.

What should you do to insure the sane distribution of your genealogical assets? Perhaps the first thing is to make a record what you have and then try to keep it current. Show the acquisition date and how much you paid for each item on the inventory sheets. This is especially helpful for artifacts, collections, and books. A photographic record of these items, including those of rare books, could also be useful. Microfilm, microfiche and complete photocopies of books and some records have value. Back issues of many journals, newsletters, and magazines are also in demand by genealogists and therefore have value. However, if you don't tell them what is valuable, your heirs probably won't know.



NY  
Gen  
1.1

EASTERN STATES

- CONTENTS: Marriages-Genessee County, New York  
 1800 Census (A-Fo) Scipio, Cayuga, N.Y.  
 Pennsylvania Sources (concluded)  
 Some sources for Dauphin Co. Pennsylvania  
 Cemetery Record-Kingston, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania  
 Index to persons in History of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
- TO COME: 1800 Census-Scipio, Cayuga, New York  
 Index to History of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

- GENESSEE COUNTY NEW YORK -

MARRIAGE SOLEMNIZED BY CHARLES LEE

A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE FOR THE COUNTY OF GENESEE, N. Y. STATE

The following was copied from a page taken from the original journal kept by Charles Lee. This page is now in the possession of his granddaughter, Laura Eliza (Tilden) Thane, Niles, California.

- March 15, 1823, Daniel Ross of Shelby to Mary Hicks of Barre.
- March 25, 1823, Reuben Darrow to Phebe Goodrich, both of Barre.
- April 10, 1823, Joseph Willett to Zenoba Southworth, both of Shelby.
- Oct. 1, 1823, Seth Porter of Barre to Laura Brown of Gaines.
- Jan. 1, 1824, Burden Hicks to Olive Starkweather, both of Gaines
- Sept 27, 1824, Joshua Staunton to Deborah Pangborn, both of Barre.
- Nov. 10, 1824, Nathaniel Peck to Triphina Sanderson, both of Barre.
- Nov. 11, 1824, Benj. F. Gates to Elmina Parker, both of Barre.
- Dec 26, 1824, Bartholomew Smith to Lydia Beach, both of Barre.
- Sept. 1825, Tallman Rogers of Seneca to Caroline Strickland, of Barre.
- Sept 25, 1825, Leander Wood to Maria Curel, both of Barre.
- Feb. 9, 1826, Ralph H. Jackson to Mary Green, both of Barre.
- April 7, 1826, Calvin Field of Batavai to Sophia Kingsbury of Barre.
- May 31, 1827, Walter Sherwood to Ann J. Ferguson, both of Barre.
- Oct 11, 1827, Silas McNeal to Maranda Sheldon, both of Barre.



- NEW YORK -  
CAYUGA COUNTY IN 1800

SCIPIO

Column 1, Name of the Head of Family. Column 2 The page on film for county and the line number where the name appears.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>Page-Line</u>		<u>NAME</u>	<u>Page-Line</u>	
(unreadable)	634	18	BARNHART, David	642	10
ADAMS, Leonard	632	11	BARNHART, David	668	21
ALLEN, Ebenezer	634	16	BARON, James	652	22
ALLEN, George	652	8	BASHFORD, Cornelius	658	22
ALLEN, Gideon, Jr.	648	13	BATEMAN, Zadock	668	15
ALLEN, Gideon	650	3	BAYELEY, Daniel	634	3
ALLEN, Philip	628	19	BEACH, Clarke	660	8
ALLEN, Theophilus	632	20	BEACH, Isaac	654	10
ALLEN, William	648	4	BEACH, John	660	7
ANDREWS, Obed	634	17	BEARD, _____ on	664	16
ANNIN, Butter	666	22	BEARD, Josiah	664	12
ARMSTRONG, John	636	3	BEAR, George	664	15
ATKINS, Abijah	648	20	BELL, Andrew	666	1
ATKINS, Isaac	644	11	BENNETT, John	640	5
ATKINS, Levi	644	3	BENNETT, Samuel	640	4
ATKINS, Samuel	650	2	BERNIE, John	654	26
AVERY, Benjamin	658	1	BEVINS, Jacob	638	12
AVERY, Daniel	628	23	BEVINS, William	638	11
AVERY, Dudley	628	25	BISHOP, Hannah	658	14
AVERY, Ebenezer	660	23	BISHOP, Jeremiah	658	11
AVERY, Elias	628	24	BLANCHIER, Richard	638	7
AVERY, Hezekiah	628	6	BOOTH, Judson	634	13
AVERY, Isaac	628	7	BOUGHTON, James	634	8
BABET, Enos	666	24	BOULTON, Alexander	644	19
BABCOCK, Charles	638	20	BOUTTON, Samuel	650	9
BABCOCK, Daniel	628	8	BOYD, John	664	5
BABCOCK, Jesse	640	8	BRANCH, Asahel	660	19
BAILEY, Benjamin	664	18	BRANCH, Samuel	650	11
BAILEY, Isaac	640	21	BRANCH, William	660	21
BAILEY, Jeremiah	654	2	BRANCH, Winter W.	660	18
BAILEY, Jonathan	644	22	BRANCH, Zebe	646	1
BAINS, Joseph	646	24	BREWER, John	628	5
BAIRD, Sarah	656	15	BRIGHTMAN, Daniel	654	21
BAKER, Samuel	662	25	BROOKS, Jesse	666	18
BARBER, James	650	17	BROWN, Luther	634	21
BARBER, William	632	24	BROWN, Solomon	666	3
BARCLAY, George	630	8	BROWN, Thomas Jr.	640	16
BARLOW, Jonah	632	12	BROWNELL, Jonathan	654	17
BARNES, James	640	17	BRUSH, Samuel	628	1
BARNES, Thomas	652	16	BUCK, Josiah	642	22
BARNETT, Joseph	632	3	BUELL, Ephriam	654	18
BARNEY, Luther	656	21	BUELL, Israel	654	19



<u>NAME</u>	<u>Page-Line</u>	
BUELL, Salmon	652	18
BUSH, Thomas	650	14
BURDEN, Aaron	630	12
BURGISS, Seth	628	2
BURNS, James	636	18
BUSHLEY, Ireal	650	1
BUSHMAN, John	640	1
BUTTER, James	662	19
BUTTER, John	662	11
BUTTER, Samuel	662	13
BUTTERFIELD, Benjamin	646	4
BUTTINGTON, Hosea	668	12
CAMP, Miles	664	9
CANNON, Thomas	664	14
CAPON, Abijah	656	26
CAPON, Edmund	658	2
CARPENTER, Seth	634	5
CARVER, Daniel	646	18
CARVER, David	646	12
CARVER, Dyer	646	8
CARVER, Elihu	646	19
CASE, Ephraim	656	20
CASH, Nathan	654	8
CASTLE, Asa	636	22
CHAMBERLAIN, Jonathan	658	9
CHANDLER, Isaac	660	12
CHAPIN, Elijah	666	6
CHASE, Samuel	646	9
CHIDSEY, Augustus	650	8
CHIDSEY, Samuel	650	7
CHURCHILL, William	666	15
CLARK, John	664	17
CLARKE, Samuel	662	22
COABIN, Nathan	666	7
COGGSWELL, Asahel	658	17
COLE, Benjamin	632	7
COLE, Jacob	650	10
COLE, John	660	17
COLE, Joseph	630	17
COLE, Tyler	664	26
CONGDIN, Gardner	664	22
COON, Elijah	642	1
COON, Joseph	668	20
COREY, David	656	22
CORNELL, David	664	2
CORNELL, Peleg	664	3
CORTWRIGHT, Abraham	658	19
CORTWRIGHT, James	658	18
COTHRELL, Daniel	648	2
COTTRELL, Garrel	660	11
COX, Joel	640	24
CRAW, Ebenezer	642	25

<u>NAME</u>	<u>Page-Line</u>	
CRESEY, Hezekiah	662	4
CROSS, Nathaniel	630	7
CULVER, Hosias	656	7
CULVER, William	658	6
CUYLER, Glenn	628	20
DANIELS, William	640	11
DARROUGH, Joseph	628	16
DAVIS, Ezra	650	4
DAVIS, John	636	26
DEARBOURNE, Daniel	656	24
DELANOE, Frederick	628	18
DELANOE, Roger	630	24
DENNIS, Wilbert	652	14
DENN, Solomon	644	16
DESCHOAMP, Henry G.	630	23
DEVOIRE, Abraham	640	23
DICKINSON, William	640	3
DIVINE, William	648	25
DOLPH, Aaron	660	4
DOTY, Elisha	636	20
DOTY, Isaac	636	2
DOTY, Reuben	636	19
DOWNS, Reuben	634	6
DOWNS, Reuben	634	6
DOWNS, Truman	634	2
DRAKE, Elijah	650	26
DUNLAP, Robert	630	26
DUNN, Stephen	662	12
DUNNING, Abraham	644	1
DURGIE, Andrew	632	14
DURGIE, Ebenezer	640	25
DURGIE, Elisha	644	17
DURGIE, Wilks	632	15
DYCHING, Jedediah	654	11
EARLES, Daniel	640	2
EASTLY, Joseph	656	1
EASTTER, Valantine	648	26
EDIE, David	648	23
EDIE, Joseph	638	4
ELLIOTT, George	642	12
EWING, John	654	5
FAULCONBERGH, Samuel	630	25
FERNAM, Amherst	634	14
FILKINS, Abraham	636	11
FILKINS, John	636	10
FITCH, Elisha Jr.	646	23
FITCH, Elisha	648	10
FLINN, John	636	16
FOOT, Daniel	628	22
FORDYCE, Benjamin	642	17
FOWLER, Lott	632	17
FOWLER, Victory L.	632	16

to be cont'd

- PENNSYLVANIA SOURCES -

(cont'd from Vol 5 # 4)

INDENTURED SERVANTS

Persons "bound out" for lief, or, more commonly, for a set term of years. A minor could be indentured by his parents. A person 21 years of age could indenture himself. The father sometimes indentured his son until free work equaled the debt the son owed the father; or, the son might be indentured to another to pay for a piece of land.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The American Genealogical Index.

The Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings and Addresses.

Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania Magazine.

Pennsylvania Archives.

Bulletine of the Historical Society of Montgomery County.

Kirkham E. Kay. A Survey of American Church Records.

Rubicam, Milton, Ed. Genealogical Research Methods and Sources.

National Genealogical Society.

The Pennsylvania Magazine of History & Biography.

Western Pennsylvania Historical Magazine.

Your Family Tree Quarterly.

Colonial Society of Pennsylvania.

Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.

Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania Proceedings.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Pennsylvania Commandery Register of the Commandery of the state, 1865-1902.

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Register of Pennsylvania Society.

Notes and Queries.

Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies.

Pennsylvania German Folklore Society Annual Proceedings.

Sons of the Revolution Annual Proceedings.

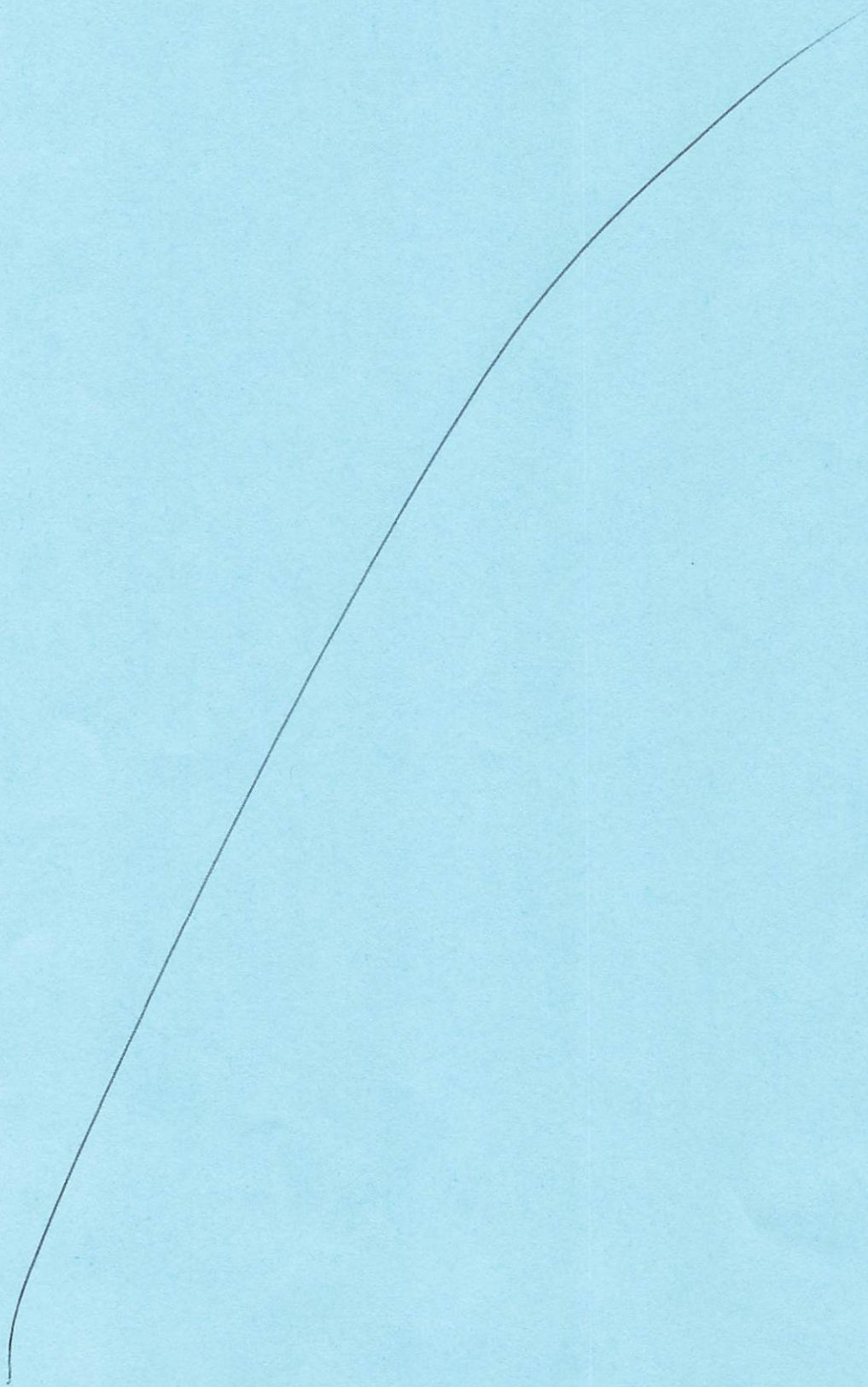
Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution.

Sugarloaf Historical Association.

Pennsylvania Society of Colonial Governors.

Directory of Historical Societies & Agencies in the United States and Canada.

American Library Directory.



NY  
MISC  
1.16

## NEW YORKERS IN SOME CONNECTICUT DIVORCES

by Henry B. Hoff, C.G., F.A.S.G., F.G.B.S.

Listed below are New York references in Grace Louise Knox and Barbara B. Ferris, *Connecticut Divorces: Superior Court Records for the Counties of New London, Tolland, & Windham 1719-1910* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1987). Entries for New London County are at pages 1-154, those for Tolland County are at pages 155-256, and those for Windham County are at pages 257-418. The year given is the year of New York residence in the abstract, although it is not always clear.

This list may be helpful in solving knotty New York-Connecticut genealogical problems. New York references in a second volume by the same authors, *Connecticut Divorces: Superior Court Records for the Counties of Litchfield 1752-1922 and Hartford 1740-1849* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1989), will be published in a future issue of the *Newsletter*. [Neither of these books is currently available at the NYG&B Library, but the Library is attempting to obtain copies of them.]

Connecticut was one of the first colonies to develop legal procedures for divorce, and hundreds of divorces were granted during the colonial period on the grounds of adultery, desertion, fraudulent contract, or seven years' absence. After the Revolution the same procedures remained in effect, although a three-year residency requirement was added in 1796. For further detail see Henry S. Cohn, "Connecticut's Divorce Mechanism: 1636-1969," *The American Journal of Legal History* 14 (Jan. 1970):35-54. Connecticut's situation contrasted with that of New York, where a few divorces were granted between 1655 and 1675 and then there is no record of any divorce for the next 112 years. In 1787 the New York legislature authorized divorce but only for adultery, and that restriction remained in effect until 1966 (for more on divorce in New York see *Record* 129:81-82).

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Place in New York</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Page</u>				
Adams	New York	1824	155	De Castro	New York	1848	44
Aldrich	Riverhead	1853	2	Decker	New York City	1850	45
Allen	Southold	1771	334	Doubleday	New York	1867	46
Ames	Greenport	1865	3	Downs	Oswego	1867	47
Avery	Auburn	1852	261	Erskine	New York City	1817	51
Babcock	New York City	1849	7	Evetts	New York City	1763	51
Baker	Rochester	1873	249	Fargo	Erie Co.	1845	52
Bartlett	Plattsburgh	1873	159	Fargo	Genesee Co.	1845	51
Bassett	New York City	1855	10	Ferris	Hillsdale	1841	255
Baxter	Schenectady	1900	160	Ferry	New York City	1841	344
Beck	Sag Harbor	1833	11	Fisk	New York City	1869	185
Bellows	Livingston Co.	1834	13	Flynt	Hampton	1838	312
Benson	Staten Island	1863	269	Forbes	New York State	1855	53
Blood	Le Roy	1880	274	Foster	New York City	1881	223
Brownell	Hamilton	1827	281	Foster	Madison	1854	54
Buck	Brooklyn	1863	284	Franklin	The Oblong	1747	313
Bullard	New York City	1860	23	Furth	Jamaica	1751	52
Burdick	Staten Island	1828	23	Gangler	College Point	1873	189
Burgess	New York City	1845	283	Gardiner	Groton Co. [sic]	1831	56
Burgiss	West Winfield	1886	283	Gilbert	Poughkeepsie	1891	327
Campbell	Williamsburgh	1851	30	Gillespie	Sing Sing	1869	190
Capron	Utica	1819	30	Green	Germantown	1864	62
Case	Sag Harbor	1849	150	Greene	New York City	1854	61
Chapman	New York City	1865	26	Hadley	New York	1844	63
Chapman	Hallett's Cove	1837	27	Hakes	Dutchess Co.	1834	152
Chase	Newburg [NY?]	1720	29	Hallett	Queens Co.	1770	66
Chase	Greenport	1839	163	Hallett	Hallett's Cove	1770	66
Cherry	New York	1859	27	Halsey	Southampton	1827	208
Clark	Spencertown	1777	292	Hanna	New York	1865	194
Clark	Norwich	1814	32	Hart	Chautauqua Co.	1840	66
Collins	New York City	1862	379	Haughton	New York City	1844	67
Comstock	Alfred	1860	34	Havemyer	New York	1874	327
Connell	Syracuse	1871	295	Hebbard	Amenia	1767	72
Crandall	Fishers Island	1829	38	Henry	Buffalo	1830	71
Davis	New York City	1850	42	Hewett	Albany	1866	71
Dawe	New York City	1886	179	Hinde	New York	1887	402
Day	Saratoga	1871	301	Hiscox	New York City	1860	70

NEW YORKERS IN SOME CONNECTICUT DIVORCES (continued)

Surname	Place in New York	Year	Page
Horton	Southold	1771	334
Horton	New York City	1876	334
Horton	Southold	1724	73
Hunt	Tioga Co.	1846	199
Huntington	New York City	1824	75
Jennings	Bethany	1856	338
Jones	New York	1773	339
Kelley	Sag Harbor	1856	81
Lewis	Brooklyn	1876	347
Lies	New York City	1845	88
Loper	East Hampton	1766	90
Maine	Troy	1865	94
Mains	Sag Harbor	1849	150
Mann	New York City	1852	355
Maples	Ogden	1874	356
Marcellus	Westfield	1852	355
Marsh	Poughkeepsie	1857	97
Mass	New York City	1897	168
Mather	Tarrytown	1842	98
Maxson	Sag Harbor	1842	98
McGuinness	New York City	1847	93
Meyers	Williamsburgh, Kings	1850	96
Middleton	Baldwinsville	1847	99
Miller	Poughkeepsie	1866	100
Mills	Brooklyn	1851	359
Moore	Livonia	1836	102
Morrell	Rye	1793	95
Morton	New York City	1876	361
Murdock	New York City	1898	363
Myers	Duanesburgh	1801	220
Newman	Brooklyn	1838	364
Norcross	New York	1869	219
Oakley	New York	1862	366
Ogden	New York	1857	366
Osborn	Troy	1802	104
O'Connell	New York	1864	104
O'Connor	Brooklyn	1881	158
Parsons	New York City	1849	107
Parsons	Buffalo	1861	107
Patty	Southold	1749	107
Peck	New York	1853	369
Pepper	New York City	1765	112
Phillips	New York City	1855	372
Piatt	New York City	1859	110
Popple	New York State	1802	108
Pratt	Homer	1817	376
Prescott	Cayuga Co.	1848	114
Queen	Brooklyn	1857	145
Rich	Vernon	1812	228
Richmond	New York	1861	380
Rising	New York	1843	118
Rockwell	New York City	1861	120
Rouse	Beekman's Patent	1752	121
Rushby	New York City	1882	383

Sample Entries from *Connecticut Divorces*

(locations are in Connecticut if not otherwise indicated)

HORTON

Martha of Killingworth m. 23 July 1724 Joshua Horton of Southold, Long Island — physically incapable — appl. Killingworth 22 Feb. 1726/7.

HALLETT

James W. formerly of Queen's County, New York, now of Stonington m. 13 Nov. 1770 Mary Hallett daughter of Jacob of Hallett's Cove — while he was in the service for two years she was seduced by British Refugee (James Keeller) and had a child that died soon after birth — appl. Stonington 15 Feb. 1785 — granted.

HORTON

Theodamy (Allen) — Southold, Long Island m. David Horton — Southold, Long Island 24 Oct. 1771 — cruelty (horsewhipped her) — 3 Apr. 1788.

HUNTINGTON

Charles W. of Norwich m. 10 Nov. 1824 Sarah F. Spear of New York City — adultery appl. Norwich 1 Aug. 1850 — granted.

BECK

William of Stonington, a mariner m. 14 June 1831 Hannah C. Leshure. He went on a sailing voyage and meanwhile she committed adultery. She is now in Sag Harbor, New York — appl. Stonington 28 Aug. 1833 — divorce granted.

BELLOWS

William of Thompson m. 28 Jan. 1834 in Wheatland Co. of Livingston New York Almira Ladd of that town — adultery — appl. Norwich 1 Jan. 1841 — divorce granted.

St. John	New York State	1849	122
Sauer	New York City	1852	133
Saxton	New York State	1816	123
Schermerhorn	New York City	1844	124
Schonewald	Buffalo	1854	124
Scovil	Pittsfield	1797	376
Sears	Buffalo	1894	328
Sergeant	New York	1802	233
Seymour	Rome	1856	349
Shaffer	New York	1897	234
Sharps	New York	1865	234
Sheldon	Livingston	1848	236
Sibley	Port Chester	1873	235
Sisson	Cooperstown	1823	128
Skinner	Brooklyn	1867	389
Skinner	New York City	1787	128
Slaine	New York City	1841	128

**NEW YORKERS IN SOME  
CONNECTICUT DIVORCES** *(continued)*

<i>Surname</i>	<i>Place in New York</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Page</i>
Smith	Sing Sing	1866	389
Spencer	Sag Harbor	1842	131
Squires	Milford	1837	335
Stinel	New York	1894	205
Strong	Buffalo	1878	396
Sweetland	Elba	1820	242
Taft	Albion	1863	242
Taylor	New York City	1873	242
Tedcastle	New York City	1842	136
Tedcastle	Brooklyn	1852	136
Tennant	Groton	1866	243
Thompson	New York	1866	138
Tiel	Athens	1885	244
Tremper	Rockland	1867	201
Waldron	New York State	1857	143
Ward	Brooklyn	1847	144
Ward	New York City	1843	144
Weed	Norwich	1884	173
Westgate	New York City	1856	409
Wheeler	West Winfield	1886	283
Wiggins	New York State	1847	145
Wightman	New York State	1818	152
Wilcox	Dutchess Co.	1834	152
Williams	Berkshire	1851	413
Willis	New York	1873	414
Winslow	New York	1828	253
Wright	Hillsdale	1841	255
Wynn	Ross [Rouses?] Pt.	1882	416
Youngs	New York State	1852	154

Visit our web site

**www.nygbs.org**

- Information on the Society past and present, and details of upcoming events
- New York research aids, including many feature articles from back issues of the Newsletter and special bibliographies of Library holdings
- Queries from recent newsletters which you can answer directly by email

**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

**THE SOCIETY'S ADVANCING TECHNOLOGY**

The Society is undergoing major changes in the way that we use computer technology. We are in the process of connecting all of our computers together into one centrally managed network. The cabling has recently been completed to connect the library, technology center, office, reception and ballroom together and the servers should be installed shortly.

The new network has enabled us to provide internet access to the Technology Center so that members can now use the internet for their research. The Library is looking into subscriptions to commercial internet genealogy services such as Ancestry.com and Genealogy.com as well as other information resources such as online city directories and newspaper archives. Our current dial-up internet access will be switched over to faster DSL broadband as soon as the installation of DSL service is completed.

The Library has been steadily converting the catalog to digital format and we are planning to make it accessible on our internal network and ultimately on the internet as well.

—Lindsey M. Ottman, Director of Information Systems

**TWO LECTURES BY HENRY HOPE REED**

Members and guests of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society are cordially invited to attend two lectures by noted historian Henry Hope Reed, sponsored by Classical America, in the NYG&B Auditorium. On Monday, October 22nd, Mr. Reed will speak on "The Triumph of Modern Art" (The Role of New Yorkers), and on Monday, November 5th, his topic will be "The Roots of Modern Art's Triumph" (The Role of New Yorkers and Others).

Mr. Reed is President of Classical America, a society founded to encourage the classical tradition in the arts of the United States. He is best known for having initiated the now popular walking tours of the city. His tours were noted for their emphasis on the lives and manners of New Yorkers, as well as building materials and fashions in art and architecture.

He is the author of: *The Golden City*, prophesying the coming wave of the classical tradition in the arts; *The New York Public Library: Its Architecture and Decoration*, which underscores the role of the classical in the embellishment of the city; and a translation from the French of *Elements of Classical Architecture* by Georges Gromort, a basic text for those interested in the classical.

Mr. Reed is also co-editor of the Classical America Series in Art and Architecture which, among other titles, brought back into print *The Decoration of Houses* by Edith Wharton (a New Yorker) and Ogden Codman, Jr., as well as *The Classic Point of View* by Kenyon Cox (a New Yorker).

Both lectures will commence at 6:00 P.M. Refreshments will be served following the talks. Admission for the two lectures together is \$8.00 for members of Classical America and NYG&B, and \$10.00 for non-members. If you wish to attend, you may register by sending payment to Classical America, 67 Gansevoort Street, New York, NY 10014-1402.

Save the dates for this educational and entertaining program.

NY  
MS-  
1.20

**NEW YORKERS IN SOME CONNECTICUT DIVORCES: Part II**

by Henry B. Hoff, C.G., F.A.S.G., F.G.B.S.

Listed below are New York references in Barbara B. Ferris and Grace Louise Knox, *Connecticut Divorces: Superior Court Records for the Counties of Litchfield 1752-1922 and Hartford 1740-1849* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1989). Entries for Hartford County are at pages 1-36, and those for Litchfield County are at pages 37-245. The year given is the year of New York residence in the abstract, although it is not always clear. A prior list for three other Connecticut counties was published in the Spring-Summer 2001 *Newsletter* at pages 24-26; this was based on Grace Louise Knox and Barbara B. Ferris, *Connecticut Divorces: Superior Court Records for the Counties of New London, Tolland & Windham 1719-1910* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1987). See the introduction to that article for further information. The Litchfield-Hartford volume is available in the NYG&B Library on the CD-ROM *Heritage Books Archives: Connecticut Vol. 2* [CONN. G 2 COMP.DISK]; the Library does not yet have the New London-Tolland-Windham volume. Divorces for Connecticut's three other counties, Fairfield, New Haven, and Middlesex, have not been published.

Because Litchfield County borders Dutchess and Columbia counties, many places in these two New York counties are mentioned frequently. Indeed, it appears that Connecticut couples were married in Dutchess County and then returned to Connecticut permanently.

<i>Surname</i>	<i>Place in New York</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Page</i>				
Adams	Bloomfield	1817	37	Brill	Pawling	1881	60
Alger	Deposit	1891	92	Bristol	Amenia	1826	65
Allen	Brewster	1868	38	Britton	Northeast	1840	65
Amos	Blauveltville	1844	242	Brown	Millerton	1878	123
Atwood	Elmira	1878	41	Brownell	Beekman	1858	55
Babcock	New York City	1859	42	Brundage	Amenia	1798	56
Baldwin	Dover	1866	44	Brundage	Chenango Point	1832	56
Baldwin	Pawling	1875	44	Bryant	New York City	1878	162
Ball	Austerlitz	1835	45	Bunce	Catskill	1803	67
Ball	Utica	1883	45	Bunnell	Livingston	1785	68
Barley	Millerton	1875	169	Burnham	New York City	1848	67
Barnard	New York	1828	31	Burr	Ogdensburg	1854	66
Barton	Amsterdam	1893	49	Bush	Shenandoah	1889	69
Bassett	Northeast	1856	48	Butler	Beekman Precinct	1739	4
Beach	Lincklaen	1858	47	Button	Beekman	1766	171
Beach	Brooklyn	1879	49	Button	Troy	1855	69
Beach	Pawling	1880	49	Butts	Otsego	1818	69
Beacher	Philmont	1874	57	Butts	Dover	1832	185
Bebee	New Windsor	1770	7	Byington	New York State	1804	22
Beckwith	Cairo	1810	51	Cable	Saratoga	1860	73
Benedict	Saratoga	1860	73	Calderwood	Pelhamville	1888	68
Benham	Brooklyn	1885	62	Callendar	New York City	1857	75
Benjamin	Shandaxen	1889	58	Campbell	New York City	1844	75
Bentley	Sand Lake	1825	135	Carr	New York City	1848	70
Benton	Amenia	1807	137	Case	Northeast	1856	72
Bessel	New York City	1898	53	Case	Middleburgh	1859	72
Best	Hillsdale	1880	163	Chadwick	Kinderhook	1825	196
Bishop	Northeast	1833	51	Chamberlain	Norwich, Gloucester Co.	1775	9
Blair	Union Vale	1842	52	Chapman	Dover	1790	210
Bly	Berlin	1887	222	Chapman	Pawling	1791	210
Booth	New York State	1848	35	Chase	Amenia	1740	72
Bostwick	New York City	1854	61	Chase	New York	1786	72
Bostwick	Pleasant Valley	1863	61	Chase	Patterson	1914	80
Boyer	New York City	1902	62	Chidsey	New York City	1887	77
Boys	Troy	1853	62	Churchill	Washington, Dutchess Co.	1875	76
Brace	New York City	1874	62	Clark	Pawling Precinct	1769	75
Bradford	Mamaroneck	1883	84	Clark	Pawling	1772	243
Bradley	South Amenia	1862	63	Cleveland	Oswego	1832	77
Bradley	New York	1888	150	Clum	Shekameko	1880	80
Brewster	Northeast	1839	64	Cocks	Whitehall	1848	81
				Coffin	Poughkeepsie	1874	85

NEW YORKERS IN SOME CONNECTICUT DIVORCES (continued)

<i>Surname</i>	<i>Place in New York</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Page</i>				
				Frank	Amenia	1874	107
Colby	Dover	1853	84	Freiheit	New York City	1898	53
Coleby	Troy	1832	83	Frink	Norwich	1875	110
Collins	New York	1778	218	Frost	Millerton	1884	110
Collins	Copake	1870	210	Frost	Yonkers	1902	110
Colyer	Northeast	1823	80	Fuller	Millerton	1866	111
Combe	Northeast	1795	97	Furlong	Millerton	1861	111
Corning	New York City	1866	82	Garner	New York City	1904	112
Cornish	New York City	1861	82	Garnsey	Genesee	1792	113
Couch	Catskill	1852	102	Garrick	Lansingburgh	1789	12
Courtadon	Wassick	1880	83	Gear	Rhinebeck	1845	112
Cribley	South Amenia	1884	88	Gilbert	Ulster Co.	1831	31
Crolins	New York City	1828	89	Gilbert	Red Hook	1840	114
Culver	Nine Partners	1783	87	Gilbert	Milan	1850	114
Cummagin	Hillsdale	1819	86	Gillet	New Paltz	1796	14
Curtis	New York	1812	22	Goodridge	Spencertown	1770	210
Curtis	Millerton	1902	86	Gossard	New York	1796	16
Dakin	Millerton	1899	90	Gray	New York City	1843	117
Daton	Amenia	1766	72	Griswold	Troy	1823	34
Davis	Huntington, L.I.	1789	150	Gross	Athens	1872	119
Davis	Batavia	1805	229	Haldridge	Dutchess Co.	1755	138
Davis	Buffalo	1844	91	Hall	New York	1829	103
Davis	New York State	1860	91	Harlanbeck	Livingston Manor	1781	158
Davis	Fishkill	1871	91	Harper	Sing Sing	1834	30
Decker	Gallatin	1811	104	Harrington	Dover	1853	122
Delancy	Westchester Co.	1774	93	Harris	Dover	1874	228
Denison	Kinderhook	1803	20	Harris	New York City	1883	121
Dewey	Seneca Falls	1835	35	Hartwell	Northeast	1780	120
Dickinson	Nassau	1812	166	Hawley	Salem	1792	124
Dingo	Hilldale, Dutchess Co. [sic]	1880	95	Hazen	New York City	1880	125
Dings	Hilldale, Dutchess Co. [sic]	1880	95	Healey	Millerton	1878	123
Dings	Millerton	1902	86	Hebard	Amenia	1776	236
Doty	Amenia	1787	100	Held	Williamsburg	1866	123
Doty	Rensselaerville	1788	94	Hendricks	Saratoga	1823	34
Doty	Red Hook	1795	97	Heritage	New York City	1906	199
Doty	Millerton	1897	97	Highdecker	Gallatin	1811	104
Douglass	Northeast	1837	94	Hildreth	Sag Harbor	1860	125
Dutcher	Dover	1853	100	Hills	Vernon	1806	24
Dwinelle	New York City	1859	100	Hodgers	Austerlitz	1841	133
Dykeman	Athens	1854	136	Horrocks	Port Chester	1884	227
Easton	New York State	1774	9	Horton	Amenia	1824	195
Edwards	Dutchess Co.	1763	101	Howard	Beekman Precinct	1786	128
Edwards	Stillwater	1763	101	Howard	Dover	1838	128
Egan	Patterson	1878	101	Howland	Pawling	1777	122
Eggleston	Northeast	1841	101	Howland	Amenia	1836	185
Ellis	Dutchess Co.	1771	177	Hoyles	Austerlitz	1841	133
Fairchild	Catskill	1852	102	Huckley	Columbia Co.	1786	207
Fairchild	Quarryville	1860	131	Humphrey	Onondaga Co.	1830	34
Farrand	New York	1829	103	Hune	New York	1828	197
Fenton	Northeast	1808	104	Hunter	Albany Co.	1771	238
Fields	Orleans	1861	83	Husted	Pleasant Valley	1879	136
Fields	Copake	1870	210	Hutchins	East Salem	1864	136
Finch	New York	1808	18	Hutchinson	Hudson	1785	10
Flanagan	Brooklyn	1869	202	Ingalls	Millerton	1861	136
Folleart	Lansingburgh	1885	105	Ingram	New York	1867	199
Frank	Lithgo	1871	107	Irving	Athens	1854	136



NEW YORKERS IN SOME CONNECTICUT DIVORCES (continued)

Surname	Place in New York	Year	Page
Jacox	Poughkeepsie	1856	121
Jervis	Amenia	1774	137
Jewett	Richmond	1768	137
Jewett	Pawling	1770	138
Johnson	New York State	1826	29
Johnson	New York	1849	140
Johnson	New York City	1896	228
Jones	Dunkirk	1857	211
Judson	Port Chester	1870	142
Keeler	Salem	1763	172
Kelsey	Amenia	1749	144
Kerwin	New York City	1873	206
Killmer	Hudson	1866	144
Knap	Painted Post	1797	148
Knapp	Washington	1796	146
Knickerbarker	Amenia	1790	146
Knickerbocker	Pine Plains	1876	146
Lamb	Pompey	1800	147
Lamphier	Beekman Precinct	1753	4
Lamson	Hillsdale	1853	147
Lanfear	Painted Post	1797	148
Larken	New York City	1849	137
Leake	Pawling	1903	149
Leffingwell	Millerton	1898	150
Leonard	New York	1858	149
Lewis	Pine Plains	1881	151
Lewis	New York	1888	150
Livingston	Rhinebeck	1781	151
Losee	Dover	1865	151
Lown	Gallatin	1874	152
Luther	Waterloo	1815	152
Malcom	New York City	1783	235
Malery	Spencertown	1778	153
Marshall	New York State	1826	29
Masefield	Phoenix	1890	157
Maxfield	Troy	1868	158
Maxwell	Pelhamville	1888	68
McArthur	Sackett's Harbor	1843	158
McCanmarick	Albany	1780	158
McClure	White Plains	1876	160
McCormack	Albany	1770	161
McLean	New York City	1891	159
McNeil	Waverly	1866	160
Meade	Pawling	1845	241
Millard	Hudson	1791	162
Millard	New York City	1878	162
Miller	Pine Plains	1851	162
Moor	Amenia	1834	72
Moore	Mohawk	1893	164
Morduff	Kinderhook	1794	165
Morey	Union Vale	1848	167
Morey	Norwich	1875	110
Morrison	Nassau	1812	166
Morse	Port Jervis	1855	138
Munn	New York City	1886	220

Sample entries from *Connecticut Divorces*

(locations in Connecticut unless otherwise stated)

HARPER, Almira of Granby m. 17 Mar. 1821 Joseph Harper of Enfield – now in Sing Sing Prison in New York – until 1 April 1829 desertion. Pet. 25 July 1834, granted.

DELANCY, Hannah (Sackett) of Sharon m. 9 Sept. 1767 Stephen Delancy of Westchester Co., N.Y. – 19 Mar. 1774 – drove her from the house and threatened her life if she returned – he joined enemies of the U.S. three years ago – he committed adultery–Pet. 3 Feb. 1779, granted Feb. 1779.

EGAN, Ella Dora (Stevens) (19) of Bethlehem m. 1 Oct. 1878 William Egan of Patterson, N.Y. against wishes of her father, John Stevens – desertion immediately after ceremony, marriage never consummated – Pet. 19 Oct. 1878, div. 14 Nov. 1878.

MERWIN, John C.S. of New Hartford m. 11 Sept. 1878 Ellen O'Brien under the name of Helen Bryant of N.Y. City – cruelty – adultery with John Smith and Richard Roe – Pet. 18 Oct. 1879, div. 13 Sept. 1881.

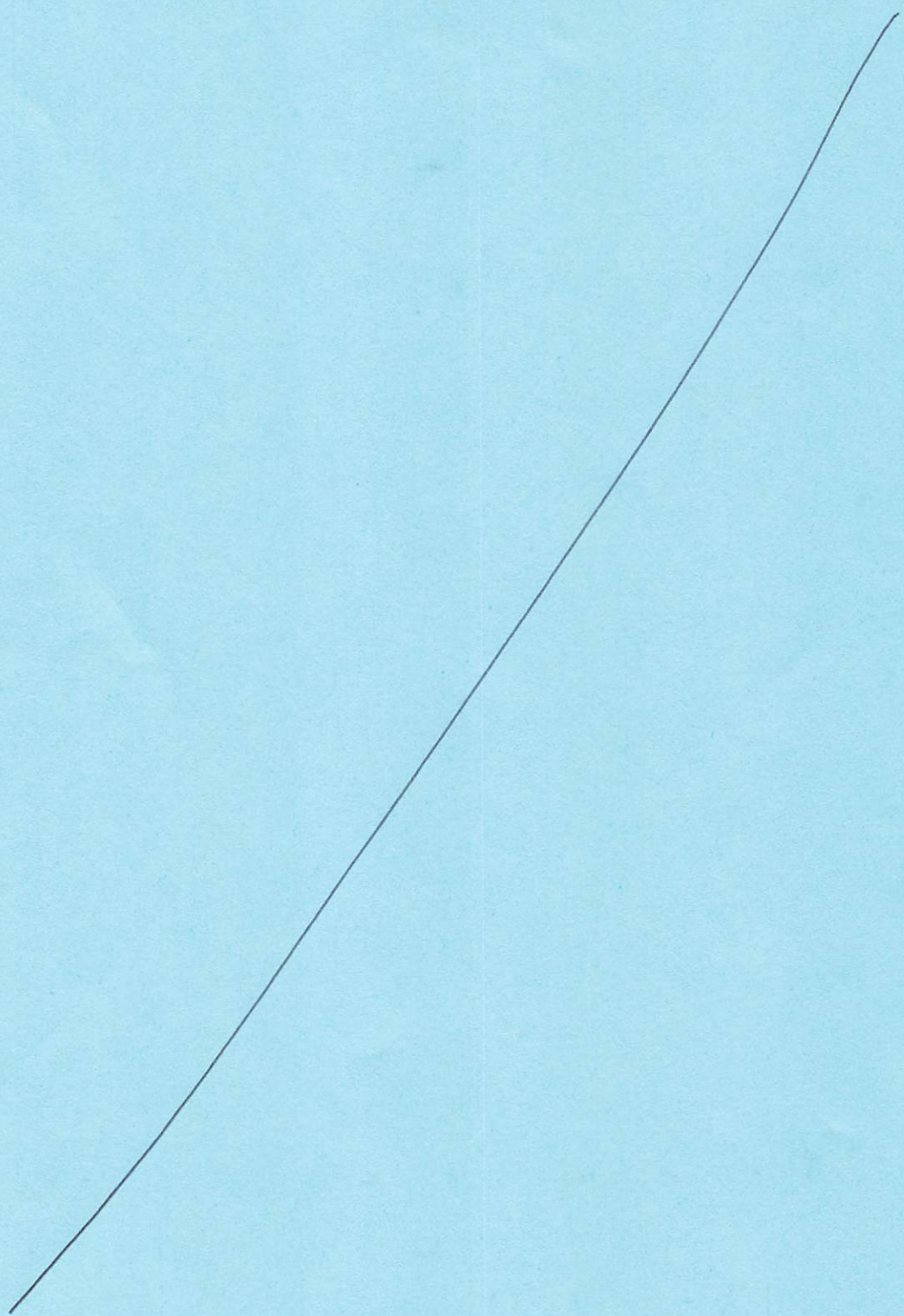
ROWLEE, Eunice (Ticknor) of Sharon m. in latter part of April 1776 Samuel Rowlee of Amenia, N.Y. – he was already married – Pet. 10 Aug. 1781, div. granted.

TYLER, Emily Augusta (Baldwin) formerly of Bristol, now of Watertown m. at Dover, N.Y. 24 July 1850 William Tyler of Amenia, N.Y. now of Watertown – intemperance – intolerable cruelty forced her to leave 1 April 1851 – Pet. 22 July 1851, div. Aug. 1851.

Murphy	Pawling	1872	169
Myers	Tioga	1848	122
Nearing	Millerton	1881	244
Nelson	Brewster	1889	170
Newel	Otsego	1792	13
Nichols	Beekman	1766	171
Nichols	Dover	1804	171
Nichols	Brooklyn	1883	171
Nodine	Stanford	1825	172
Norton	Oblong	1759	102
Norton	Onondaga Co.	1812	167
Noxon	Dutchess Co.	1779	174
O'Brien	New York City	1878	162
Olds	Hillsdale	1785	175
Orton	Pawling	1845	241
Osborn	Alford, Columbia Co. [sic]	1805	176
Palmer	Dutchess Co.	1771	177
Palmer	Bowmansville	1879	177
Payne	Troy	1771	213
Pease	Williamsburg	1844	180
Peck	Amenia	1801	134
Pelton	Hermon	1870	180
Pennington	Canastota	1878	181
Pennington	Canastota	1879	58

## NEW YORKERS IN SOME CONNECTICUT DIVORCES (continued)

<u>Surname</u>	<u>Place in New York</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Page</u>				
				Stilwell	Amenia	1771	213
Penny	Pawling	1868	181	Stone	Hudson	1877	214
Perkins	New York	1849	140	Stowell	Sherburne	1812	115
Perkins	Canastota	1878	181	Taylor	New York	1778	218
Perkins	Austerlitz	1886	181	Terwilliger	Taylor	1872	82
Piercy	New York State	1839	33	Thayer	Stephentown	1801	219
Pierpont	Watertown	1860	161	Thompson	Nine Partners	1786	11
Porter	Catskill	1805	184	Thorp	Albany	1848	221
Poucher	Martindale	1871	176	Tobias	Amenia	1800	222
Poucher	Melville	1871	176	Tooley	Berlin	1887	222
Pray	Pawling	1791	186	Treat	Glen Cove	1850	230
Prior	Lockport	1850	186	Tuttle	Troy	1832	83
Pulver	Copake	1885	187	Tuttle	Millerton	1887	225
Pulver	Poughkeepsie	1897	97	Tyler	Amenia	1796	226
Raitt	White Plains	1884	187	Tyler	Coxsackie	1797	226
Rathbon	Millerton	1893	188	Tyler	Sullivan Co.	1810	135
Reed	Copake	1855	202	Tyler	Amenia	1850	226
Reed	New Rochelle	1906	188	Tyler	Dover	1850	226
Rennolds	New York	1783	201	Van Benscoten	Hillsdale	1893	153
Rice	Ballston Springs	1827	110	Van Ness	York, Livingston Co.	1838	227
Rice	New York	1836	190	Van Rensler	New York City	1896	228
Rice	Lucerne	1850	190	Vanburen	Hillsdale	1812	227
Richardson	New York City	1884	190	Vanduren	Copake	1818	241
Richmond	Colchester	1839	190	Varney	Dover	1854	149
Riggs	Hillsdale	1852	192	Vaughn	Brooklyn	1868	228
Ripley	New York City	1862	192	Walter	Gorham, Oneida Co.	1844	230
Robinson	Bainbridge	1854	193	Ward	Glen Cove	1850	230
Rockwell	Long Island	1803	19	Warner	Bainbridge	1824	124
Roebuck	Waldron	1888	193	Webb	New York State	1839	33
Rogers	Bainbridge	1854	193	Weed	Little Britain	1766	9
Rogers	Sing Sing	1880	193	Welch	New York	1758	234
Root	Elba	1859	195	Wetherell	Millerton	1879	235
Rowlee	Amenia	1776	201	Wetmore	New York	1779	235
Rowley	New Lebanon	1810	201	Wetzell	New York City	1783	235
Sabins	Copake	1855	202	Whaley	Dover	1888	236
Sanford	Albany	1808	203	Wheeler	Schuyler	1802	96
Schultz	Claverack	1881	205	Wheeler	Newburgh	1861	236
Seeley	Red Hook	1840	114	Wheeler	Amenia	1876	237
Selinger	New York City	1898	53	Wheeler	Dover Plains	1879	237
Shaffer	Brewster	1893	196	Wheeler	Millerton	1899	90
Sharra	New York City	1871	196	Whitcomb	Amenia	1776	236
Shelton	Parma	1838	197	White	Albany Co.	1771	238
Sisson	New Canaan, Columbia Co. [sic]			Wiggins	Amenia	1820	78
		1848	210	Wilcox	Camden	1803	241
Skidmore	Chatham	1879	218	Wilcox	Batavia	1805	229
Slosson	New York City	1873	206	Wilkinson	Amenia	1853	74
Smith	Columbia Co.	1786	207	Williams	Millerton	1899	238
Smith	Vernon	1801	208	Winans	Northeast	1802	240
Snead	Kinderhook	1825	196	Wood	New York	1848	241
Snyder	New Canaan, Columbia Co. [sic]			Wood	Poughkeepsie	1874	85
		1848	210	Woodard	Pawling	1770	138
Soles	Amenia	1821	210	Woodruff	Dover	1834	241
Soule	Pawling	1791	210	Woodruff	Troy	1865	242
Spaulding	Spencertown	1770	210	Wording	Pawling	1772	243
Spencer	Northeast	1848	211	Yale	Millerton	1881	244
Sprague	Henderson	1858	211	Young	Sag Harbor	1850	244
Starr	Tully	1884	213				



NY  
Mise  
2.25

## Early Marriage Records

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

These are marriage records of the Rev. Jonathan Benson were given for inclusion in *Hear Ye* by Julie Steitz. The records were originally compiled by Myrte Rice Haynes of the Irondequoit Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. It is not known what denomination Rev. Benson was associated with. If anyone has any knowledge of Rev. Benson, please send the information to the *Hear Ye* editor.

Date	Bride and Groom	Witnesses
Dec. 30, 1831	Daniel <b>Miller</b> , ae 26 Ann <b>Heart</b> , ae 17 All of Mt. Morris	Asahel <b>Parsons</b> Ezry <b>Kinne</b>
Apr. 9, 1832	Samuel <b>Huffman</b> , ae 19, of Mt. Morris Amy <b>Wilcox</b> , ae 28, of Nunda	Peter <b>Huffman</b> James <b>Miller</b> Both of Mt. Morris
Feb. 6, 1833 at Lima	Ryneer <b>Vansickle</b> , of Livonia Jane <b>Eldridge</b> , of Lima	Henry <b>Vansickle</b> of Livonia
Feb. 7, 1833 at Lima, NY	Jacob <b>Eldridge</b> , of Lima Eliza Jane <b>Van Sickle</b> , of Livonia	Henry <b>Van Sickle</b>
Apr. 25, 1833	Martin <b>Hawley</b> , ae 25 Polly Ann <b>Godfrey</b> , ae 21 All of Livonia	Dilas <b>Kimball</b>
Apr. 25, 1833	Lawrence <b>Webster</b> , ae 26, of Conesus Elizabeth <b>Haywood</b> , ae 21, of Livonia	Dilas <b>Kimball</b> of Livonia
May 25, 1833 at Genesee, Liv. Co.	Orsemus <b>Bassett</b> , ae 27, of Stafford, NY Phebe <b>Cash</b> , ae 27, of Stafford, NY	Watson <b>Heath</b> of Genesee Co.
May 29, 1833	Watson <b>Heath</b> , ae 28, of Genesee, Liv. Co. Mary <b>Thompson</b> , ae 24, of Genesee, Liv. Co. All of Genesee	George <b>Warren</b>
Oct. 20, 1833	Chester <b>Wilder</b> , ae of Buffalo Amanda <b>Pender</b> , ae 20, of Mendon, Mon. Co.	Joseph <b>Scott</b> , Rochester Geo. A. <b>Meyer</b> , Mendon
Nov. 17, 1833	Joshua <b>Cushman</b> , ae 31 Loisa <b>Morgan</b> , ae 24 All of Canadice, Ont. Co.	Elias <b>Westfall</b> Humphrey <b>Bump</b>
Jan. 1, 1834	Aaron <b>Taft</b> , ae 24 Sarah <b>Risden</b> , ae 2- (sic.)	Elihu <b>Francis</b> Harvey <b>Smith</b>
Apr. 19, 1834	Erastus <b>Kellogg</b> , ae 24 Elmira C. <b>Fuller</b> , ae 22 All of Livonia, Liv. Co.	Huldah <b>Kelly</b> Livona <b>Kellogg</b>

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**Early Marriage Records** continued

Date	Bride and Groom	Witnesses
Mar. 18, 1835	Abram <b>Martin</b> , ae 20 Loisa <b>Mandeville</b> , ae 10 (sic.) All of Penfield, Monroe Co.	John <b>Mandeville</b> Wm. <b>Mandeville</b>
Apr. 2, 1835	Joel <b>Conright</b> Jane <b>Esslestine</b> All of Penfield, Monroe Co.	John H. <b>Benson</b> Angeline <b>Benson</b>
Apr. 9, 1835	William C. <b>Darling</b> Nancy <b>Mandeville</b> All of Penfield, NY	John H. <b>Benson</b> Angeline <b>Benson</b>
Apr. 24, 1835	Erasmus R. <b>More</b> Jane Ann <b>Miller</b> All of Penfield, Monroe Co.	Ruth <b>Miller</b> Henry N. <b>More</b>
Oct. 1, 1835 at Penfield	W. S. <b>Rundel</b> , of Aurora, NY Malinda <b>Teller</b> , of Penfield	Joseph <b>Harvey</b> Malinda <b>Harvey</b>

continued in next issue...

**Queries and Things**

Need info on Jacob **Josh (Joish or Joyce)**, wife Mary Ann **Wesseldine**, Churchville, NY ca. 1907.

Stanton P Harding FCF CH7, Box 999 Canon City Co 81215-0999

Looking for descendants of Raymond **Hogan** and Frank Leo. Parents John E. **Hogan**, b 1860 Lima, died Rochester and wife Anna. Grandparents Patrick and Ellen **Armitage Hogan** b. Ireland, died Rochester, Immaculate Conception Church.

Jan Hogan, 22 David D. Mugar Way, Boston, MA 02114-3218

**Chamberlain**, Joseph Charles: looking for info on birth and parent. b. 4 Sept 1874, Rochester, died 13 July 1902 PA. Kathy Boback, 3143 Primrose Lane, Natrone Heights, Pa 15065.

Need info. on Martin **Roberts**, Henrietta NY about 1814. Ms. Fern Turner, 2704 Wooded Creek Dr., Columbia, MO 65203

**Durkin**, John Sidney, perhaps b. Rochester ca. 1875, father Edward **Durkin**. Frank Durkin 6 Pine Wood Court, Reading, Pa 19607, email Elfdee@aol.com

Looking for desc. of Frank H **Clark** b 4/30/1881, Hilton, died 1949, Rochester, wife Ethel Elinor **Cowing**, parents George and Mary Esther **Bogart**, some of their children were Philip Arthur, Richard Frank and Charles F. Terry Moore 2964 Forest Chase Terrace NE Marietta Ga 30066

Looking for parents of Mary Esther **Bogert/Bogart** born 1847 Penn Yan, died 3/8/1931, Irondequoit, husband George W Clark, he died 12/31/1885 Greece, NY, Civil War Veteran. need to verify parents if that in fact is her maiden surname. Terry Moore 2964 Forest Chase Terrace NE, Marietta Ga 30066

NY

**Early Marriage Records** continued from last issue

These are marriage records of the Rev. Jonathan Benson were given for inclusion in *Hear Ye* by Julie Steitz. The records were originally compiled by Myrte Rice Haynes of the Irondequoit Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Since last issue a message was received from Gilbert Smith that Rev. Benson (1799-1888) was associated with the Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

<b>Date</b>	<b>Bride and Groom</b>	<b>Witnesses</b>
Oct. 1, 1835	B. F. <b>Simmons</b> Pamela <b>Harvey</b> All of Penfield, NY	Malinda <b>Harvey</b> Joseph <b>Harvey</b>
May 10, 1839	Silas <b>Prentice</b> Eunice <b>Cook</b> All of Penfield	Curtice <b>Prentice</b> Lorenzo <b>Dunham</b>
July 22, 1847	Moses <b>Dennis</b> æ 29, of Lyons, NY Pama <b>Fellows</b> æ 28, of Sodus	Nicholas <b>Fellows</b> Almira <b>Fellows</b> both of Sodus
Nov. 25, 1847	Henry <b>Weaver</b> æ 43 Betsey Ann <b>McMullen</b> æ 37 All of Sodus	George <b>McMullen</b> Daniel <b>McMullen</b>
Dec. 23, 1847	William <b>Fields</b> æ 28 Emily <b>Tucker</b> æ 24 All of Sodus, NY	Charles <b>Field</b> Polly <b>Field</b>
Jan. 16, 1848	Levi M. <b>Gaylord</b> æ 24 Hellen <b>Miller</b> æ 18 All of Sodus	George <b>Miller</b> Charles <b>Miller</b>
Feb. 17, 1848	Andrew A. <b>Whitbeck</b> æ 39, of Sodus Imogene <b>Filkins</b> æ 28, of Genesee	Wm. <b>Taylor</b> , of Sodus Gordon B. Munn, of Waterloo, NY
Feb. 20, 1848	Joseph <b>Van Murten</b> æ 25, of Lyons Loisa Jane <b>Johnson</b> æ 23, of Sodus	George <b>Miller</b> Charles <b>Miller</b> both of Sodus
May 18, 1848	Homer <b>Danforth</b> æ 32, of Williamson, NY Sarah Ann <b>Westbrook</b> æ 20, of Sodus	John <b>Paddock</b> James R. <b>Knapp</b> both of Sodus
May 31, 1848	Enoch <b>Granger</b> Mary <b>Robinson</b> All of Sodus	Jeremiah <b>White</b> Hiram F. <b>Dentson</b> Both of Sodus
Feb. 12, 1850	David <b>Baker</b> æ 23 Nancy <b>Harris</b> æ 18 All of Jerusalem	William <b>Sutton</b> Elijah <b>Gurnsey</b>

continued...

**Early Marriage Records** continued

Date	Bride and Groom	Witnesses
March 24, 1850	William <b>Coon</b> æ 23, of Jerusalem Jane <b>Hawley</b> æ 20, of Potter, Yates Co.	Catherine <b>Benson</b> Sarah Ann <b>Benson</b> both of Potter, NY
June 8, 1850	George M. <b>Baker</b> æ 22, of Benton Amanda M. Harris æ 16 Bride & witnesses of Jerusalem	David <b>Baker</b> John J. <b>Comstock</b>
Jan. 1, 1851	Mile <b>Babcock</b> , æ 27 Catherine <b>Lyon</b> æ 26 All of Jerusalem, Yates Co.	Marshall <b>Babcock</b> Caroline <b>Adams</b>

Concluded

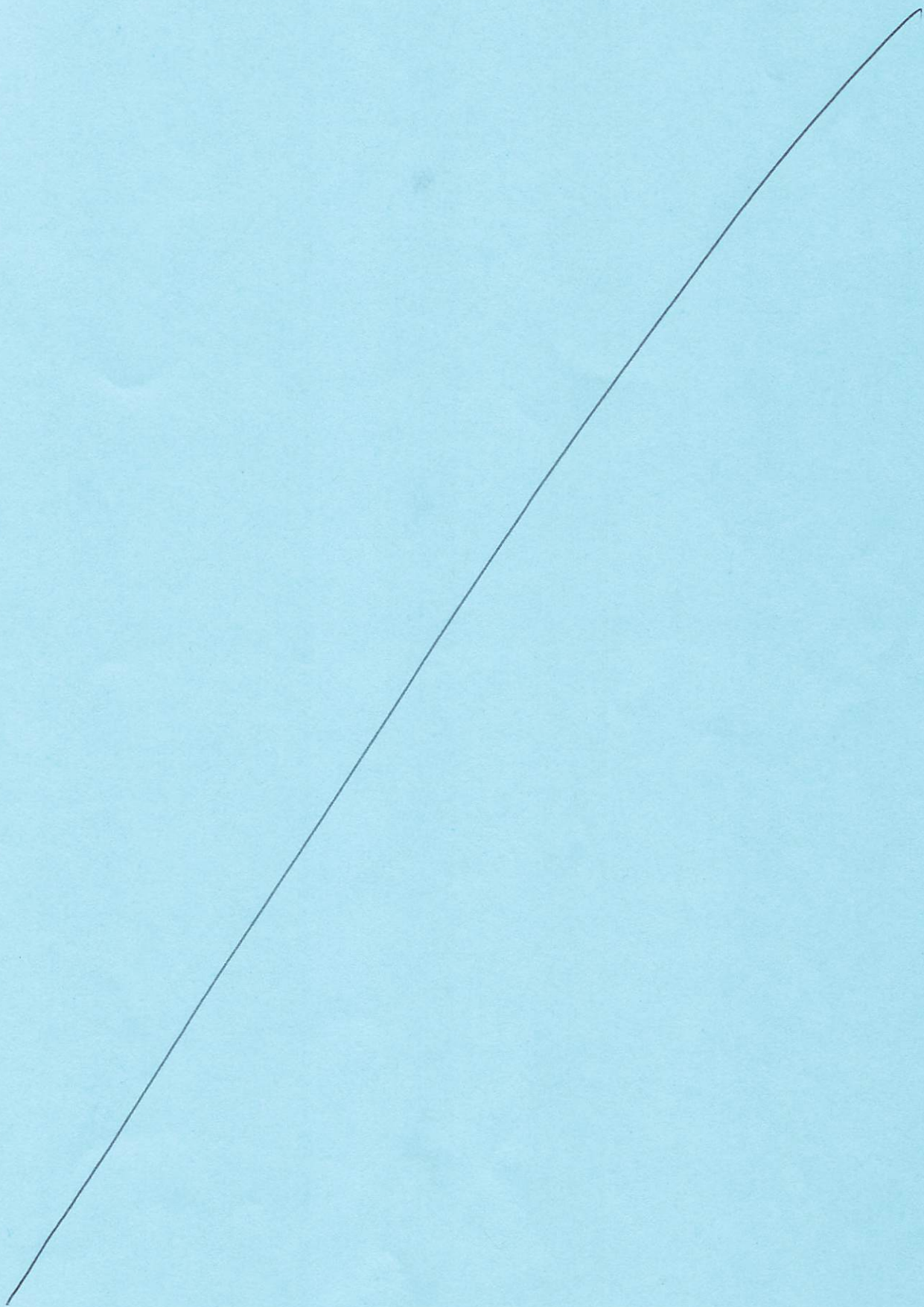
**Records Preservation and Access: You Can Make a Difference!**

Roy Thurston - FGS Delegate

The Summer issue of the FGS FORUM (Volume 14, Number 2) contains an excellent article by FGS President Dean J. Hunter titled "Saving Records of the Past." In it, he defines the joint efforts of the Federation of Genealogical Societies and the National Genealogical Society in helping to preserve the physical records of genealogical importance to researchers and to promote public access to those records. The FGS/NGS Records Preservation & Access Committee (RP&AC) works to: provide information on specific issues; encourage and promote interaction of genealogical societies to respond to problems; establish a nationwide network to share information about challenges and initiate coordinated action; and promote outreach at a national level to communicate with other organizations to share information and concerns regarding issues of records preservation and access. The RP&AC has a presence at the FGS Web site at <http://www.fgs.org>. Here you will find a statement of the Committee's mission and goals, ideas about how YOU and YOUR SOCIETY can make a difference today, and suggested steps for action. If you are willing to volunteer your suggestions or assistance to the FGS Records Preservation and Access Committee, please contact the committee at: Federation of Genealogical Societies Records Preservation and Access Committee, PO Box 200940, Austin, TX 78720-0940. Toll free FAX: 1-888-380-0500. E-mail: [fgs-access@fgs.org](mailto:fgs-access@fgs.org)

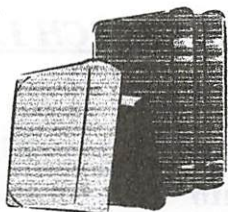
© Copyright 2002 - Federation of Genealogical Societies. Permission is granted for genealogical societies to make copies for non-commercial use within the society. All other rights are reserved.







N.Y.  
MISC  
2.27



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

## FROM THE ARCHIVES

Old file records from the Twin Tiers Genealogical Society

FILE B..... continued from March 2004 issue of Gemini.

### BOWLING BIBLE (Oglethorpe Co, Ga.)

#### Births

Thornberry Bowling	8 Jun 1777
Lucy <u>Rainey</u> (1st Wife)	12 Feb 1779
Wm. & Jas Bowling (twins)	19 Feb 1799
Lucy Ann Bowling	1 Jan 1801
Mathew Rainey Bowling	12 Aug 1802
Martha Watkins Bowling	26 Oct 180?
Jas. Thornberry Bowling	4 Feb 1807
John Newton Bowling	29 Sep 1813
Winfield Jett Wright	6 Oct 1793
Mary Ann Aycock (wife)	6 May 1793
Burl J. T. Wright	30 Jan 1815
Elijah Wm. Wright	15 Apr 1816
Mary Adaline Eliz Wright	11 Jan 1818
John <u>Lowen</u> Wright	15 Apr 1819
Elicif Cordelia Wright	22 Oct 1820
Mertis Francine Wright	14 Jul 1822
Emily Bowling	9 Sep 1830
Penelope Bowling	16 Mar 1832
Thornberry Jackson Bowling	30 Mar 1834
Mary E. Smith (wife of T.J.)	5 Nov 1841

Continued on next page.....

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

**CORNING EVENING LEADER -- BIRTHS - MARCH 1922**

<u><b>Date</b></u>		<u><b>Mr. &amp; Mrs.</b></u>	
2	dau Roberta Lillian	Amos Williams	273 Walnut St
3	dau Anna	Luigi Duranto	10 Plum Alley
3	dau Louise	Henry Contento	20 Plum Alley
3	son ---	Louis Strippi	47 Warren St
5	sons Robert Lee	Ernest Dates	116 ½ Ellicott St
(twins)	Harold Frank	-do-	-do-
6	dau Genevieve Katherine	Murray Jessup	98 Winfield St
7	dau Natalie Jean	Theodore Obrien	16 E 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
9	son James	Samuel Gullo	117 W Market St
10	son John, Jr	John Carpenter	Tuxill Ave
10	son Rowland D., Jr	Rowland D. Smith	14 Maynard St
11	dau Helene Helen	Earl Fisher	92 W Pulteney St
12	dau Shirley Marian	Wm E Call	363 Commerce St
14	son Harold Edward	Harold E Westfall	18 Winfield St
15	dau ---	Max L Kinner	30 E Erie Ave
16	son ---	Francis Ainsworth	124 W 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
16	son Robert	James Hart	200 Park Ave
17	dau Mary Patricia	Peter Griffin	137 Cedar St
18	son Harold White, Jr	Harold W Carr	6 W 6 <sup>th</sup> St
18	dau Genevieve	James Bencer	17 ½ Apple Alley
20	son Thomas Joseph	George F Alesse	159 Columbia St
20	dau Frances	Wm Miller	365 E 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
21	son Floyd Dean	L D Sprague	167 E 2 <sup>nd</sup> St
21	dau Stella Irene	Frederick Bedient	100 John St
21	dau ---	Dominick Magliocca	413 W Erie Ave
22	dau Gretchen Catherine	Arthur A Gill	214 W 3 <sup>rd</sup> St
23	son Luigino	Louissi Carrazzona	182 E Tioga Ave
24	dau Florence	Charles Negro	177 Water St
25	dau Carol Louise	Hyland Finney	80 W Market St
26	son Gerald	Thomas Kelly	139 State St
26	son Robert Louis	Louis Morgan	54 E Pulteney St
27	dau Martha A	Martin Dura	335 E 1 <sup>st</sup> St
28	dau Evelyn	Clifford J Peterson	Big Flats, NY
29	dau Dorothy Marie	Francis H Comosh	87 W 1 <sup>st</sup> St
30	son Richard Walter	Clinton L Stevens	Reynolds Ave
30	son Burton Eugene	Benjamin Ross	313 W Erie Ave
31	dau Ellen	Charles Marino	303 W Erie Ave
31	son ---	Frederick Brown, Jr	276 E 1 <sup>st</sup> St

<b>Mary Anna (dau of M.E. &amp; T)</b>	<b>2 Feb 1861</b>
<b>George Bowling</b>	<b>14 Jun 1863</b>
<b>Joseph Smith Bowling</b>	<b>1 Mar 1866</b>
<b>Harriet Newel Bowling</b>	<b>2 Aug 1867</b>
<b>Thomas Thornberry Bowling</b>	<b>27 Nov 1869</b>
<b>Walter Grogan Bowling</b>	<b>28 Feb 1872</b>
<b>William Franklin Bowling</b>	<b>8 Aug 1877</b>
<b>Harry Bowling</b>	<b>7 Jan 1881</b>
<b>Elizabeth O'Neill Bowling</b>	<b>13 Apr 1905</b>
<b>Walter Harrison Bowling</b>	<b>3 Sep 1909</b>

### Marriages

<b>Thornberry Bowling &amp; Mary Ann Wright (2<sup>nd</sup> wife)</b>	<b>19 Jul 1828</b>
<b>Thos. E. R. Harris &amp; Emily Bowling</b>	<b>18 May 1847</b>
<b>N.H. Wilson &amp; Mertis F. Wright</b>	<b>1 Sept 1842</b>
<b>Wm Holmes &amp; Elicif C. Wright</b>	<b>1 Oct 1845</b>
<b>T. J. Bowling &amp; M.E. Smith</b>	<b>29 Mar 1860</b>
<b>J. F. Morton &amp; Emily Harris</b>	<b>28 Aug 1861</b>
<b>Mary Anna Bowling &amp; C. W. Berry</b>	<b>20 Dec 1894</b>
<b>Harriet Newel Bowling &amp; W. L. Branch</b>	<b>24 Jan 1895</b>
<b>T.T. Bowling &amp; Bessie C. Bray</b>	<b>8 Dec 1897</b>
<b>Jos. S. Bowling &amp; Florence Bell</b>	<b>16 May 1900</b>
<b>Harry Bowling &amp; Ellen Cranford</b>	<b>_____</b>

### Deaths

<b>Thornberry Bowling</b>	<b>8 May 1839</b>
<b>Wm Bowling</b>	<b>2 Apr 1801</b>
<b>Jas Bowling</b>	<b>5 Apr 1801</b>
<b>Mathew R. Bowling</b>	<b>25 Sept 1822</b>
<b>Lucy Bowling (wife of Thornberry Bowling)</b>	<b>23 Apr 1825</b>
<b>Winfield Jett Wright</b>	<b>24 Jul 1823</b>

Continued on next page.....

<b>Mary A. E. Wright</b>	<b>26 Oct 1826</b>
<b>B.J.T. Wright</b>	<b>13 Oct 1826</b>
<b>E. Wm Wright</b>	<b>10 Oct 1826</b>
<b>John L. Wright</b>	<b>29 Jul 1845</b>
<b>Mary Ann Bowling</b>	<b>27 Nov 1881</b>
<b>George Bowling</b>	<b>17 Jun 1889</b>
<b>M. Elizabeth Bowling</b>	<b>19 Jan 1905</b>
<b>Harriet Newel Bowling</b>	<b>3 Feb 1905</b>
<b>Penelope Murray (nee Bowling)</b>	<b>22 Aug 1911</b>
<b>Thornberry Jackson Bowling</b>	<b>7 Nov 1919</b>
<b>Joseph Smith</b>	<b>25 Aug 1921</b>
<b>William Franklin</b>	<b>8 Dec 1924</b>
<b>Thomas Thornberry Bowling</b>	<b>4 Oct 1927</b>

\*\*\*\*\*

**BRADFORD BIBLE**

**Marriages**

<b>Selena Ann Keller &amp; Joshua M. Bradford</b>	<b>Oct. 1837</b>
<b>Eliz Susan Bradford &amp; Geo Wash Durbin</b>	<b>11 May 1851</b>

**Births**

<b>Eliz S. Bradford</b>	<b>26 Feb 1834</b>
<b>John Martin Luther Bradford</b>	<b>27 Mar 1841</b>
<b>Joshua Sam'l Bradford</b>	<b>17 Jul 1842</b>
<b>Martha Matilda Bradford</b>	<b>20 Mar 1844</b>
<b>Thos F. Bradford</b>	<b>22 Nov 1815</b>
<b>Albert Bradford</b>	<b>23 Sep 1817</b>
<b>Eliz Susan Bradford</b>	<b>26 Feb 1834</b>
<b>Thos Hanson Wash. Keller Bradford</b>	<b>23 Sep 1847</b>
<b>Albert Augustus Keller Bradford</b>	<b>23 Sep 1847</b>

Continued on next page.....

**OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY**

<b>Julia Emma Seraphine MacIntosh Bradford</b>	<b>25 May 1849</b>
<b>Geo Morrison Bradford</b>	<b>27 Oct 1850</b>
<b>Martha Matilda Ugenia Ann Fradford</b>	<b>20 Mar 1844</b>
<b>Sylvesta Augustine Holmes Bradford</b>	<b>6 Apr 1855</b>

**Deaths**

<b>Joshua Sam'l Bradford</b>	<b>17 Aug 1843</b>
<b>Albert A.K. Bradford</b>	<b>30 Mar 1862</b>
<b>John M. L. Bradford</b>	<b>18 Oct 1880</b>
<b>Seraphine McIntosh Young</b>	<b>22 Sep 1882</b>
<b>Thos H. Bradford</b>	<b>9 Oct 1892</b>
<b>Lucy S. Bradford</b>	<b>12 Nov 1892</b>
<b>Selena A. Bradford</b>	<b>19 Sep 1892</b>

\*\*\*\*\*

**BRADT FAMILY****Births**

<b>Storm A. Bradt</b>	<b>21 May 1756</b>
<b>Cathe Winnie Bradt</b>	<b>12 Jul 1757</b>
<b>Mathew Bradt</b>	<b>8 Feb 1782</b>
<b>Albert Bradt</b>	<b>22 May 1783</b>
<b>Marg. Bradt</b>	<b>6 Oct 1786</b>
<b>David Bradt</b>	<b>27 Mar 1789</b>
<b>Magdalen Bradt</b>	<b>5 Apr 1793</b>
<b>Mathew Bradt</b>	<b>12 Oct 1781</b>
<b>John Bradt</b>	<b>7 Oct 1798</b>
<b>John Rushmore</b>	<b>7 Jul 1792</b>
<b>Mary Reamer</b>	<b>28 Jul 1793</b>
<b>Rachel Lawson</b>	<b>2 Feb 1797</b>
<b>Abig. Rushmore</b>	<b>14 Oct 1875</b>

\*\*\*\*\*

**BELL FAMILY**

**Bell, Frances b. 1750 in Virginia d. 1838/39 in Jackson Co.,  
Georgia (Old Liberty Cemetery)**

**(1) wife Esther Montgomery b. 1754 m. 12-3-1773 d. 3-4-1817**

**(2) wife Elizabeth Bell b. 4-11-1776 m. 11-17-1818 d. 1858 (no  
children by this marriage) daughter of James & Jane Bell**

<b><u>Children</u></b> <b>(1st marriage)</b>	<b><u>birth</u></b>	<b><u>death</u></b>	<b><u>marriage</u></b>
Samuel	3-5-1775		
Mary	8-10-1776		John Bell
Thomas	4-4-1778		
Jane	8-27-1780	1864	Beverly Hudgins 1801
Francis	11-11-1782		
Esther	11-21-1784		
Sarah	3-3-1788		Curtis Green
Martha	4-22-1789		
Robert	3-22-1791		Elizabeth
Joseph Scott	6-22-1793	5-10-1876	Rachel Phinezy 2-27-1812
Geo Washington	12-9-1794	5-15-1871	Margaret Phinezy 3-3-1818
James Montgomery	4-15-1797	9-5-1859	Nancy Majors

\*\*\*\*\*

**JACOB BRASELTON FAMILY**

**Braselton, Jacob.... b. 6-27-1749 in Wales, Frederick Co., Md....  
d. 9-22-1835 ... buried Jackson Co., Md.**

**(1) wife Hannah Green b. 4-8-1757 married 1772 d. 10-11-1832.**

<b><u>Children</u></b>	<b><u>Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Death</u></b>	<b><u>Married</u></b>
John	2-27-1774		
Elizabeth	11-5-1775		Brown
Henry	4-5-1777		

Continued on next page.....

**Brazelton family continued.....**

<u>Children</u>	<u>Birth</u>	<u>Death</u>	<u>Married</u>
William	3-26-1779		
Hannah	6-24-1761		Ezekiel Putman
Mary	2-21-1783		
Jacob Jr.	3-17-1785		Brice
Green	12-5-1786		
Reuben	12-30-1788	11-3-1843	Eliz. Stovall 6-20-1819
Daniel	11-5-1790		
Job	12-30-1792	7-26-1848	Sally Dowdy 1825
Rebecca	2-3-1795		Momo Brazil
Amos	5-15-1797	3-19-1875	Eliz. McMillan 10-19-1819
Sarah	10-29-1799		Hugh Bell

\*\*\*\*\*

**PHILIP BREMER BIBLE****Births**

**Father, Philip Bremer was born 1776, on the 11<sup>th</sup> May.**

**Maria Bremer was born in the year 1783.**

**Children**

**Nanse Gremer b. 6 Mar 1804**

**Jacob Gremer b. 11 Feb 1806**

**Christian Gremer b. 9 Aug 1808**

**Abraham Gremer b. 1811**

**Barbara Gremer b. 27 Sep 1813**

**Joseph Gremer b. 4 Mar 1815**

**Susanna Gremer b. 6 Oct 1817**

**Elizabeth Gremer b. 2 Dec 1819**

**Philip Bremer b. 3 Feb 1822**

**John Bremer b. 5 Oct 1824 (1826?)**

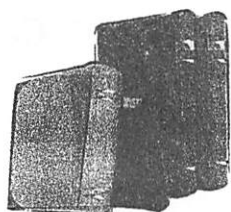
**Sara Bremer b. 6 Nov 1827**

**Maria Bremer b. 16 Apr 1830**

**Marriage**

**Philip Bremer m. Maria Seufriedt on 10 May 1803.**

**[ From the Archives - old file records...continued in next issue]**



## FROM THE ARCHIVES

### Old file records from the Twin Tiers Genealogical Society

FILE B .....continued from December 2003 issue of Gemini.

Will of Lodwik Bloom dated 3/20/1751. Coventry Twp. Chester Co. Pa. Prob.  
3-28-1751 Phila Co., Pa.

.....Wife Catherine

..... Four of my children named Elisabeth and Ephraim, John and Christina.

..... My two daughters Mary and Catherine

Exec's..... James Ingles and George Gross (Grob,Gros).

Witnesses: Jacob Engers, Johannes Brower, Jeremiah Jordan.

\*\*\*\*\*

### ELIZABETH ANN BUSH BLUE

Barnet Blue & Elizabeth Ann Bush M. Bunker Hill, ????

Bur. In Rankin Cemetery near ????

Owners of Bible: Eliz Jane (Blue) Trissal, Anna (Trissal) Kimbal, Pauline  
(Kimball) Skinner of Newark, Del.

Mary Ann Bush	b.	11 June 1809
Malinda	b.	25 Oct 1811
John	b.	17 Apr 1814
Abraham	b.	10 Nov 1816
Jacob	b.	18 Sep 1818
Eliz Ann	b.	14 Mar 1821
Evan I.	b.	3 Apr 1823

In the back of this book is written: (prob. a death) Evan Bush 26 Jan 1863.

\*\*\*\*\*



**BOBBETT family marriage bonds of Warren County, N.C.  
(Bute Co.)**

**Bobbett Brides**

**Amey to W. T. Emerson, 27 Nov 1792; Oliver Grisson, witness.  
Sally to John E. Harris, 16 May 1795; John Egerton & J. Moss, witness.  
Tenney to Anthony Downin, 30 Sept 1798; Mathew Duke, witness.  
Polly to Em. Barrow 15 Oct 1798; David W. Newell, witness.  
Mary to Zaccharia Shearin 6 Jan 1804; Joseph Shearin, witness.  
Betsy to John Haithcote 19 Feb 1805; Higdon Moore, witness.  
Rebecca to Hilairy Capps 1 Oct 1811; James Clark & John Green, witness.  
Nancy F. to Benjamin Hill 29 June 1813; Drury Bobbett Jr. & Wm.**

**G????, witness.**

**Amy to John Lancaster 19 Feb 1813; Peter A. Davis, witness.  
Hicksey to Robert Moore 19 Nov 1817; Lewis Moore, witness.  
Nancy to Alex D. Hewell 5 July 1818; Willis Reed, witness.  
Hatey to Thomas Duke 13 Mar 1820; Richard Duke, witness.  
Rachel to Jessie Myrick 2 Apr 1821; Charles Myrick, witness.  
Ceiley to Thomas Montford 8 Oct 1822; K. Harris, witness.  
Polly to Sterling Brown 12 Jan 1822; Robert Regan, C. Drake, witness.  
Winifred to William Browning 28 May 1827; J. Myrick & M.M. Drake,  
witness.  
Elizabeth to Nathaniel Shearin 9 Jan 1828; K. Bobbett, witness.**

**Bobbett Grooms**

**William to Susanne James 15 May 1874; Geo. James & M. Johnson, witness.  
John to Patience Harris 16 Jan 1879; L. Kimbel, witness.  
John to Elizabeth Darden 17 Mar 1796; Sherwood Green & M. D. Johnson,  
witness.  
Harris to Pertheny Harris 11 Mar 1801; Joll Harris, witness.  
L????? to Rebecca Barrow 26 Oct 1804; John Gardner & M. Johnson, clerk.  
James to Polly Gunn 10 Feb 1809; A. Clinton, J. Harris, C. Johnson, witness,  
M. Johnson, clerk.  
Arthur to Mary Smalley 4 Jan 1809; J. Harri, J. Johnson, witness.  
William to Winnie Bennett 10 Jan 1810; Robert Moore, J. Johnson, witness.**

Continued on the next page.....

Joshua to Patsy Haithcock 19 Feb 1813; W. Bobbett, Wm. Green, witness.  
Stephen to Elizabeth Bradley 22 Jan 1814; Robert Robertson & John Green,  
witness.  
Miles to Susan Gunn 19 Oct 1814; Turner Jenkins & W. Green, witness  
Lewis to Nancy Lancaster 29 Oct 1814; John Lancaster & W. Green, witness.  
Miles to Martha Davis 1 Jan 1827; James Martin & M. Drake, witness.

\*\*\*\*\*

**BOLTON / MOODY FAMILY BIBLES**

*Births (Book #1)*

John Bolton was b. 17 Dec 1758.  
Anna Glandon b. 10 Oct 1756.  
Anna, dau of John & Anna Bolton, b. 5 Sep 1797.  
Arthur, son of John & Anna Bolton, b. 28 Mar 1801.  
Anna Elizabeth, dau of Thomas & Ann Moody, b. 19 Dec. 1814.  
John Thomas Moody b. 23 Mar 1816.  
Mary Jane Moody b. 26 May 1817.  
William Alexander Moody b. 21 May 1810.  
Rachel Rebecca, dau. of Thomas & Ann Moody, b. 12 Jan 1821.  
Caroline, dau. of Thomas & Ann Moody, b. 4 Dec 1822.  
James Arthur Moody b. 4 Mar 1824.  
Eusebius Leonar Moody b. 16 Mar 1827.  
Joel Evans Moody b. 27 Feb 1829.  
Sarah Catherine Moody b. 16 Jun 1830.  
Jonathan Emery Moody b. 5 Dec 1832.  
Chandelar Walker Moody b. 16 Oct 1835.  
William Henry Moody b. 12 Aug 1837.  
Job Thomas Moody Brangan b. 8 Mar 1838.  
One still-born child, 14 Jul 1840.  
Isaac W. Stathn b. 2 Jun 1798.  
Anna Roberson b. 25 Jun 1838.  
Frank Moody, son of James & Elizabeth Moody, b. 7 Jul 1852.  
William Kidney, son of William & Emma Jane Kidney, b. 22 May 1805.  
John Dennis Kidney, son of William & Emma Jane Moody, b. 24 Aug 1866.

Continued on next page.....

**Robert Walker Moody, son of Robert Thomas & Sarah Moody, b. 23 May 1868.**

**Elizabeth Dean Moody, dau. Of Robert Thomas & Sarah Moody, b. 4 Aug. 1869.**

**Vaolia Y. Moody b. 27 Feb. 1855.**

*Deaths (Book #1)*

**John Bolton d. 8 Feb 1815.**

**Anna Bolton d. 14 Jul 1816.**

**William Alexander Moody d. 13 Feb 1820.**

**Caroline Moody d. 5 Oct 1823.**

**Joseph Moody d. 18 Aug 1827.**

**Joel Moody d. 11 Mar 1829.**

**Thomas W. Moody d. 12 Jul 1838.**

**Ann Jane Moody d. 5 Feb 1842.**

**Ann Elizabeth Brandon d. 12 Aug 1843.**

**Ellon Pink d. 25 Sep 1840.**

**Robert Pyle d. 11 Feb 1846.**

**Mary I. Robeson d. 7 Mar 1855.**

**Isaac W. Stathen d. Aug 1857.**

**Chandler W. Moody d. 9 Jun 1861.**

**Starved to death while a prisoner of war at Florence, S.C. on 26 Nov 1864,**

**James Arthur Moody, a soldier of the Rebellion.**

**Sarah G. Lazarus d. 31 July 1866 (aged 36 yrs).**

**Israel Lazarus d. 29 Dec 1867 (aged 49 yrs).**

**Anne E. Stathen d. 4 Nov 1869 (aged 12 yr 2 mo).**

**William J. Kidney d. ?? Nov 1874 (aged 34 yrs).**

**Vaolia G. Moody d. 23 Dec 1880 (aged 25 yrs).**

**Lewis Difard d. 10 Aug 1843 (aged 24 yrs).**

**John Pink d. 26 Feb 1841 (aged 65 yrs).**

**Matilda Jane Moody d. 29 Sep 1892 (aged 75 yrs).**

**Georgeanna Mawford, dau of John & Matilda Moody, d. 8 Jun 1894**

**John Thomas Moody b. 25 Mar 1816, d. 17 Apr 1895.**

Continued on next page.....

*Births (Book #2)*

William Kidney, son of William & Emma Jane Kidney, b. 22 May 1865.  
 Denis John Kidney, son of William & Emma Jane Kidney, b. 24 Aug 1866.  
 Alfred Harry McCall, son of John W. & Daniel McCall, b. 26 Mar 1874.  
 Amelia Harland Moody, dau. of Matilda J. & John T. Moody, b. 3 Mar 1852.  
 Emma J. Moody, dau. of John T. & Matilda J. Moody, b. 5 Jan 1848.  
 Mary E. Moody, dau. of John T. & Matilda J. Moody, b. 21 Apr 1839.  
 Georgeana Moody, dau. of John T. & Milda Moody, b. 6 Feb 1841.  
 Robert Thomas Moody b. 18 Dec 1842.  
 Sarah Moody b. 12 Jul 1844.  
 Robert Walker Moody b. 17 May 1868.  
 Elizabeth D. Moody b. 4 Aug 1869.  
 Viola Matilda Moody b. 13 ( or 18) Feb 1871.  
 Lewis C. Moody b. 4 Aug 1873.  
 George Westly Moody b.. 10 Dec 1876.  
 Robert Thomas Moody b. 5 Jan 1882.

*Deaths (Book #2)*

Emma J. Kidney d. 6 ay 1885 (aged 37 yrs).  
 Robert Walker Moody d. 17 Aug ????.  
 Viola Matilda Moody d. 29 Sep 1892.  
 John Thomas Moody d. 17 Apr 1895.

\*\*\*\*\*

BOSTON / BISHOP / TAYLOR BIBLE

*Births*

William Allen Marshall b. 29 Mar 1759.  
 John Bishop, son of William, b. 29 Apr 1763  
 Dolly Bishop, dau of Charles, b. 12 Apr 1781.  
 Zipporah P. Marshall b. 23 Dec 1809.  
 Sarah Ann Marshall b. 1 Jan 1812.  
 William Bishop b. 11 Nov 1817.  
 James Byard Bishop b. 31 Jan 1822.

Continued on next page.....

George Wilson Bishop b. 9 Jun 1826.

Esau Boston b. 10 Jun 1810.

William S. Boston, son of Esau & Sarah Ann Boston, b. 3 Feb 1835.

Charles B. Boston, son of Esau & Sarah Ann Boston, b. 16 Apr 1840.

Ezra S. Boston, son of Esau & Sarah Ann Boston, b. 16 Aug 1846.

Sarah E. A. Boston, dau. of Esau & Sarah Ann Boston, b. 1 Apr 1842.

Samuel Boston, son of Esau and Leah Boston, b. 17 Feb 1781.

Leah Merrill, dau of Wm & Elizabeth Merrill, b. 20 Jan 1780.

James E. Boston, son of Wm & Anna Boston, b. 16 Apr 1861.

William A. Boston, son of Wm & Anna Boston, b. 24 Sep 1863.

Laura May, dau of Roland L. & Lizzie A. Taylor, b. 5 Dec 1872.

Charles Rowland Taylor, son of Rowland L. & Lizzie Taylor, b. 24 Feb 1815.

#### *Deaths*

William Allen Marshall d. 23 Oct 1816.

Charles Bishop d. 28 May 1805.

Cap John Bishop d. 5 Oct 1829.

Dolly Bishop, widow of Capt John Bishop, d. 4 Oct 1842.

Zipporah P. Welborn (?) d. 31 May 1838 (age 28 yrs).

James Byard Bishop d. 24 Mar (aage 27 yrs).

George W. Bishop d. 6 Mar 1903 (age 77 yrs).

Charles B. Boston d. 20 May 1913 (age 73 yrs).

Samuel M. Boston, son of Esau, . 20 Feb 1839.

Esau Boston, Senior d. 4 Feb 1846 (age 93 yrs).

Esau Boston d. 12 Apr 1855 (age 44 yrs).

Rowland L. Taylor d. 11 Jan 1881 (age 35 yrs.).

Isaac W. Taylor, son of Rowland L. & Lizzie Taylor, d, 25 Jun 1878 (age 1 yr).

Lizzie A. Taylor, wife of Rowland L. Taylor, d. 18 Aug 1890.

#### *Marriages*

Capt. John Bishop & Dolly Marshall m. 12 Jan 1817.

Esau Boston & Sarah Ann Marshall m. 24 Apr 1834.

William S. Boston & Anna H Lam~~???~~ m. 20 Jun 1860.

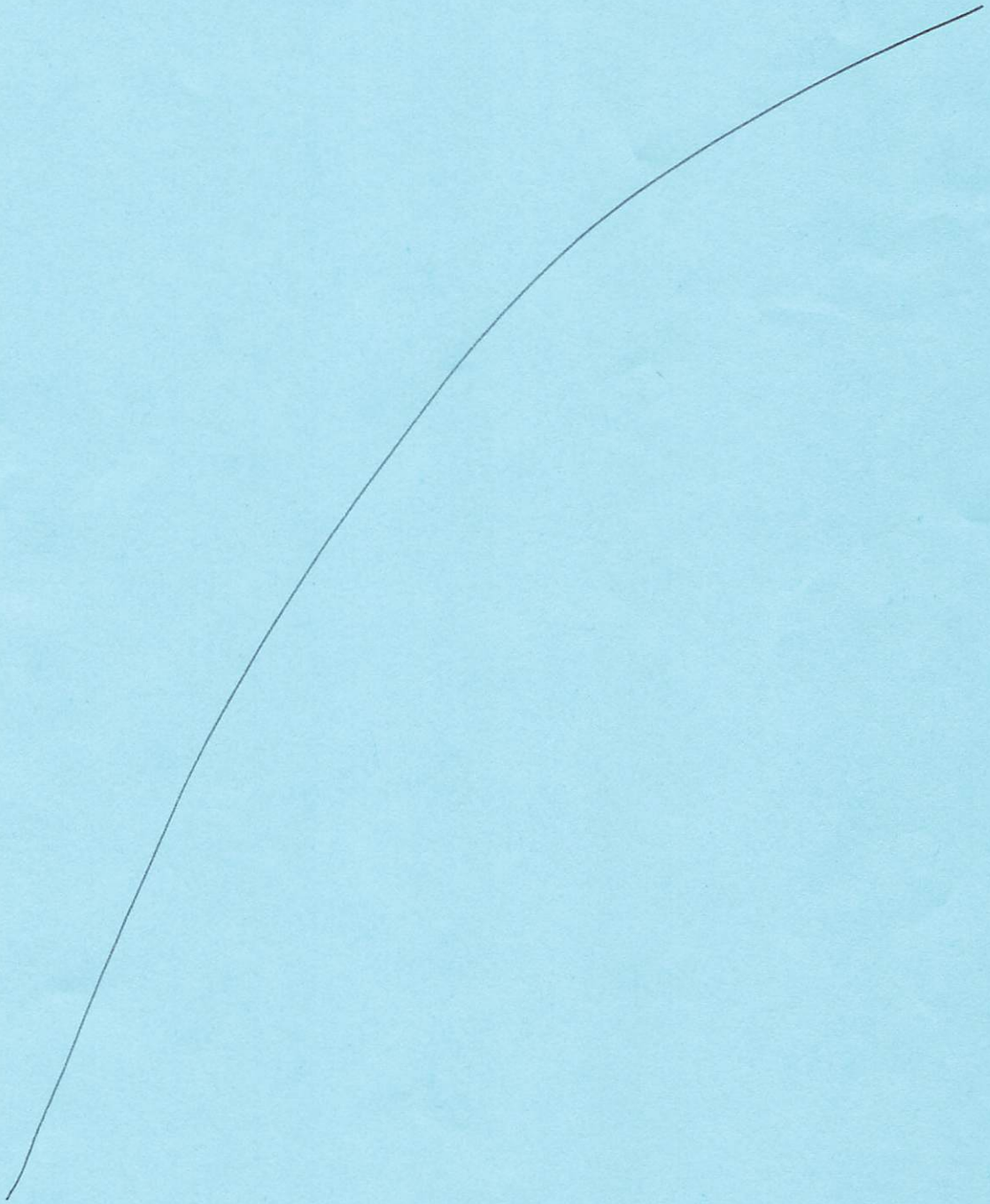
Capt. Roland L. Taylor & Lizzie A. Boston m. 31 Jan 1872.

Ezra S. Boston & Lida ? Philips m. 3 Dec 1875.

Samuel Boston & Leah Merrill m. 17 Sep 1801

Charles B. Boston & Phoebe Davis m. 24 Dec 1856





N.Y.  
MISC  
211

## Birth Records of the Society of Friends of Rochester

submitted by Dick Halsey

Recently, I discovered a whole new line of ancestors which belonged to the Society of Friends, which are commonly called the Quakers. My Quaker ancestors were from early New England and I have found the records to be quite detailed for genealogical research.

Although I don't have any Quaker ancestors from this area, I found that there are Quaker records for most area Societies located at Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College in Swarthmore, Penn. Records included in their collection include Farmington (1803 - 1957), Palmyra (1825 - 1854), Henrietta (1825 - 1848), Mendon (1833 - 1914), Fairport (1844 - 1846) and Macedon (1803 - present). Noticeably missing is the Quaker meeting records for Wheatland which existed from 1822 to 1873.

The first Quaker meeting in Rochester was held by Isaac and Aldrich Colvin in 1817. Meetings were held in the Colvin home for the first few years. Permission was granted to hold "preparative meetings" in Rochester on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of the 10<sup>th</sup> month of 1821 (Quaker records are usually recorded in that style). Records still exist from that date. A building was finally constructed on the east side of Hughes St. (now N. Fitzhugh) in 1822. On the 25<sup>th</sup> day of the 11<sup>th</sup> month 1825 the Rochester Friends formed a "Monthly Meeting." At that time, members were asked to list their birth date and also the birth dates of their children. Some members also added their birth place. The first part of that list is reproduced below. In 1828 the Rochester Friends split into two factions; Hicksite and Orthodox. The archives at Swarthmore College has the Hicksite records through 1896 and the Orthodox records through 1901.

Adams	John; 26 <sup>th</sup> day 11 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1788; Poultney, VT Althea; 22 <sup>nd</sup> day 3 <sup>rd</sup> mo. 1792; E. Bloomfield, NY	Baker	Benjamin; 1 <sup>st</sup> day 7 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1814 Jesse; 3 <sup>rd</sup> day 2 <sup>nd</sup> mo. 1816 Ira L.; 15 <sup>th</sup> day 3 <sup>rd</sup> mo. 1818; Hartland, NY Mary Ann; 26 <sup>th</sup> day 11 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1819 Daniel; 12 <sup>th</sup> day 10 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1821; Gates, NY Moses D.; 8 <sup>th</sup> day 4 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1823 Mary Jane; 2 <sup>nd</sup> day 9 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1825 Asa; 21 <sup>st</sup> day 11 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1790; Adams, Mass. Lydia; 24 <sup>th</sup> day 6 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1800; New Hartford, NY Julia Ann; 6 <sup>th</sup> day 7 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1821; Riga, NY Jonathan; 4 <sup>th</sup> day 7 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1823
Albertson	Frederick	Baldwin	Timothy G.; 14 <sup>th</sup> day 12 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1788 Amanda; 10 <sup>th</sup> day 4 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1791; Whitestown, NY Amos; 31 <sup>st</sup> day 10 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1815; Riga, NY Eliza; 2 <sup>nd</sup> day 8 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1823; Chili, NY Chauncey; 20 <sup>th</sup> day 9 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1825; Chili, NY
Aldrich	Zacheus; 20 <sup>th</sup> day 10 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1781; Uxbridge, Mass. Amy; 1 <sup>st</sup> day 3 <sup>rd</sup> mo. 1790; Marlborough, NY Samuel; 20 <sup>th</sup> day 10 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1813; Palmyra, NY Philona Silas William Alonzo Susan; 2 <sup>nd</sup> day 4 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1798; Cummington, Mass.	Barrington	Jacob; 17 <sup>th</sup> day 5 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1779; Ireland
Allen	Thomas Ann H.; 16 <sup>th</sup> day 8 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1791; Chenango, NY Jennet E.; 19 <sup>th</sup> day 9 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1824; Palmyra, NY	Bills	Thomas Elizabeth Catherine G. Elizabeth Jr.
Atwater	Mead; 25 <sup>th</sup> day 1 <sup>st</sup> mo. 1790; Hillsdale, NY Hulday; 16 <sup>th</sup> day 10 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1793; Coeymans, NY Stephen; 26 <sup>th</sup> day 11 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1815; Hancock, Mass. Levi; 25 <sup>th</sup> day 9 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1818; Palmyra, NY Joseph H.; 27 <sup>th</sup> day 2 <sup>nd</sup> mo. 1825; Barre, NY	Birdsall	Benjamin; 10 <sup>th</sup> day 5 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1773 Silas; 27 <sup>th</sup> day 7 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1807 Benjamin Jr.; 18 <sup>th</sup> day 3 <sup>rd</sup> mo. 1810 Charity; 6 <sup>th</sup> day 9 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1812 John; 31 <sup>st</sup> day 3 <sup>rd</sup> mo. 1815
Baker	Stephen; 13 <sup>th</sup> day 4 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1788; Adams, Mass. Abigail; 2 <sup>nd</sup> day 4 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1790; Danby, VT Benjamin; 23 <sup>rd</sup> day 4 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1811; Palmyra, NY Hannah; 6 <sup>th</sup> day 5 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1814 Phebe; 28 <sup>th</sup> day 9 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1818 Stephen C.; 8 <sup>th</sup> day 3 <sup>rd</sup> mo. 1822; Riga, NY Abigail; 7 <sup>th</sup> day 7 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1824; Riga, NY Daniel; 6 <sup>th</sup> day 1 <sup>st</sup> mo. 1780; Adams, Mass. Mary; 10 <sup>th</sup> day 11 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1785; Shrewsbury, NJ Caleb; 30 <sup>th</sup> day 6 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1809; Palmyra, NY Esther; 3 <sup>rd</sup> day 12 <sup>th</sup> mo. 1810	Braithwaite	John Mary Anne E.; 1825; Henrietta, NY



**Quaker Birth Records** continued

- Bradley Hesper; 14<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1792
- Bradbury Elizabeth; 1787; New York City  
Thomas; 8<sup>th</sup> day 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1809; Utica, NY  
Elizabeth Jr.; 14<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1814; Paris, NY  
Phebe  
Abraham; 19<sup>th</sup> day 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1819; Farmington, NY
- Calam George; 11<sup>th</sup> day 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1777  
Olive; 14<sup>th</sup> day 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1785  
Jeremiah; 23<sup>rd</sup> day 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1810  
Albert; 24<sup>th</sup> day 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1813  
Gulielma Maria; 16<sup>th</sup> day 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1817  
Olive Jr.; 24<sup>th</sup> day 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1821  
George Jr.; 23<sup>rd</sup> day 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1825
- Carpenter John; 10<sup>th</sup> day 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1798  
Phebe; 20<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1800  
Elizabeth; 16<sup>th</sup> day 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1822  
Sarah; 27<sup>th</sup> day 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1825
- Case Henry; 6<sup>th</sup> day 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1793; South East, NY  
Hannah; 9<sup>th</sup> day 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1796; Dover, NY  
Freeman; 3<sup>rd</sup> day 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1825; Brighton, NY
- Chase Isaac
- Colvin Aldrich; 1<sup>st</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1787  
Phebe; 11<sup>th</sup> day 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1787  
Mary; 25<sup>th</sup> day 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1811  
Stephen; 8<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1813  
Tabor; 12<sup>th</sup> day 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1819  
Lydia; 1<sup>st</sup> day 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1825; Henrietta, NY  
Isaac; 7<sup>th</sup> day 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1789; Danby, VT  
Clarissa; 29<sup>th</sup> day 2<sup>nd</sup> mo. 1796; Palmyra, NY  
Ashley; 19<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1816; Rochester, NY  
Sarah; 30<sup>th</sup> day 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1825; Henrietta, NY
- Comfort Robert; 25<sup>th</sup> day 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1762  
Rhoda; 18<sup>th</sup> day 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1797  
Sarah; 10<sup>th</sup> day 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1824  
Robert Jr.; 24<sup>th</sup> day 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1797  
Mary; 20<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1769
- Congdon Thomas; 3<sup>rd</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1800; Northbridge
- Cornell Silas; 29<sup>th</sup> day 11<sup>th</sup> mo. 1789  
Sarah M.; 4<sup>th</sup> day 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1791  
James Mott; 13<sup>th</sup> day 15<sup>th</sup> mo. 1820  
Ann; 26<sup>th</sup> day 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1824; Greece, NY
- Clapp Thomas; 7<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1819; Flushing, NY
- Cox James; 18<sup>th</sup> day 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1768  
Elizabeth; 25<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1788  
Henry; 30<sup>th</sup> day 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1810  
Phebe; 13<sup>th</sup> day 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1815  
Jordan; 18<sup>th</sup> day 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1765  
Mary; 20<sup>th</sup> day 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1799  
Ambrose; 7<sup>th</sup> day 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1820  
Joseph; 6<sup>th</sup> day 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1822  
Dorothy; 4<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1824  
Sarah; 15<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1757
- Cox Philo; 20<sup>th</sup> day 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1806  
Samuel; 25<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1810  
Joseph; 14<sup>th</sup> day 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1815  
Elisha; 24<sup>th</sup> day 2<sup>nd</sup> mo. 1818  
Sarah; 29<sup>th</sup> day 12<sup>th</sup> mo. 1819  
Jane; 16<sup>th</sup> day 2<sup>nd</sup> mo. 1823
- Davis Martin; 19<sup>th</sup> day 2<sup>nd</sup> mo. 1790; New Canaan  
Olive; 10<sup>th</sup> day 9<sup>th</sup> mo. 1788; Northbridge, Mass.
- Dean Jane Louise; 6<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1803; Scipio, NY
- Dillingham Joseph; 7<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1800  
Elizabeth; 24<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1800  
Sylvanus; 6<sup>th</sup> day 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1772  
Judith; 22<sup>nd</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1784  
Stephen; 28<sup>th</sup> day 2<sup>nd</sup> mo. 1809  
William; 20<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1811  
Sarah; 9<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1813  
Sylvanus Jr.; 4<sup>th</sup> day 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1815  
Caleb S.; 14<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1818  
Eliza S.; 3<sup>rd</sup> day 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1820  
Rhoda Ann; 4<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1823  
Mary; 3<sup>rd</sup> day 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1825  
James; 14<sup>th</sup> day 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1825  
Robert; 14<sup>th</sup> day 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1825
- Douglass Asa; 5<sup>th</sup> day 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1776  
Abigail; 31<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1778  
Orlin; 14<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1803  
Emma; 14<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1805  
Clarinda; 5<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1810  
Ambrose; 11<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1808  
Hervey; 2<sup>nd</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1812  
Laura; 2<sup>nd</sup> day 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1815
- Edgeworth John; 2<sup>nd</sup> day 2<sup>nd</sup> mo. 1772  
Ruth; 11<sup>th</sup> day 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1772  
Melissa; 16<sup>th</sup> day 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1804  
Jordan; 20<sup>th</sup> day 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1811  
Robert; 9<sup>th</sup> day 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1814  
Ann; 24<sup>th</sup> day 2<sup>nd</sup> mo. 1816  
Martha; 29<sup>th</sup> day 4<sup>th</sup> mo. 1821
- Estis Benjamin; 13<sup>th</sup> day 11<sup>th</sup> mo. 1776  
Sarah; 8<sup>th</sup> day 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1775  
Hannah; 20<sup>th</sup> day 1<sup>st</sup> mo. 1806  
Edy; 28<sup>th</sup> day 2<sup>nd</sup> mo. 1810  
Benjamin Jr.; 5<sup>th</sup> day 11<sup>th</sup> mo. 1811  
Robert; 13<sup>th</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1814  
Reuben H.; 27<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1817  
Thomas A.; 1<sup>st</sup> day 6<sup>th</sup> mo. 1821
- Ewer Nathaniel; 31<sup>st</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1792; Sandwich, Mass.  
Rhoda; 10<sup>th</sup> day 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1802; New Lebanon, NY  
Lydia; 2<sup>nd</sup> day 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1824; Henrietta, NY  
Susanna; 26<sup>th</sup> day 8<sup>th</sup> mo. 1804; New Lebanon, NY
- Farwell Samuel; 18<sup>th</sup> day 3<sup>rd</sup> mo. 1807 or 1817
- Ford Ebenezer  
Martha

Continued in next issue

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY





OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

NY  
MISC  
2.20

GENEALOGIES  
OF  
LONG ISLAND FAMILIES

A COLLECTION OF GENEALOGIES  
RELATING TO THE FOLLOWING LONG ISLAND FAMILIES:  
DICKERSON, MITCHILL, WICKHAM, CARMAN, RAYNOR,  
RUSHMORE, SATTERLY, HAWKINS, ARTHUR SMITH,  
MILLS, HOWARD, LUSH, GREENE

COMPILED BY  
CHARLES J. WERNER

Editor, Enlarged Edition, Thompson's History of Long Island; Author of Historical Miscellanies Relating to Long Island and A History and Description of the Manufacture and Mining of Salt in New York State; President, Suffolk County Historical Society; Member, New York Historical Society, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Long Island Historical Society.

MAINLY FROM RECORDS  
LEFT BY  
BENJAMIN F. THOMPSON  
HISTORIAN OF LONG ISLAND

ILLUSTRATED

PUBLISHED BY  
CHARLES J. WERNER  
44 WHITEHALL STREET  
NEW YORK, N. Y.  
1919

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY





BENJAMIN E. THOMPSON  
 Historian of Long Island  
 From an oil portrait by W. S. Mount

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY COPIES PRINTED  
 OF WHICH THIS IS

Number .....

THIS BOOK IS HOPEFULLY INSCRIBED  
 TO  
 CHARLES KAVANAUGH WERNER  
 BORN NOV. 24, 1918  
 BY  
 THE AUTHOR

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
DICKERSON . . . . .	11
MITCHILL . . . . .	25
WICKHAM . . . . .	41
CARMAN . . . . .	49
RAYNOR . . . . .	55
RUSHMORE . . . . .	69
SATTERLY . . . . .	77
HAWKINS . . . . .	85
ARTHUR SMITH . . . . .	99
MILLS . . . . .	105
HOWARD . . . . .	117
LUSH . . . . .	119
GREENE . . . . .	121
REV. Z. GREENE'S ACCOUNT OF HIS FAMILY . . .	125
INDEX . . . . .	131

PREFACE

AS the title indicates this volume contains a series of genealogies of native Long Island families compiled principally from records left by Benjamin F. Thompson, historian of Long Island who died March 21, 1849.

During the latter part of his life, Thompson devoted considerable time to genealogical research, confining his activities to Long Island and he soon acquired a reputation in this line of endeavor second only to his historical achievements.

Thompson's original material has been amplified to a considerable degree where it was found possible or advisable to do so. Much of the biographical and descriptive matter comes from the pen of the compiler. Generally speaking, the genealogies have not been extended beyond the "forties" of the past century to which point the historian carried them. One generally knows the names and particulars of one's grandparents and the present day generations of the families herein-after mentioned, can if they choose, call to mind the members of their respective families who were born, married or died since the period mentioned above.

Thompson's genealogical manuscripts were carefully tied in bundles and at the historian's death were found in the same receptacle that contained the manuscript of the third edition of his well known "History of Long Island" lately published. From these facts it is evident that he intended to publish them separately or as an appendix to his History. Their length and importance precluded the latter possibility and they are now given to the reader as a separate and distinct work.

Huntington, L. I.  
June 1st, 1918

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

BENJAMIN F. THOMPSON . . . . .	Frontispiece
MITCHILL HOMESTEAD, MANHASSET, L. I. . . . .	facing p. 25
CARMAN'S RIVER, L. I. . . . .	" 49
HOME OF COL. ISAAC SATTERLY, <sup>4</sup> SETAUKET, L. I. . . . .	" 77
MICAH HAWKINS <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	" 85
REV. ZACHARIAH GREENE <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	" 125

DICKERSON

This family is particularly noted for the eminent positions in different walks of life which several of its members have held. True, these men did not reside on Long Island, but they all belonged to the same family, and in the case of one, Hon. Mahlon Dickerson of New Jersey, there arose an attachment for the land of his ancestors that was manifest on many occasions.

The family is supposed to have come from the Isle of Ely, Cambridgeshire, England. It is known that Philemon and Nathaniel Dickerson were brothers, and it is generally conceded that John\* and Thomas† were also, thus making a family of four brothers who came to the new world. It is supposed that all four emigrated together or within a few years of each other, but we have definite information on this point in the case of only one, PHILEMON DICKERSON who shipped as a passenger on board the "Mary Anne" of Yarmouth, on May 10, 1637. He is named in this connection, as a servant (employee) of Benjamin Cooper, husbandman, aged 50, of Brampton in Suffolk County, England, or of Cooper's sister aged 48. He made known his desire to settle at Salem, Mass., and we find first trace of him there in 1639, pursuing his trade of a tanner. He was made freeman of Salem in 1641, and there married Mary Paine, eldest d. of Thomas Paine of Salem, who was born Oct. 12, 1611, and died March 1, 1697, aged 86.

About 1649 he removed with his family to Southold, Long Island, where he spent the remainder of his days and where his descendants are still found. He was a prominent man in the settlement and seems to have been looked up to, somewhat, by the other settlers, perhaps on account of force of character or some other attainment. His home lot, consisting of about four acres, was at the extreme southeastern end of the settlement, fronting on Town Street, and bounded south by the head of Jockey Creek. The land is, or was, recently owned by the Terry family and the pioneer's dwelling stood a few rods east of an old barn which belonged to Hiram Terry, some thirty-five years ago. As late as 1882, the remains of Philemon's tan vats could be plainly discerned in a hollow just east of this barn. In common with others, he owned many other tracts of land in different parts of the town.

Philemon Dickerson died at Southold, May 27, 1672, aged about 74. His will bears date of June 20, 1665, and was proved

\* Settled at Salisbury, Mass., in 1640. † See page 23.

12 GENEALOGIES OF LONG ISLAND FAMILIES

June 5, 1672. Letters of administration were granted to his widow Mary on Oct. 28, 1672.

WILL OF PHILEMON DICKERSON

Philemon Dickerson of Southold in the Jurisdiction of New York, being in perfect memory maketh this my last will and Testament, in manner following: That is to say: I will and bequeath unto my beloved wife my house and whome lott with all the accomodac<sup>o</sup>ns belonging thereunto that is within the old Towne bounds both upland and meadowe with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, during her life or widowhood, and after that, to be disposed to my children equally:—Also I give unto my wife foure cowes and all my goates, with all my mouvable goodes that is within my house:—And also my crop of corn, and my swine:—this I give my wife forever—And the rest of my cattell to be disposed of to my too dafters Elisabeth Dickerson and Mary Dickerson, when they com of the age of one and twenty:—Also my will is that my tow oxen and my tow steeres y<sup>e</sup> my sonn Thomas and my sonn Peter have them, provided that my wife shall have use of them during her life or widowhood, and after that then to be devided betweene them.

I give to my sonn Thomas fourteene acres of Land at the North Sea which I bought of John Baylye.

Allso I do give all the rest of my land at North Sea, and at Corchauge to my three sonnes—As also my house and home lott after my wifes decease—or in case she marry, then to be devided equally to my three sonnes.

I do also make my wife Mary Dickerson sole executor of this my last will.

In witness heereof I have heerunto sett my hand, dated this Twentye day of June 1665.

Philemon X Dickerson  
the mark of

Witness  
Barnabas Windes, Senior  
John Youngs, Pastor  
Thomas Hutchinson  
Entered upon Record May the 8, 1672  
by me, Richard Terry, Recorder

CHILDREN OF PHILEMON DICKERSON<sup>1</sup> AND MARY PAINE, HIS WIFE

1. Mary,<sup>2</sup> bap. March 20, 1642, at Salem, Mass.
2. Thomas,<sup>2</sup> bap. March 10, 1644, at Salem, Mass.
3. Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> bap. March 16, 1646, at Salem, Mass.

2

4. Peter,<sup>2</sup> bap. July 9, 1648, at Salem, Mass.

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> lived at Southold, where he had 2 males and 4 females in his family in 1686. He died at Southold. Very little is known of him and strange to say, his descendants have left no trace of themselves.

PETER<sup>2</sup> lived at Southold and carried on his father's trade of tanner. He had considerable property both real and personal. He md. first, a d. of Thomas Reeve and second, Naomi Mapes, d. of Thomas Mapes, who was b. Jan. 17, 1667-8, and d. March 4, 1724-5, aged 58. Peter Dickerson<sup>2</sup> d. at Southold, March 15, 1723. Children were: John,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Philemon,<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> and Naomi,<sup>3</sup> who md. in 1715, Samuel Terry, who d. Aug. 1762, leaving his widow and children, Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Abigail<sup>4</sup> and Bethiah<sup>4</sup>.

JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. 1675, (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Philemon<sup>1</sup>) lived at Southold and inherited a large proportion of his father's real estate. He d. at Southold in 1758, sometime prior to May 23rd of that year, when his will was probated in the New York Surrogate's Office (Liber XXI, Folio 110).

His first wife's name was Mary. On Jan. 25, 1710, he md. Abigail, d. of John Reeve. Children:

1. Thomas,<sup>4</sup> d. Feb. 1, 1703-4, an infant.
2. Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> d. Jan. 14, 1707-8, an infant.
3. Bethiah,<sup>4</sup> d. April 21, 1725, aged 20.
4. Mary,<sup>4</sup> d. April 12, 1725, aged 10.
5. William<sup>4</sup> lived at Southold and md. first, on March 17, 1737, Dorothy Corey, d. of John Corey. She d. Oct. 18, 1755, and he md. second, Deborah Horton, March 2, 1758. He d. at Southold about 1791, leaving:
  - a. Bethiah,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1738.
  - b. Abraham,<sup>5</sup> b. April 10, 1741.
  - c. Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> b. April 9, 1744, and had William,<sup>6</sup> who lived at Southold, and was Deacon of the Presbyterian Church there.
  - d. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. June 22, 1746.
  - e. Abigail,<sup>5</sup> b. April 14, 1749.
  - f. William,<sup>5</sup> b. June 22, 1751.
  - g. Ruhamah,<sup>5</sup> b. April 12, 1753.
  - h. David,<sup>5</sup> b. March 16, 1755.
6. John<sup>4</sup> md. Elizabeth Corey. He lived at Southold and was a refugee in 1776, from that town to Guilford, Conn. He signed the Association in 1775, which bound its subscribers to support the Continental Congress and the New York Provincial Congress. He served in Col. Samuel Drake's Provisional Regiment which was recruited from Suffolk, Westchester and Orange

botham, in 1772, and d., aged 69, Sept. 24, 1813. His widow, b. 1742, d. Nov. 19, 1813, aged 71. They had:

1. Joshua L.,<sup>6</sup> b. May 10, 1773, and d. December, 1795.
2. William,<sup>6</sup> b. April 13, 1775, md. Mary Cleves, Oct. 24, 1799, and lived near Southold. She d. July 13, 1813, leaving *Mary Ann*<sup>7</sup> md. William Clark Tooker, April 15, 1820; *Caroline*<sup>7</sup> md. John Van Brunt, March 6, 1828 who d. in 1842 (leaving issue); *Maria*<sup>7</sup> md. William Rudyard, April 17, 1847; *Deborah*<sup>7</sup> md. James Harvey Davis, Jan. 5, 1831; and *Clarissa*<sup>7</sup> William Dickerson<sup>6</sup> md. as second wife Elizabeth Terry, and had by her *Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup> md. William Horton; *William*<sup>7</sup> and *Frances*<sup>7</sup>.
3. John,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1776, and d. July 22, 1777.
4. David,<sup>6</sup> b. July 10, 1778, md. Anna, d. of Joseph Brewster, March 9, 1805, and d. without issue, Sept. 5, 1832.
5. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1779, and was unmd. as late as 1845.
6. Juliana,<sup>6</sup> b. March 20, 1781, md. William Mills Brewster, Feb. 5, 1804, and had *Martha*<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1809, who md. Benjamin Wilsie, Jan. 29, 1829, and had Mary.<sup>8</sup>
7. Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1784, md. Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel Sweazy, Jan. 29, 1809, who d. May 15, 1847, aged 63. Issue: *Walter*<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1810; *Juliana*<sup>7</sup> b. June 13, 1812, and d. Sept. 4, 1830; *William Benjamin*<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1814; *Joel Sweazy*<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1817, and md. Martha Mapes, April, 1848; *Joshua*<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1820, and d. May 2, 1822; *Sarah Elizabeth*<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1823, and md. Stephen Alfred Hulse, Jan. 30, 1845; and *Mary Ann*<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1828, and d. Aug. 16, 1830.
8. John,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1786; md. Sarah, d. of Vincent Jones, and had issue: *Vincent*<sup>7</sup> md. Margaret, d. of Gilbert Floyd; *Minor*<sup>7</sup> md. Harriet, d. of Samuel Woodhull; *John*<sup>7</sup> md. Juliana, d. of Walter Smith; *Sarah*<sup>7</sup> md. Samuel Davis and Gilbert Williamson; *Catharine*<sup>7</sup> md. Sydney Hart; and *Jane*<sup>7</sup> md. Joseph Jayne.

WALTER DICKERSON<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>6</sup>) was b. April 5, 1810, and md. Deborah, d. of Ebenezer Ackerly, of Patchogue (d. 1826), March 20, 1834. Children:

1. Hannah Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1839, and d. June 20, 1847.
2. Emma Amelia,<sup>8</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1842, and d. June 12, 1847.
3. Mahlon Walter,<sup>8</sup> b. April 24, 1846, and d. June 25, 1847. All three children dying within 13 days leads to the belief that they were victims of some malignant disease. Walter Dickerson kept a store at Woodville Landing, now Shoreham, which he later sold to his brother, William Benjamin Dickerson,<sup>7</sup> and removed to Setauket, where he erected a home on the west side of the mill pond where he died.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN DICKERSON<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup>

Counties. He afterwards served in the Second Regiment of the Line, Connecticut troops and in Col. Henry B. Livingston's Fourth Regiment of the Line, New York troops, which regiment contained many Suffolk County men.

In the Census of 1776, he is mentioned as having one male child over 16, and two under; one female-child over 16, and three under. His wife d. suddenly on Jan. 12, 1778, at Guilford, Conn., aged 40. No particulars of his children are known.

7. Selah,<sup>6</sup> b. 1731, md. first, Sarah Overton, Nov. 7, 1754, and second, Susannah Robertson, June 26, 1766. He d. Dec. 1, 1809. Like his brother John,<sup>6</sup> he was a refugee and fled from Southold to Guilford, Conn., in Sept., 1776. He returned in Jan., 1783. He signed the Association in 1775, but there is no record of service in any regiment. His surviving children were Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Selina,<sup>7</sup> who did not marry.

Samuel<sup>7</sup> was b. in 1776, and md. Julia Wells, who was b. Sept. 4, 1772, and d. March 4, 1840. He lived at Southold until 1821, when he removed to Hopewell, Orange County, New York, where he d. Feb. 7, 1829. His children were all born at Southold, and are as follows:

- a. Susan,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1792, d. unmd. at Hopewell, Nov. 26, 1851.
- b. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1796, md. Abraham Torrey, of Orange County, and d. Aug. 17, 1857.
- c. Mary,<sup>8</sup> b. June 2, 1801, md. John Case, of Southold, and d. at Middletown, N. Y., March 6, 1865.
- d. Martha,<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1803, md. John Shorter, of Orange County, and d. at Hopewell, Feb. 7, 1828.
- e. Albert,<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1805, md. Eliza Weller, of Orange County, and d. at Hopewell, Nov. 12, 1833.
- f. Adeline,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1808, md. Hugh Colwell, of Orange County, and d. at Newburgh, N. Y.
- g. Harriet,<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 1, 1811, md. George H. Dickerson, of Orange County, and d. at Newark Valley, N. Y., April 11, 1889.
- h. Eliza,<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1815, d. unmd. at Van Etten, N. Y.
- i. Julia,<sup>8</sup> md. John Norris, of Orange County, and d. at Van Etten, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1875.
8. Deborah,<sup>8</sup>
  9. Walter<sup>9</sup> moved to Morris County, N. J., in 1761. He left a son, Noadiah,<sup>9</sup> who d. in 1844, aged 86.
  10. Mehitable,<sup>9</sup> md. her cousin, Joshua Dickerson<sup>9</sup> (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Peter<sup>8</sup>), who moved to Morris County, N. J., in 1745.

JONATHAN DICKERSON<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>6</sup>) settled in Setauket, L. I., where he md. Martha, d. of Joshua Long-

William,<sup>6</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>6</sup>) was b. Dec. 27, 1814, and md. Mary Eliza, d. of John Randall, Aug. 25, 1840. He had John Randall,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1846.

THOMAS DICKERSON<sup>6</sup> (Peter,<sup>6</sup> Philemon<sup>1</sup>), md. Abigail Reeve, d. of Joseph Reeve, on Jan. 13, 1713. He lived at Southold, where he d. Sept. 12, 1725. In his will, dated May 27, 1725, he appoints his brother John<sup>6</sup> and Ensign Benjamin Reeve as executors, who however, refused to act, and the will was not probated until April 10, 1739, when Daniel,<sup>6</sup> his second son, was appointed administrator, having probably then become of age. His widow, Abigail, on March 17, 1737, md. Charles Wager, formerly of Boston, Mass., two of whose children married two of his stepchildren. All of Thomas Dickerson's children with the exception of Joseph<sup>6</sup> and Abigail,<sup>6</sup> removed to Morris County, N. J., in 1745, where several of their descendants achieved considerable prominence, as related hereafter.

Children:

- I. THOMAS,<sup>7</sup> md. June 7, 1737, Sarah Wager, who was b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 26, 1714. He d. in 1772, leaving Thomas,<sup>8</sup> who md. Eleanor —, and d. Feb., 1800.
- II. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> md. Oct. 11, 1839, Marcy Youngs, and d. Aug. 19, 1796. Children:
  1. Abraham,<sup>8</sup> b. 1744; md. first Abigail Douglas, second Mary Dalglish, d. 1814.
  2. Nathaniel,<sup>8</sup> b. 1747; md. Tabitha —, d. May 30, 1797.
  3. Abigail,<sup>8</sup>
  4. Daniel,<sup>8</sup> first wife unknown; second, Mrs. Margaret Potts. He d. Jan. 1, 1800.
  5. Rebecca,<sup>8</sup>
  6. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup>
- III. JOSHUA,<sup>7</sup> md. his cousin, Mehitable Dickerson<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Peter<sup>6</sup>), Oct. 30, 1740, and d. about 1761. Children:
  1. John,<sup>8</sup> md. first a Brown; second, Agnes Messler, and d. March, 1818.
  2. Joseph,<sup>8</sup> md. Mary Estile, and d. in 1803.
  3. Erastus,<sup>8</sup> md. and d. in 1807.
  4. Bethiah,<sup>8</sup> b. July 3, 1764; md. Jared Coe, and d. in 1816.
  5. Mehitable,<sup>8</sup>
- IV. JOSEPH,<sup>7</sup> d. April 29, 1740, at Southold.
- V. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> md. Henry Wells, April 8, 1736, who was b. in 1714, and d. in 1793. She d. March 16, 1786. Abigail did not move to New Jersey with her brothers and sisters but remained at Southold. There is also a tradition that she later went to Ver-

mont with her husband and children, who were Thomas Dickerson,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Obadiah,<sup>7</sup> d. Dec. 27, 1755; Naomi,<sup>8</sup> Hannah<sup>9</sup> and Elizabeth.<sup>5</sup>

VI. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> md. Andrew Wager, Jan. 21, 1743.

VII. PETER,<sup>4</sup> the youngest child, was b. in 1725, after the death of his father. He md. *first*, Oct. 20, 1745, Ruth, d. of Joseph Coe, and sister of Benjamin and Thomas Coe, who moved to New Jersey from Queens County, Long Island, about the same time as Peter did. She d. Feb. 10, 1763, and her husband md., *second*, Nov. 7, 1763, Sarah Armstrong, widow of John O'Hara. Peter Dickerson<sup>4</sup> was a member of the first Provincial Congress of New Jersey, in 1775, and subsequently commanded the second company of the Third Regiment of the New Jersey Brigade, raised in 1776, of which Col. Elias Dayton was commander. Capt. Dickerson, in 1776, accompanied his regiment on an expedition against Sir John Johnson and his Mohawk Indians, who were located about 18 miles above Schenectady, N. Y. Sir John and his dusky allies retired and after building a fort on the Mohawk River, known as Fort Dayton, the regiment returned. He died at Morristown, N. J., May 10, 1780, and is buried there. His valuable Revolutionary papers passed into the hands of his widow's executor, who carried them into the western part of New York State, where they were lost. Children of Peter Dickerson<sup>4</sup> by his first marriage were:

1. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. March 31, 1746; md. David Case, Dec. 22, 1763, and d. in 1774.

2. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> was b. Sept. 20, 1747, and was named after President Jonathan Dickinson of Princeton College. On Oct. 12, 1768, md. his cousin, Mary (b. Sept., 1752), d. of Thomas Coe, who came from Queens County, Long Island, as mentioned before. He d. Nov. 7, 1805, aged 58, and is buried at Morristown, N. J. Children were:

a. Mahlon,<sup>5</sup> b. April 17, 1770, and d. Oct. 5, 1858. Mahlon Dickerson achieved national prominence as Governor of New Jersey, United States Senator and Secretary of the Navy. It is not within the province of this genealogy to give an extended biography of this most distinguished member of the Dickerson family, but it is our pleasure to briefly touch some of the lesser known aspects of his interesting and useful life. To those who seek a full account of his career, we recommend either Vol. 10 of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record or Appleton's Dictionary of American Biography. The fairly numerous publications concerning New Jersey's famous men also render good accounts of his life and labors.

Mahlon Dickerson graduated at Princeton College, in the class

1, 1834. Failing health caused him to resign this position in 1838 and retire to private life. Although not again holding official position, he was a potent factor in the councils of the Democratic party for many years. He also took much pleasure in agricultural pursuits and conducting his extensive and valuable iron mines upon his estate at Suckasunny, Morris County, N. J. In May, 1846, he succeeded General James Tallmadge as President of the American Institute.

He lived for a considerable portion of his life at Suckasunny, N. J., where he was much interested in operating the above-mentioned iron mines which had formerly belonged to his father.

He died Oct. 5, 1858, aged 88. Mr. Dickerson never married and is buried at Suckasunny. A plain monument with the following inscription marks the spot:

"Mahlon Dickerson, son of Jonathan and Mary Dickerson; born April 17, 1770, died Oct. 5, 1858. His biography is written in legislative records. 'Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace.'"

b. Silas,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1771; d. Jan. 7, 1807, aged 35. Silas Dickerson was frequently a member of the New Jersey State Legislature, and in 1801 was chosen Speaker of the House of Assembly. He was accidentally killed January 7, 1807, at the age of 35 years, leaving a son who died prior to 1849.

c. Mary,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1778; md. David I. Canfield in 1796, and d. April 27, 1830, aged 57, leaving Mahlon Dickerson,<sup>7</sup> Silas Dickerson,<sup>8</sup> Augustus,<sup>9</sup> who became a Captain in the United States Army and md. a daughter of the celebrated statesman, Lewis Cass; Frederick<sup>1</sup> and a daughter,<sup>1</sup> who md. a Mr. Piatt, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and left two daughters, Juliet<sup>2</sup> and Caroline,<sup>2</sup> of Cincinnati.

d. Jonathan Elmer,<sup>5</sup> born Sept. 8, 1781, and d. young.

e. Aaron,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1783; d. Nov. 9, 1824. Dr. Aaron Dickerson graduated at Princeton, 1804, and received the degree of M.D. at the University of Pennsylvania in 1809. He md. a daughter of John Connaroe, of Philadelphia, and settled at Marcus Hook, Pa., where he followed his profession until his death, Nov. 9, 1824, aged 41, leaving Julia,<sup>7</sup> his only child, who was brought up by her uncle, Mahlon Dickerson.

f. John,<sup>5</sup> b. March 10, 1786; d. without issue, 1822.

g. Philemon,<sup>5</sup> b. June 26, 1788; d. Dec. 10, 1862. Philemon Dickerson, like his brother Mahlon, was a public man and filled several important positions with great ability. He graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1808 and md. Sidney M., daughter of Col. John Stotesbury, of New York, a Revolutionary officer. He commenced the practice of law in Paterson, N. J., and was elected Governor of New Jersey in 1836 and 1837. In

of 1789, to which Silas Wood, first historian of Long Island, also belonged. A strong friendship existed between the two statesmen which was accentuated when both men became members of the same Congress in after years, Dickerson as Senator from New Jersey, and Wood as Congressman from the Long Island district of New York.

Mr. Dickerson had another close friend in Benjamin F. Thompson, historian of Long Island, and source of these genealogies. The friendship started through Thompson's efforts to familiarize himself with the genealogy of those members of the Dickerson family who had removed to New Jersey. Into this undertaking, Mr. Dickerson entered enthusiastically. Pride in his Puritan and Revolutionary ancestors was a characteristic of the man and the antiquities of his native land always claimed from him, interest and respect.

Mr. Dickerson made several visits to Long Island and never failed to stop at the historian's home at Hempstead, and spend a few days. Thompson, accompanied by his wife and daughter, returned the call at Mr. Dickerson's home in Suckasunny, N. J., and mention is made of this pleasant visit in Thompson's biography contained in the Enlarged Edition of his well-known History of Long Island. On his last visit to Southold, in the summer of 1851, Mr. Dickerson erected a dignified monument to the memory of his forebears who were among the early settlers of that historic town. The shaft can still be seen in the Presbyterian graveyard. Speaking of his ancestors, he once said: "In early times few men of fortune or distinction emigrated to this country—people came here generally to better their condition, of such I believe was my ancestor who first came to this country. I believe myself to be a descendant of a race of honest, industrious, psalm-singing deacons, with which pedigree I am content."

Mahlon Dickerson was admitted to the bar in 1793, and removed to Philadelphia in 1796, where he practised his profession for 13 years. He was appointed by Governor McKean, Adjutant General of Pennsylvania, and subsequently Recorder of the City of Philadelphia, which office he resigned in 1810 and returned to New Jersey, where he was elected Governor in 1815 and again in 1816. In 1817 he was elected United States Senator from New Jersey and thereupon resigned the Governorship. Mr. Dickerson held the position of Senator for sixteen years, or until 1833, and during this long incumbency he made an enviable name for himself as a statesman. In 1834, he was nominated by President Andrew Jackson and confirmed by the Senate as Minister to Russia, taking the place of James Buchanan, afterwards President, but was induced to decline this office and accept that of Secretary of the Navy, upon the duties of which he entered July

March, 1841, he was appointed judge of the United States Court for the District of New Jersey, which office he held as late as 1849. He left four children: John Henry,<sup>7</sup> Edward N.,<sup>7</sup> Philemon<sup>7</sup> and Mary.<sup>7</sup> John Henry Dickerson<sup>7</sup> md. and settled as a surveyor at St. Martinsville, La., and had three children, his youngest, a son named Philemon.<sup>8</sup> Governor Philemon Dickerson made his home at Paterson, N. J., where he died on Dec. 10, 1862.

3. Jesse,<sup>5</sup> b. June 17, 1749, and d. Aug. 27, 1749.

4. Phebe,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1751; md. Abraham Hathaway and d. October, 1827.

5. Jesse,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1753; md. Phebe —, and d. November, 1829.

6. John,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1756; md. Grace Lindsley, Oct. 15, 1780, and d. May 14, 1828.

7. Esther,<sup>5</sup> b. March 22, 1757; md., *first*, George King, Oct. 2, 1774; *second*, Col. Jacob Drake, Dec. 15, 1781, and d. Oct. 3, 1819.

8. Nancy,<sup>5</sup> b. May 1, 1759, and md. Caleb Jennings.

Children of Peter Dickerson<sup>4</sup> by his second marriage were:

9. Peter,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1764.

10. Ruth,<sup>5</sup> b. June 12, 1767; d. June 11, 1773.

11. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1770; md. Emma Pierson, March 4, 1790, and d. Dec. 3, 1846.

12. William,<sup>5</sup> b. June 20, 1773; md. Kezia Sturges, Nov. 24, 1799, and d. Oct. 31, 1810.

PHILEMON DICKERSON<sup>3</sup> (Peter,<sup>2</sup> Philemon<sup>1</sup>) was b. at Southold, and md. Hannah, d. of Henry Case, of Southold, in 1709. He d. Sept. 14, 1718, and his widow md. Dr. Samuel Billard, Dec. 9, 1725, whose descendants lived in Southold for many years. Children:

1. Peter,<sup>4</sup> b. 1710; md. Sarah —, and d. young.

2. John,<sup>4</sup> b. 1712; md. Martha Bonnell.

3. Peter<sup>4</sup> removed to Springfield, N. J., about 1735.

As the descendants of Philemon Dickerson<sup>3</sup> are enumerated with considerable detail in Vol. XXX, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, the line is not repeated here. Furthermore, they all resided in New Jersey, and there is nothing regarding them of interest to a student of Long Island families.

The following line, descendants of NATHANIEL DICKERSON, brother of Philemon Dickerson,<sup>1</sup> is here given in outline because of the fact that one member of this branch married the noted

preacher, Rev. Caleb Smith, a native of Long Island, and one who was intimately connected with the early history of Princeton College. Members of this branch of the Dickerson family did not live on Long Island. Many of them spelled their name "Dickinson."

Nathaniel Dickerson, brother of Philemon Dickerson<sup>1</sup>, located at Weathersfield, Conn., but removed to Hadley, Mass., in 1657. He was the first deacon of the church there and d., aged 70, in 1670. Children:

I. SAMUEL,<sup>2</sup> b. 1638.

II. OBEDIAH,<sup>3</sup> b. 1641.

III. NATHANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. 1643.

IV. NEHEMIAH,<sup>5</sup> born 1644. Children were: 1. Nehemiah,<sup>6</sup> b. 1672; 2. William,<sup>7</sup> b. 1675; 3-4. Mary<sup>8</sup> and John,<sup>9</sup> twins, b. 1678, John<sup>8</sup> d. young, and Mary<sup>9</sup> md. Samuel Gaylord; 5. Sarah,<sup>10</sup> b. 1680, md. Samuel Mighile; 6. Samuel,<sup>11</sup> b. 1682; 7. Hannah,<sup>12</sup> b. 1684, md. Benjamin Church; 8. Nathaniel,<sup>13</sup> b. 1689, and lived in Sunderland, Mass.; 9. Israel,<sup>14</sup> b. 1691; 10. Ebenezer,<sup>15</sup> b. 1696; 11. Rebecca,<sup>16</sup> b. 1699, md. Jonathan Smith.

V. HEZEKIAH,<sup>17</sup> b. 1646; lived in Hadley, Springfield and Hatfield, Mass., successively. He md. Abigail —, and was the father of Rev. Jonathan Dickinson,<sup>18</sup> first President of the College of New Jersey, afterwards called Princeton College. He was b. April 22, 1688, graduated at Yale College, 1706, and was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Elizabethtown, N. J., for nearly forty years. He assumed the office of first president of Princeton College, on Oct. 22, 1746, but died just a year later on Oct. 7, 1747, aged 59. His wife, Joanna, died April 20, 1745, aged 63. His successor as president of the college was Rev. Aaron Burr, father of Col. Aaron Burr, the statesman.

Rev. Jonathan Dickinson's<sup>18</sup> second daughter Martha,<sup>19</sup> md. Rev. Caleb Smith, a very able preacher and native of Long Island. He was b. 1724, at St. George's Manor, Mastic, L. I., the son of Major William Henry Smith, who was son of Colonel William Smith, patentee of St. George's Manor and founder of the "Tangier" Smith family, so-called from the fact that Col. Smith had been governor of the British colony of Tangier, Africa, before coming to America. He was also an intimate friend of the second president of Princeton, Rev. Aaron Burr, and preached the funeral sermon over the body of his friend. The sermon was entitled "Diligence in the Work of God, and Activity During Life." It was published at New York in 1758, and is a small duodecimo volume—a very rare item and much sought after by collectors. Rev. Caleb Smith also edited a ser-

2. Josiah,<sup>6</sup> b. 1789.

3. Also five daughters,<sup>8</sup> names unknown.

SAMUEL DICKERSON, of Maryland, was probably a descendant of some one of the early generations of the Dickerson family. Mention of his descendants is here made as they held prominent positions in the walk of life; and also to prevent confusion, as there were two Philemon Dickersons in this line who must not be confounded with those bearing the same name who were descendants of Philemon Dickerson,<sup>1</sup> of Southold, L. I. The fact that "Philemon" was a favorite name with this family, is evidence that they were related to the other branches. Samuel Dickerson was a wealthy man and his son, General Philemon Dickerson of the Revolutionary Army, commanded the New Jersey Militia at the battle of Monmouth. General Dickerson was afterwards a member of Congress from New Jersey, and died at Trenton, N. J., Feb. 4, 1809, aged 68.

John Dickinson, another son of Samuel, an eminent statesman and political writer, was the author of the celebrated "Farmer's Letters," which produced a wonderful effect in establishing American liberty. He was born in 1732, and died Feb. 15, 1808, aged 75.

Philemon Dickerson, president of the Trenton Banking Co. during the "forties" of the past century, was a grandson of General Philemon Dickerson above mentioned.

A Thomas Dickerson was of Rowley, Mass., in 1643, and died in 1662, leaving a son, James and four daughters. He may be the Thomas who is supposed to be a brother of Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> and Philemon<sup>1</sup> as mentioned on page 11.

NATHAN DICKERSON, who was b. at Southold, L. I., Dec. 29, 1790, was probably a descendant of Thomas Dickerson<sup>1</sup> (Philemon<sup>1</sup>), of whose line there is no record. He was a minister of the Gospel. His son Halsey was md. three times; first to Parnissa Leek; second to Elizabeth Sawyer, and third to Polly Overton, on Oct. 15, 1848. By his first wife he had issue: Charles Wesley, Maria, George Whitfield, Mary Sophia, Emma, Martha, Elizabeth, Sarah, John Nelson, William Fletcher and Francis Asbury.

Samuel Dickerson, perhaps also a descendant of Thomas,<sup>2</sup> md. Julia Wells of Southold, Feb. 11, 1792.

mon preached by Rev. Aaron Burr at the funeral of Governor Jonathan Belcher, of New Jersey, who died August 31, 1757. This was also published and is fully as rare as the before-mentioned work.

Rev. Caleb Smith was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Newark Mountains, N. J., (now Orange), where he died Oct. 22, 1762. His children by this marriage were Nancy,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> and Jane.<sup>8</sup> Rev. Mr. Smith had a son Apollos<sup>9</sup> by his second wife Rebecca Foot. Mary,<sup>4</sup> another daughter of President Dickinson, married John Cooper; and another, Abigail,<sup>5</sup> married Jonathan Sergeant, of Princeton, N. J., whose son, Jonathan D. Sergeant,<sup>10</sup> was a distinguished lawyer of Philadelphia, Pa., and died in 1793. His son, John Sergeant,<sup>11</sup> was a Member of Congress from that city.

VI. JOHN,<sup>9</sup>

VII. AZARIAH,<sup>10</sup>

VIII. JOSEPH,<sup>11</sup>

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DICKERSON<sup>3</sup> (Nehemiah,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>), b. 1675.

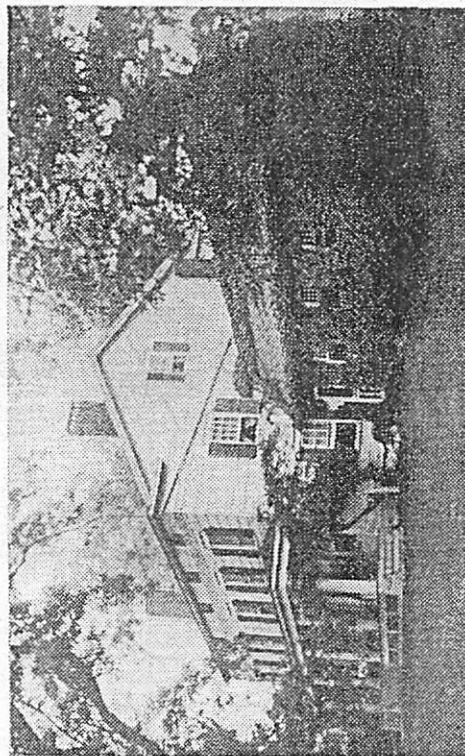
1. Mary,<sup>6</sup> b. 1703; md. John Smith.
2. William,<sup>7</sup> b. 1706; lived in Granby, Mass.
3. Dorcas,<sup>8</sup> b. 1709; md. Hezekiah Smith.
4. John,<sup>9</sup> b. 1715.
5. Josiah,<sup>10</sup> b. 1724.
6. Elisha,<sup>11</sup> b. 1729.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH DICKERSON<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1724.

1. Josiah,<sup>5</sup> b. 1750, lived at Northampton, Mass., and d. in 1812.
2. Elisha,<sup>6</sup> b. 1752, and d. at Hadley, Mass., in 1811.
3. Cotton,<sup>7</sup> b. 1754, and d. at Northampton, Mass., in 1826.
4. Sybil,<sup>8</sup> b. 1759; md. Daniel Dickerson at Amherst, Mass., and d. 1840.
5. Maria,<sup>9</sup> b. 1762; md. John Smith, of Hadley, Mass.
6. William,<sup>10</sup> b. 1765, and lived at Hadley, Mass., in 1847.

COTTON DICKERSON<sup>7</sup> (Josiah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Nehemiah,<sup>5</sup> Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 1754, lived at Hadley, Mass., and d. there in 1811. Children were:

1. Cotton Gaylord,<sup>8</sup> b. 1786, lived at St. Johnsbury, Vt., md. Lucy Stone of Windsor, Vt., and had several children of whom William L.,<sup>9</sup> was a resident of Jersey City, N. J., in 1847.



MITCHELL HOMESTEAD, MANHASSET, L. I.

## MITCHILL

This family is native to that part of old Queens County now Nassau County and several of its members have achieved prominence in the public eye, chiefly Dr. Samuel L. Mitchill, scientist, statesman, physician and author. It should not be confused with the Michell family which appeared at Bridgehampton, Suffolk County about 1650.

Robert Mitchill, a descendant of Sir Humphrey Mitchill of Old Windsor, Berkshire, England; md. *first* Mary Lockerson and *second* Hester Smith by whom he had Robert<sup>1</sup> first of the name in America, who was born in 1670 and came to New York about 1694. He is supposed to have removed to the town of North Hempstead about 1700 but his name does not appear in the town records until April 7, 1713 when he was chosen "surveyor of highways" and "fence viewer" for Madnan's<sup>\*</sup> Neck. His homestead was at Cow Neck† and like most of the settlers at that time, he was a farmer. In the town records, under date of April 2, 1717 we read of "ye spring yt hath a hollow tub in it yt is ye spring yt Robert Mitchill fetcheth water at." His *first* wife was the widow Phebe Thorne, maiden name Denton; and the *second*, Hannah<sup>1</sup> Van Wyck,‡ widow of Thomas Cornell. He often held the office of surveyor of highways and fence viewer, and in 1740 he was chosen one of the town trustees. His ear mark for cattle was "a Swallow fork in the off Ear and a hole in the Near Ear and a half penny the fore Side the same." Robert Mitchill<sup>1</sup> died in 1743 aged 83. He had eleven children, three by his first wife and eight by the second.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT MITCHILL<sup>1</sup> AND PHEBE DENTON THORNE HIS WIFE.

I. URIAH<sup>1</sup> md. Susan Hubbs, Feb. 27, 1735. He was actively engaged in the Revolutionary War. After the battle of Long Island, fought during the last week in August 1776, he removed to Newburgh, N. Y., with many other refugees (see F. G. Mather's L. I. Refugees p. 468). There he served in the 4th Dutchess Regiment and was Quartermaster of General McDougall's Brigade, 1777-1778, later serving as Post Quartermaster at Newburgh until July 1782. After peace was declared he

\* Now Great Neck.

† Now Manhasset.

‡ Daughter of Johannes Van Wyck<sup>1</sup> of Little Neck who was son of Cornelius Barentse Van Wyck<sup>1</sup>.

25

## GENEALOGIES OF LONG ISLAND FAMILIES

27

IV. PHEBE<sup>2</sup> bapt. Aug. 16, 1732, md. James Fairlie, a sea captain of New York. Her son was the celebrated Major James Fairlie,<sup>1</sup> who took an active part in the Revolution. He was aide to Baron Steuben, also served in the 1st and 2nd Regiments of the Line, and was captured by the British on Long Island in Oct. 1780. Besides these military services he was Assemblyman from 1798-1808; Claim Agent for the State of N. Y.; Alderman of N. Y. City and Clerk of the N. Y. State Supreme Court as late as 1827. He was b. in N. Y. City in 1757, md. Maria d. of Chief Justice Robert Yates and d. Oct. 10, 1830. He left several daughters one of whom md. Thomas Apthorpe Cooper the tragedian. Cooper's daughter Priscilla md. Robert Tyler, son of President John Tyler in 1839.

V. HANNAH<sup>2</sup> No information can be obtained concerning this child; she may have died young.

VI. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> bapt. April 20, 1739, md. Eustatia Clements. He was appointed Captain of the North Hempstead Company of the Queens County Militia on June 25, 1776, having previously been 1st Lieutenant. It is probable that he fought in the battle of L. I., as members of his company are known to have been there. Children:

1. Hannah.<sup>3</sup>
2. Catharine.<sup>3</sup>
3. Jane.<sup>3</sup>
4. Sarah<sup>3</sup> md. John Patterson.
5. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> md. Archibald Campbell.
6. Stephen<sup>3</sup> md. Margaret Norris Patterson.

VII. URIAH<sup>2</sup> second, md. *first* Sarah Cornell, *second* the widow Elizabeth (Smith) Doughy.

Children by first wife:

1. Elizabeth.<sup>3</sup>
2. Phebe Fairlie<sup>3</sup> md. George Birch.
3. Sarah.<sup>3</sup>
4. Robert.<sup>3</sup>
5. Cornell.<sup>3</sup>

Children by second wife:

6. Fairlie<sup>3</sup> d. young.
7. Mary.<sup>3</sup>

VIII. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> bapt. June 11, 1731, md. Sarah d. of William<sup>1</sup> and Amy (Underhill) Latham of Cow Neck† who was b. Feb. 26, 1731 and d. aged 93, Dec. 17, 1824. Children were:

\* William Latham was son of Joseph Latham who purchased land at Cow Neck in 1718.

† Now Manhasset Neck.

returned to his home at North Hempstead and was appointed Sheriff of Queens County on Feb. 16, 1784, which office he held until 1788. During the latter part of his life, he lived at Success Lake and frequently held the office of surveyor of highways. His ear mark for cattle was "Crop Near Ear half penny under Slitt off half penny fore side." Children were:

1. Hannah<sup>3</sup>.
2. John<sup>3</sup>.
3. Robert<sup>3</sup> md. Sarah Allen and had Susan,<sup>4</sup> Henry,<sup>4</sup> Phebe,<sup>4</sup> Martha,<sup>4</sup> William<sup>4</sup> and Allen.<sup>4</sup>
4. Uriah<sup>3</sup> md. Frelove Smith and had Isaac<sup>4</sup> and a daughter who md. William Thorne.

II. JOHN<sup>2</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1716, md. Deborah d. of Samuel Prince, who was b. Jan. 1, 1717 and d. Oct. 2, 1806 aged 89. John Mitchill<sup>2</sup> d. May 1792 aged 76. He had one son John<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1743 md. *first* Rebecca Hewlett in 1764 who was b. Jan. 15, 1743 and d. Jan. 22 1790 aged 47 and *second* in 1793 her sister Jane Hewlett<sup>3</sup> who was b. Aug. 22, 1749 and d. Feb. 2, 1816 aged 66. John Mitchill<sup>2</sup> d. Oct. 7, 1823 aged 79.

III. JACAMIAH<sup>2</sup> md. May 30, 1730 Elizabeth d. of Major Thomas Jones of Oyster Bay who was b. about 1710 and d. after 1768. She probably survived her husband and md. again, for she is spoken of as Elizabeth Lawrence, in the settlement of her brother Thomas Jones<sup>2</sup> estate. Jacamiah Mitchill is first spoken of in the Hempstead Town Records, in 1736 when he owned land on the north side of the "Great Plains"; and again in 1745 when he owned land in the same locality. Children were:

1. Sarah<sup>3</sup> md. Joseph Bowne.
2. Frelove<sup>3</sup> bapt. June 15, 1734 and md. John Carle.
3. Margaret<sup>3</sup> bapt. Nov. 20, 1746 and md. Jacob Ryder.
4. Phebe<sup>3</sup> bapt. Aug. 19, 1733 and md. Jonas Halstead.
5. Jacamiah<sup>3</sup> bapt. Nov. 20, 1746, md. Sarah Bowne, and had Deborah<sup>4</sup> who md. a Thompson; John<sup>4</sup>; and Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> who md. *first* Peter Ludlow and *second* Robert Ludlow.
6. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> bapt. Nov. 20, 1746.
7. William<sup>3</sup> bapt. June 11, 1731.

Jacamiah Mitchill's will was probated June 17, 1747 from which we judge that he d. in that year. Said will mentions wife Elizabeth, brother John, Jacob Smith husband of wife's sister Frelove Jones, son Jacamiah and five daughters.

By his second wife Hannah, Robert Mitchill<sup>1</sup> had the following children:

\* Rebecca and Jane Hewlett were daughters of Benjamin Hewlett<sup>1</sup> (George<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>).

28

## GENEALOGIES OF LONG ISLAND FAMILIES

1. Charles<sup>2</sup> was a physician and lived at Manhasset. He md. Elizabeth d. of John Thorne and had five children of whom hereafter. Dr. Charles Mitchill when a boy, lived with his uncle Dr. Samuel Latham at Plandome where his cousins Singleton Mitchill<sup>1</sup> and Samuel Latham Mitchill<sup>1</sup> also resided. Dr. Latham d. July 24, 1781 and bequeathed part of his land to his nephew Charles, who later exchanged it for property at Manhasset belonging to his uncle Robert Mitchill,<sup>2</sup> and lived thereafter at this place. The house which Dr. Mitchill obtained from his uncle, is still standing in the village of Manhasset and is a very fine and substantial example of colonial architecture. He was frequently overseer of roads and highways and a prominent man in the town. On the first Tuesday in April 1803 the town of North Hempstead granted to him the right to erect a mill on the creek running into Manhasset Bay, near his home.

"At the above Said Townmeeting it was Unanimously Voted that Dr. Charles Mitchill Shall have and is hereby given Liberty to Erect a building and Mill on the Stream from which the Saw Mill was Lately Taken and adjoining the Mill Dam, and bridge over which the publick Highway now runs off the head of Cow-neck to great neck in the Town of North Hempstead, the said Charles Mitchill his heirs and assigns to make and keep the Said Dam and Bridge Sufficient for a good publick Highway, and to grind and bould for the Inhabitants of Said Town for the Accustomed Toll in Case he Erects a Gristmill on Said Stream."

The mill was erected and traces of it may still be seen at this date (1918).

2. William<sup>2</sup> md. Abigail d. of William Doty and had Marian<sup>3</sup> and Latham<sup>3</sup> who md. his second cousin Sarah T.,<sup>4</sup> d. of Stephen Mitchill<sup>1</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and d. Sept. 23, 1844 leaving Latham Jones<sup>3</sup> and Sarah Latham.<sup>3</sup> William Mitchill was a physician at Manhasset.

IX. MARY<sup>2</sup> } No particulars are available and it is  
X. AUGUSTUS<sup>2</sup> } probable that they d. young.

XI. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> b. July 6, 1732 md. Mary d. of William Latham (see note p. 27) on June 22, 1759 and d. July 12, 1789. His widow d. Oct. 4, 1806. His ear mark for cattle was "a half penny under Each Ear and a hole in the Near Ear." In 1761 he is named as pounder, that is an official of the public pound, and in 1762 he was overseer of highways. Robert Mitchill lived in the Mitchill homestead at Manhasset near the creek flowing into Manhasset Bay. In 1781 he exchanged this property for lands belonging to his nephew Dr. Charles Mitchill at Plandome



at which place he thereafter made his home, Dr. Mitchill occupying the old house at Manhasset. Children were:

1. James<sup>4</sup> b. May 14, 1760, md. Mary d. of Daniel Frost<sup>4</sup> and d. aged 75, Sept. 17, 1835. Children were:
  - a. Robert<sup>4</sup> d. young.
  - b. Catharine.<sup>4</sup>
  - c. Nancy<sup>4</sup> md. George Niven and had George,<sup>5</sup> Mary Frost,<sup>5</sup> Kathien B.,<sup>5</sup> Annie.<sup>5</sup>
  - d. Phebe<sup>4</sup> md. John Clowes and William Mott. By her second husband she had Georgiana,<sup>5</sup> Lucretia<sup>5</sup> and Rachel.<sup>5</sup>
  - e. Daniel.<sup>4</sup>
  - f. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> md. Ira Floyd, April 12, 1818, and had Edwin,<sup>5</sup> Ira,<sup>5</sup> Robert,<sup>5</sup> Clinton,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> and Laura L.<sup>5</sup>
  - g. Jane<sup>4</sup> md. John C. Lloyd.
  - h. DeWitt Clinton<sup>4</sup> md. Mary E., d. of William L. Rose and had James<sup>5</sup> and Joseph Latham.<sup>5</sup>
  - i. Maria<sup>4</sup> md. Joseph Cheseman and had Mary E.,<sup>5</sup> and Oscar.<sup>5</sup>
2. Joseph<sup>4</sup> d. unm. in 1818 aged 51.
3. George<sup>4</sup> md. Phebe d. of Obadiah De Milt. On Nov. 6, 1801 he sold his fourth interest in the mills and dwellings at Plandome to his brother Singleton Mitchill. This property had been bequeathed to the four brothers George, Joseph, Singleton and Samuel L., by their uncle Dr. Samuel Latham. Children were:
  - a. Samuel Latham<sup>4</sup> md. Ann E. Kneeland and had Adeline Furman,<sup>5</sup> Samuel Latham,<sup>5</sup> Ann Maria,<sup>5</sup> Cornelius Smith,<sup>5</sup> Maria Louisa<sup>5</sup> and Margaret Eliza.<sup>5</sup>
  - b. Eliza Jane<sup>4</sup> md. Roelof R. Schenck and secondly Theodorius Strang.
  - c. George<sup>4</sup> md. Mary D. Sutphen and had Theodore Codwise,<sup>5</sup> Georgiana,<sup>5</sup> Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> and John Sutphen.<sup>5</sup>
  - d. Edmund.<sup>4</sup>
4. Singleton<sup>4</sup> b. May 9, 1774. The following account of Judge Singleton Mitchill by his friend Benj. F. Thompson is herewith given verbatim:

"Singleton Mitchill, 4th son of Robert and Mary Mitchill, was born on Cow Neck L. I., May 9th 1774 and at the age of 3 years went to live with his uncle Dr. Samuel Latham, where he continued to reside during the life of the latter whose death took place July 24, 1781 and by his will gave his nephew† his farm and

\* Daniel Frost<sup>4</sup> was son of Wright Frost<sup>3</sup> of Matinecock (Wright<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>).

† Together with his three brothers.

In April 1800 he gave to his brothers George and Robert, \$3000 each to induce them to leave the farm, and entered upon farming and milling on his own account. On the 12th day of May 1803 he married Maria, daughter of the Hon. John Schenck then State Senator. In the summer of 1805 he built a small sloop of 20 tons called the 'Early Ann' which he employed in his milling business. In 1806 he bought his brother Joseph also out of the concern for \$3000 more and was the same year appointed a justice of the peace. In Feb. 1808 went into Suffolk County to purchase cattle by which he cleared \$200. He was engaged more extensively in agriculture, horticulture etc., by which his farm was greatly improved. In 1811 was a delegate to the Congressional convention at Tammany Hall when Geo. Townsend of Queens County was nominated to represent the first district and was elected. In 1815 he was among the most efficient persons engaged in building the Dutch Reformed church at Manhasset. In 1820 he was elected Supervisor of his town, with particular reference to carrying on the controversy with the adjoining town of Hempstead relating to the common lands and marshes of that town, to a part of which the former town claimed to be entitled, on the ground that it was the common property of both when the original town was divided into two towns. The case was decided in favor of Hempstead in despite of counsel opposed to them, Robert Emmett, John Duer and Ambrose Spencer, and cost the town of North Hempstead, \$6020.62½.

In June 1819 he was chosen a Vice President of an Agricultural Society founded in Queens County and the next year received for premiums, 6 ten dollar silver mugs, half a dozen teaspoons, besides other articles. In 1818 he became one of the Judges of the County Courts. In 1826 was a delegate to the State Convention at Utica, which resulted in the nomination and election of De Witt Clinton for Governor and Henry Huntington for Lieut. Governor of the State—1827 was elected President of the North Hempstead Bible Society. In 1834 was one of the vice presidents of the convention at Herkimer, when Wm. L. Marcy and John Tracy were nominated and subsequently elected Governor and Lieut. Governor. In 1835 was a delegate of the State Convention to the National Convention at Baltimore on the 20th May when Martin Van Buren and Richard M. Johnson were nominated for President and Vice President of the U. S., and were afterwards elected. He was first Judge of Queens County for several years. He was one of the commissioners for receiving subscriptions for, and distributing the stock of the Long Island Railroad—and was a trustee of the Jones fund, (for care of the poor) from its organization.

He lost his wife Sept. 19, 1830 aged 49 and on Dec. 13, 1831

mill at Plandome, on condition of his paying to the Doctor's brother Thomas Latham, the sum of \$5000.

At the age of 15 years the subject of this notice lost his father July 12, 1789. At this time he was invited by his cousin Joseph Latham a merchant at Rahway N. J., to reside with him; and had been there but a few months when his neighbor John Town, post-master of that place, in the spring of 1790 made him his deputy which office he continued to fill till he left there in the autumn of 1792. He then returned to Long Island and took charge of his mill property till he came of lawful age in May 1795; allowing his brothers Joseph, George, and Robert to share with him in the profits thereof, as if they had been joint owners thereof.

In 1796, young Mitchill purchased of Benj. Tredwell a farm of 60 acres at the head of the neck, together with a store and stock of groceries therein, which he carried on for nearly two years when he sold the same to Samuel Wooley at an advance of \$1000 having made \$1500 more by his business, being a gain of \$2500, and returned to his farm at Plandome in Sept. 1798.

In the spring of 1799, being in the city of New York, he fell in with his friend Robert Sheffield in command of the ship 'Mars,' belonging to Lefferts and Carpenter, who invited him to accompany him to Liverpool, passage free, which he accepted and having engaged a part of the vessel, purchased for the purpose of exportation 100 bushels of rye flour and 500 bushels of rye in grain. But before it was put on board he sold his interest in the freighting of the vessel to Francis Thompson who also agreed to take the flour and grain off his hands at cost. Having pocketed the money, he returned to his labors at the mill.

In Nov. 1800 he accompanied a friend to Albany to attend a meeting of the Legislature convened for the choosing of electors for President and Vice President of the United States. While strolling along the docks of that city, he found a vessel about to leave for New York without a cargo and bargained with the captain to furnish him a freight within two days. He thereupon engaged a number of active boys to go out upon the roads west of Albany, meet wagons coming into the city with wheat and if not already sold, direct them to the vessel. In the course of the next day, 1500 bushels were received on board at 12/6 per bushel. That evening another vessel from Rahway was about to return without a cargo—Mitchill agreed to load him also with wheat, provided the captain would loan him the money to pay for it. This was agreed upon and in the course of a day or two more 1700 bushels were delivered on board at the same price. On arriving at New York he sold both cargoes at 3/6 per bushel advance, making a neat gain of about \$1200 in 10 days.

he md. Sarah, widow of John C. Hewlett and daughter of Divine Hewlett."

We may add that his first wife Maria Schenck was born May 12, 1803 and his second wife Sarah Hewlett was born Feb. 22, 1788. He died Dec. 9, 1861. All of his children, 10 in number, were by his first wife, of whom hereafter.

5. Samuel Latham<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 20, 1764, md. Catharine, widow of William Cock and daughter of Dr. Samuel Akerly in 1799 and d. without issue Sept. 7, 1831 aged 66.

Dr. Samuel L. Mitchill was a figure of national prominence in the realm of science and was by far the most illustrious member of this family. His versatility was remarkable and he is noted as statesman, scientist, physician, author and lawyer. Dr. Mitchill was called the Nestor of American Science and he richly deserved the appellation. Extended biographies can be found in the various biographical publications and there are several separate publications devoted to his life and memory. Therefore we will devote ourselves to some intimate details of his busy life and such matter as we believe has not been generally published.

In this connection we append herewith an article written by his friend Benj. F. Thompson and published in the Hempstead "Inquirer":

*The Late SAMUEL L. MITCHILL, L. L. D.*

Some of the older inhabitants of Hempstead may remember the Rev. Leonard Cutting, rector of St. George's Church, who was settled here in Aug. 1766, and removed to the southward in 1784, the year subsequent to the close of the revolutionary war. Mr. Cutting was a man of extensive learning, a finished scholar, and had been professor of classical literature in Kings (now Columbia) College, N. Y. the faculty of which had been separated and the course of studies interrupted by the war. Mr. Cutting not only loved learning himself, but was strongly attached to those of his pupils, who were anxious to acquire it. While he taught a school here in his own house, he had among other pupils, who afterwards arose to distinction in various situations, Samuel L. Mitchill, a native of Cow Neck, L. I., and subsequently one of the most useful and scientific men in the United States. Mr. Cutting and young Mitchill soon became mutually attached to each other; the one from finding a capable and willing instructor, and the other in acquiring an ardent, industrious and docile pupil. Their intercourse became more than usually familiar, from the kindness of the one, and the obedience and studious habits of the other. Young Mitchill boarded with a farmer at some distance from the school, for in those difficult and troublesome times, while the enemy was in possession of the Island, it

was necessary to be very careful and economical in the expenditures of a family—and this probably, is the reason why he was not allowed by the family in which he lived, a candle by which he could study at night—and he could only pursue his studies by the light of a fire.—Such a flickering, uncertain light injured his eyes, and caused that short-sightedness which accompanied him through life. His preceptor becoming acquainted with the situation of his pupil, and desirous of encouraging his application to books, invited him to rise early, come to his room, and study there, before the other pupils arrived. This invitation was accepted, and Mitchill generally arose before sunrise, prepared his own breakfast, walked a mile, and frequently arrived at the school before his preceptor was out of bed. This course was highly gratifying to Mr. Cutting, for instead of being displeased at such early calls, he stimulated his pupil to repeat them, and afforded him every facility in his power. A habit of industry and early rising was thus established, and so well confirmed that it never forsook him. The good old man when thus aroused from his slumbers, would cautiously approach the door and inquire, "Samuel, is that you?" and being answered in the affirmative, would open the door, and bestow encomiums upon his favorite pupil. By this means, the industrious scholar ingratiated himself into the good opinion of his worthy teacher, and became proficient and foremost in the studies pursued in the school. Here he acquired the first elements of Greek and Latin, and read the principal books, preparatory to a more extended collegiate course.

But the opportunity of a further prosecution of academic studies on a more extensive plan, under competent instructors, never occurred, and his proficiency in these learned languages, for which he was in after life remarkable, was the effect of subsequent private tuition, and long continued self application.

While employed in his classical studies at Hempstead, he also commenced the acquisition of the French language under Mr. John H. Hentz, a private teacher, who collected a small class in this village. At that time it was not much appreciated, but the pupil's mother seconded his wishes to acquire it. His knowledge of this language was likewise improved by study, and by his subsequent travels in France, which enabled him to speak and write it with facility and correctness. Thus, his academic education may be said to have commenced and terminated in Mr. Cutting's school, his studies there being brought to a close in his seventeenth year, after the decease of his uncle, Dr. Samuel Latham, in 1781, to whom he was mainly indebted for the expenses of the education he had thus far received. The celebrity which our subject afterwards acquired is too well known to be here recited.

Hempstead, Nov. 25th, 1845. B. F. T.

1806, shortly after the State of N. Y. ceded the jurisdiction. Gov. Tompkins purchased five acres of land for the purpose from Mr. Benj. Hewlett; David Gelston, Esq., Collector of the port of N. Y. issued proposals for the construction of the building. They were accepted by Messrs. Mason of New London and carried on with so much dispatch that the lantern was ready for the reception of oil before the end of Nov. 1809.

There was a grand civic festival at the place, at which the members of the most respectable families in the neighborhood attended; Samuel L. Mitchill as the founder, was honored with an invitation to meet his fellow citizens and was there on one of the happiest occasions that had occurred within the recollection of the numerous company that assembled."

"The manner by which the height of the Harbor Hill in North Hempstead\* was ascertained.

On the morning of July 20th 1816, the height of the Harbor Hill was determined by the barometer, and found to be three hundred and nineteen feet above high water mark.

The way in which this operation came to be performed was this, Samuel L. Mitchill had in Dec. 1815, been one of the visitors of the Military Academy at West Point. He there received from Capt. Partridge the Professor of Engineering in the Academy, a list of heights ascertained by himself in New Hampshire, Vermont and New York. Dr. Mitchill engaged him to come during the ensuing summer and take the altitude of the Harbor Hill in Queens County. Capt. Partridge accordingly called on Dr. Mitchill in New York on the 18th of July, informing the Doctor that he had come from West Point prepared for the service. The proper directions were given to him and he with several cadets, viz: Delafield, Giles and Sickles, proceeded with the barometer on foot, to Hempstead Harbor† on the 19th. The same day Dr. Mitchill, Andrew Ellicott the famous geometer and astronomer, Mr. Griffiths of New York and Mr. Haines of Philadelphia, followed them in a carriage and went to Judge Mitchill's‡ at Plandome. The Judge and his son Warren accompanied them to the place of destination and the two parties met at the Harbor on the 20th between break of day and sunrise. The mercury in the barometer and thermometer was first observed at the level of high tide, near the base of the hill, and afterwards on the highest knoll of the summit with great nicety, and the conclusion was that the height was 319 feet, an elevation 28 feet higher than the

\* Located at Roslyn Village.  
† Now Roslyn.  
‡ Judge Singleton Mitchill.

From the North Hempstead Town Records, we quote verbatim the following interesting activities in which Dr. Mitchill was the prime mover:

"The manner by which Success Pond was furnished with yellow perch, originally there were no yellow perch in the waters of the Pond at Success in this town. In the year 1790, Samuel L. Mitchill then a resident of North Hempstead and shortly afterwards a member of Assembly for Queens County, in company with Uriah Mitchill then Sheriff of Queens, brought them from Ronkonkoma Pond in Suffolk County. Those gentlemen went in a wagon for the express purpose of transporting alive some of the yellow perch from Ronkonkoma to Success. They took about three dozen who had been wounded most superficially by the hook, and dismissed all of them but two into Success Pond, vigorous enough to swim away. This they were enabled to do by filling a large churn with the water of Ronkonkoma Pond and putting so few fish into it that there was no necessity of changing it on the road; and by driving steadily on a walk, the whole distance of forty miles, without stopping to refresh either man or horse.

From these individuals the multiplicity of yellow perch in Success Pond and the neighboring waters have proceeded. Dr. Mitchill in his Memoir on the Fishes of New York printed in the 1st Vol. of the Transactions of the Literary and Philosophical Society of N. Y., has described this fish under the name of 'Bodianus flavescens' believing it to be a species not before known to naturalists."

"The manner in which the light house at the extremity of Cow Neck\* in the Town of North Hempstead came to be built.

As long ago as 1790, Samuel L. Mitchill was so strongly convinced that a light-house ought to be built on Sand's point, that he and Samuel Wood surveyed it by chain and compass that year. In 1805 during an excursion on board the "Active" Revenue Cutter while commanded by Capt. Caleb Brewster,† the expediency of such a light house became the subject of conversation, and on board of that vessel were the Memorials written by Dr. Mitchill which were circulated among coasters, pilots and navigators for subscription. All the petitions came forward to Congress during the winter of 1806 and that gentleman, then a Senator of the United States, brought in a bill for the erection and endowment of a light house on Cow Neck.‡ It passed into a law, Jan. 26,

\* Now Manhasset Neck.  
† Capt. Caleb Brewster of Brookhaven, a Revolutionary seaman.  
‡ Now Manhasset Neck.

most considerable height on the Nevesink Hills in New Jersey." "Mill-stone Rock, on the premises of John Schenck Esq., North Hempstead, was admeasured by the above gentlemen on the same day, and ascertained to contain a mass of granite above the surface of the ground of 2400 cubic feet."

6. Robert<sup>b</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1776 md. Phebe d. of John W. Seaman and d. March 22, 1808 aged 31. Issue:

a. Robert Milton<sup>a</sup> md. Julia Lyon and had Mary P.<sup>a</sup> who md. Lindley Underhill in 1847.

- b. Samuel.<sup>a</sup>
- c. Hannah.<sup>a</sup>
- d. Robert.<sup>a</sup>

7. George<sup>b</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1769 and d. Oct. 20, 1813 aged 44.

8. Jane<sup>b</sup> b. May 10, 1762 md. Aspinwall Cornwell and d. Aug. 31, 1793 aged 31. Cornwell was 1st Lieutenant in the North Hempstead Company of Militia in the Revolution, and may have fought in the Battle of L. I. as did some of this company.

9. Priscilla<sup>a</sup> b. June 6, 1779 md. Aspinwall Cornwell, her sister's husband in 1795 and had Robert,<sup>a</sup> Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Priscilla,<sup>a</sup> Mary<sup>a</sup> and Jane.<sup>a</sup>

CHILDREN OF ROBERT MITCHILL<sup>a</sup> (Uriah,<sup>a</sup> Robert<sup>a</sup>) and Sarah Allen his wife.

I. HENRY<sup>a</sup> md. Elizabeth Townsend.

II. SUSAN<sup>a</sup> md. John Morrell.

III. PHEBE<sup>a</sup> md. Richard Thorne.

IV. MARTHA<sup>a</sup> md. John Thorne.

V. ALLEN<sup>a</sup> md. Phebe Smith. He lived at the head of Cow Neck. \* Children were:

1. John Allen<sup>a</sup> md. a Wardell.

2. William<sup>a</sup> md. first, Sarah E. Sands; second, Catharine d. of Abraham Franklin.

3. Hannah<sup>a</sup> md. Daniel Cornell.

4. Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> md. Lemuel Tyler.

VI. WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> md. first, Jane d. of George and Susan Hewlett, who d. March 23, 1794 aged 24 by whom he had Susan<sup>a</sup> wife of Daniel E. Smith. Second wife was Elizabeth Smith who d. Nov. 19, 1839 aged 80. He d. Aug. 30, 1843 aged 81.

\* Now Manhasset Neck.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MITCHILL<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and his first wife Rebecca Hewlett.

- I. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> murdered when a youth on May 13, 1783.
- II. SARAH.<sup>4</sup>
- III. SUSAN<sup>4</sup> md. Daniel Jackson.
- IV. SAMUEL T.<sup>4</sup> md. Phebe Jackson and had:
  1. Phebe E.<sup>5</sup>
  2. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> md. Maria Jane Barlow and had Phebe Eliza,<sup>6</sup> Susan Ann,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Emma,<sup>6</sup> Jackson,<sup>6</sup> Cordelia,<sup>6</sup> Barlow<sup>6</sup> and Thomas.<sup>6</sup>
- V. WHITEHEAD<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1783 md. Margaret d. of Hewlett Cornwell of Port Washington on Nov. 25, 1815. Whitehead Mitchill lived on the northern part of Cow Neck (now Manhasset Neck). He was Commissioner of Highways for many years. His children were:
  1. Phebe Elizabeth.<sup>5</sup>
  2. Charles W.,<sup>5</sup> md. Hannah E., d. of Jacob Covert and lived at Port Washington.
- VI. JOHN<sup>4</sup> md. Sarah De Grove and had a son John.<sup>4</sup>
- VII. PHEBE<sup>4</sup> md. Roelof R. Schenck and had John R.,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup> wife of Isaac U. Townsend and Peter.<sup>5</sup>
- VIII. JANE H.<sup>4</sup>

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN MITCHILL<sup>3</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Margaret Norris Patterson his wife.

- I. JANE.<sup>4</sup>
- II. MATTHEW P.,<sup>4</sup> md. a Holthuysen.
- III. JACOB SUTHERLAND.<sup>4</sup>
- IV. ELIZABETH P.<sup>4</sup>
- V. SARAH THORPE<sup>4</sup> md. her second cousin Latham Mitchill<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and d. in 1843 leaving issue, see page 28.
- VI. CATHARINE A. M.,<sup>4</sup> md. Aaron Ruggles.
- VII. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> md. Maria R. Tyson.
- VIII. ROBERT.<sup>4</sup>
- IX. CORNELIA CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> md. a Broome.
- X. SUSAN STOKESBURY<sup>4</sup> md. J. C. Holthuysen.

- VI. SINGLETON L.,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1815, and d. July 13, 1835.
- VII. JOHN SCHENCK<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1817, and d. Feb. 25, 1818.
- VIII. JOSEPH L.,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 1818 and d. Dec. 27, 1847 aged 29.
- IX. MARY ELIZABETH 2nd<sup>4</sup> b. June 24, 1820, md. William K. Hinman, Oct. 14, 1841 and had Singleton Mitchill<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1842 and Sarah Esther<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1845.
- X. ERASTUS<sup>4</sup> b. June 25, 1823 and lived in the Town of North Hempstead.

CHILDREN OF DR. CHARLES MITCHILL<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>) AND ELIZABETH THORNE, HIS WIFE.

- I. Maria<sup>4</sup> md. Benjamin Hewlett and d. Jan. 31, 1848.
- II. William Latham.<sup>4</sup>
- III. Jane Thorne.<sup>4</sup>
- IV. Charles<sup>4</sup> md. Charlotte Morton.
- V. John Thorne<sup>4</sup> md. his second cousin Margaret Olivia<sup>4</sup> d. of Stephen Mitchill<sup>3</sup> (Robert<sup>1</sup>) and had:
  1. Margaret Jane.<sup>5</sup>
  2. Charles.<sup>5</sup>
  3. Elisabeth.<sup>5</sup>
  4. Mary Louisa.<sup>5</sup>

XI. MARGARET OLIVIA<sup>4</sup> md. her second cousin John T. Mitchell<sup>4</sup> (Charles,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and had issue, see page 39.

- XII. CHARLES LIVINGSTON.<sup>4</sup>
- XIII. CORNELIUS VAN WYCK.<sup>4</sup>
- XIV. SAMUEL.<sup>4</sup>
- XV. HELEN L.,<sup>4</sup> md. Sylvanus Smith in 1846.

CHILDREN OF SINGLETON MITCHILL<sup>3</sup> (Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Maria Schenck his first wife.

Judge Singleton Mitchill<sup>3</sup> was b. May 9, 1774, md. Maria d. of John Schenck on May 12, 1803. She was b. Feb. 12, 1782 and d. Sept. 19, 1830. He md. again Sarah, widow of John C. Hewlett and daughter of Divine Hewlett. She was b. Feb. 22, 1788 and was md. to Judge Mitchill on Dec. 13, 1831. He had no children by his second wife.

I. WARREN<sup>4</sup> b. May 2, 1804, md. March 10, 1830 Catharine, d. of Minnie Onderdonk, who was b. Feb. 10, 1809 and d. April 24, 1889. He d. Jan. 13, 1888. Warren Mitchill lived at Manhasset, his birthplace, and followed the occupations of farmer, auctioneer and surveyor by which he became well-to-do. He was a popular and prominent man in the town and filled the office of Justice of the Peace for sixteen years. He was also an elder of the Presbyterian Church at Roslyn for many years. In politics he voted the Democratic ticket until 1856 when he supported John C. Fremont the Republican candidate for President and was thereafter identified with this party. Children were:

1. Joseph<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1831 and d. Oct. 7, 1838.
2. Singleton Latham<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1836, md. Oct. 19, 1864, Addie E., d. of Col. Andrew A. and Maria (Case) Bremner. Mr. Singleton L. Mitchill followed his father's profession of surveying in which he became very proficient and prominent. For twelve years he was Inspector of Elections and has been vestryman in Christ's Episcopal Church at Manhasset.
- II. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1806 and d. Feb. 21 1810.
- III. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1808.
- IV. WILLIAM L.,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1810, md. July 27, 1838 Delia d. of Joseph Hoxie.
- V. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> b. July 7, 1812.

## WICKHAM

John Wickham the common ancestor of the family in this country had six sons, of whose names, only JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> is known who was called Colonel and Esquire. He was first of the name on Long Island and emigrated from Killingworth Conn. to Southampton where he is recorded as having a grant of land at Sagg in Aug. 1686 provided he staid there seven years and worked at his trade of a tanner which condition he fulfilled. He md. first Sarah Satterly, living in 1698, and secondly Elizabeth, family name unknown, who d. June 4, 1725 aged 31. He died at Glastenbury Conn., July 7, 1734. His will dated April 20th 1734 and probated Aug. 17, 1734, mentions his children also land purchased of Col. Smith and Robins Island Neck now known as New Suffolk. Witnesses were Joshua Budd and John Holloway. His Children were Joseph,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> and Abigail<sup>2</sup> who md. Jonathan Stader and had Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> who md. John Conkling in 1740.

Of these only the descendants of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> and Abigail<sup>2</sup> (as above) are known to present day genealogists.

There was a Capt. Thomas Wickham who resided at Easthampton, concerning whose ancestry there is some doubt. That he was a son of either William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup> or Jonathan<sup>2</sup> seems certain, but exactly which one it is impossible to state. He has been occasionally confused with Thomas<sup>3</sup> son of Joseph,<sup>2</sup> who was a physician and moved to Orange Co. N. Y.; but they were entirely separate individuals. Capt. Wickham was a seafaring man and a person of some importance in revolutionary times. He was a refugee from Easthampton to Stonington after the Battle of Long Island and was also, together with Thomas Dering and John Foster, an auditor of the claims of all the refugees. Capt. Wickham was a member of the 1st 2nd and 3rd Provincial Congresses and of the New York State Assembly in 1791. He was Captain of a Privateer sloop of eight guns with which he was successful in taking several enemy vessels. With Capt. John Grinnell and Major John Davis he made an unsuccessful attack upon the British at Sag Harbor, but managed to bring his boats off safely after his two associates had been captured. It is stated in Mather's "Refugees from L. I. to Conn." that he had a daughter Sarah who md. Judge John P. Osborn of Noyack—also that no descendants of his are now found in Easthampton, where it is supposed he died.

Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> married David Gardiner of Southold, a great grandson of Lion Gardiner, first proprietor of Gardiner's Island.

From his father David Gardiner also of Southold, he inherited Pesapunc Neck in that Town and lived there. He was born in 1705, married in 1725 according to the Gardiner genealogy and died March 2, 1748. His wife Elizabeth d. Feb. 11, 1769 aged 57 years according to her tombstone. This would make her 13 years old at the time of her marriage which is possible but not probable, perhaps the age on her tombstone is wrong. Children:

1. John<sup>s</sup> b. 1727, d. Oct. 19, 1795.
2. Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> md. an Osman.
3. David.<sup>s</sup>
4. Martha.<sup>s</sup>
5. Mary.<sup>s</sup>
6. Cloe<sup>s</sup> md. Jonathan Pike of Southold, Jan. 19, 1758.
7. Joseph<sup>s</sup> md. Mary Burts of Southold.
8. Lion<sup>s</sup> b. about 1740, d. about 1810, was a blacksmith of Southold. He stood over six feet high and stories are told of his marvelous strength. During 1773-74 he lived at Rocky Point.
9. Crispus.<sup>s</sup>
10. Gains.<sup>s</sup>
11. Juliana<sup>s</sup> md. Samuel Jennings of Southampton, Nov. 6, 1766.

Joseph<sup>s</sup> was b. June 4, 1701, lived at Southold and md. Abigail Parker d. of John Parker a Welshman, on May 29, 1723. She was b. Feb. 28, 1703 and before her marriage lived with her father at Southampton who was a Doctor and fuller. John Parker d. Feb. 9, 1727 and is buried at Mattituck, Town of Southold, therefore it is supposed that he died at the house of his daughter Abigail. Another daughter Mary md. William Albertson.

#### CHILDREN OF JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> AND ABIGAIL WICKHAM.

I. ABIGAIL<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1724 md. first Dr. Daniel Hull Dec. 6, 1739 who d. Sept. 26, 1744 and by whom she had:

Helen<sup>s</sup> b. May 13, 1741 and md. an Osborne.  
Abigail<sup>s</sup> b. July 9, 1743 and md. Daniel Osborne.

On Oct. 21, 1750 she md. again Rev. Thomas Paine of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. and later of Cutchogue, L. I. He was b. in 1724, graduated from Yale College in 1748 and was Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Cutchogue from 1750 until his death on Oct. 15, 1766. Their children were:

Benjamin<sup>s</sup> b. July 3, 1751.<sup>s</sup>  
Daniel<sup>s</sup> b. April 28, 1753.  
Samuel<sup>s</sup> b. June 20, 1756 and who was lost in the Christmas storm, Dec. 24, 1811.  
Mary<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1758.

ica which she did at her husband's house at Mattituck in 1811. She was a very estimable and religious woman. The house in which this Sunday School was held, was built in 1790 by Joseph Parker Wickham<sup>s</sup> and was his home until he died in 1806 and afterwards housed his widow. In 1822 the dwelling was purchased by James Wickham Reeve<sup>s</sup> son of James and Parnel Wickham Reeve<sup>s</sup> who occupied it until his death. The house, always pointed out to sightseers as the James Wickham Reeve house, stood until Jan. 1917 when it was torn down to make room for a modern dwelling. It was located on Main St. and formed part of what is now known as the Archer farm.

2. Mary<sup>s</sup> who d. in infancy.  
3. Parnel<sup>s</sup> was b. in 1757 and lived at Cutchogue during Revolutionary times. While residing at this place she was the victim of an American raid from Connecticut in July 1778 and lost a white faced sorrel mare which had been given to her by her grandfather Joseph.<sup>s</sup> The raider was Capt. Jesse Leavenworth and as Miss Wickham was a patriot, he was severely reprimanded for his deed and ordered to make restitution for the sorrel mare. On Aug. 1, 1779 Miss Wickham md. Ensign James Reeve, and d. June 30, 1793, aged 36. Her husband md. again Mehitable Downs and d. March 4, 1830. He was baptized Oct. 30, 1756. Parnel Wickham Reeve was the mother of the following children:

Anna<sup>s</sup> md. William Wickham<sup>s</sup> (John<sup>s</sup>) Nov. 25, 1802.  
James Wickham<sup>s</sup> md. Phebe Goldsmith and had Anna Wickham<sup>s</sup> who md. Andrew Gildersleeve on Nov. 7, 1838 at Mattituck.

Irad.<sup>s</sup>  
4. Parker<sup>s</sup> was a school teacher and d. unmarried Sept. 16, 1808 at Stony Brook.

5. Helen<sup>s</sup> who md. Leverett Hudson and had Helen<sup>s</sup> who md. James Aldrich.

6. William<sup>s</sup> who d. young.  
7. Thomas<sup>s</sup> b. March 16, 1767, md. Anna d. of Seth Worth on Dec. 29, 1796 and d. aged 78 on May 21, 1845.

Children:  
Joseph Parker<sup>ss</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1797. Phebe his wife d. March 5, 1830, aged 25.

Henry<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1800 md. Phebe Ann d. of John Woodhull in 1834 and had Anna,<sup>s</sup> Henry Worth,<sup>s</sup> Frances Woodhull,<sup>s</sup> Alfred Hull,<sup>s</sup> and Wessel Sell.<sup>s</sup>

Benjamin Coleman<sup>s</sup> b. June 1, 1804.  
Hull<sup>s</sup> b. May 24, 1807 and d. unmd. Oct. 26, 1833 aged 26.  
Alfred<sup>s</sup> b. April 3, 1810 and d. Nov. 21, 1841, having md.

Thomas<sup>s</sup> b. April 29, 1761.

Olive<sup>s</sup> b. August 16, 1763 who md. Jeremiah Terry and had Thomas.<sup>s</sup>

Prudence<sup>s</sup> b. June 20, 1756 and d. aged 3 months.

\*Benjamin<sup>s</sup> md. Deliverance Wells, Oct. 21 1790 and had:

Benjamin<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1792 d. Oct. 20, 1812.

Abigail<sup>s</sup> b. July 31, 1795, md. Davis Glover.

Polly<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1797, md. Sutton G. Hallock.

Christiana<sup>s</sup> b. April 24, 1799, md. Thomas Hallock.

Thomas<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1801, md. first Maria Haynes, second Louise widow of Albert Case.

Esther<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1803, md. a Wines.

Rhoda<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1805.

Betsy<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1807.

Maria<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1810 and d. Oct. 24, 1824.

Benjamin<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1812 and d. Dec. 3, 1884.

Persis Moore<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1815 and d. May 13, 1892.

II. PARKER<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1727. The name of his wife is unknown. He was known as Major Wickham, lived in Southold Town and was the possessor of a large estate. He is chiefly remarkable for being one of the three individuals in Suffolk County whose estates were confiscated by the government on account of their loyalty to the British cause during the Revolution. The others were Dr. George Muirson and Richard Floyd. He was a prominent man in the town and was Supervisor from 1767 to 1774. He was the owner of Robin's Island in Peconic Bay which had been in the family for two generations previous, being owned by Joseph<sup>s</sup> who left it to his son Joseph<sup>s</sup> who in turn bequeathed it to the subject of this notice. It was part of his confiscated estate above mentioned and was sold by the commissioners of forfeiture in 1784 to Col. Benjamin Tallmadge and Capt. Caleb Brewster for £1250.

Children of Parker Wickham<sup>s</sup>:

1. Joseph Parker<sup>s</sup> md. Nov. 10, 1791, Phebe d. of Dr. Micah Moore of Southold, whose mother was Abigail Ledyard widow of Capt. John Ledyard, who md. Dr. Moore about 1765. Phebe Moore Wickham was born in 1769 and was a half-sister to the celebrated traveller John Ledyard who d. in Cairo, Egypt in 1778. Joseph Parker Wickham<sup>s</sup> d. without issue Jan. 28, 1806. He was a lawyer of respectable standing and shortly after the Revolution, went to England and obtained pecuniary redress from the English Government for his father's sufferings and losses during the War.

Phebe Moore Wickham is considered by authorities to have been among the first persons to start a Sunday School in Amer-

Emily d. of Ira Tuthill who after his death md. Rev. George F. Wiswell, June 4, 1846.

Seth Worth<sup>s</sup> b. June 12, 1816 and d. in infancy.

Anna Maria<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1818.

Sarah<sup>s</sup> md. Samuel Reeve.

\*Joseph Parker Wickham<sup>s</sup> md. for his first wife (as outlined above) Phebe Moore Reeve who was a daughter of Ensign James Reeve by his second wife, Mehitable Downs. They were married in 1827. After Mrs. Wickham's death, her husband married again Mary C. Taylor. In early life Mr. Wickham removed to New York where he later founded the dry-goods firm of Wickham Bros. and Hutchinson. He died at Brooklyn in 1883 and his wife died in 1870. Children: Phebe A.,<sup>s</sup> Sarah E.,<sup>s</sup> Joseph P.,<sup>s</sup> Adelia,<sup>s</sup> William H.,<sup>s</sup> Charles Worth,<sup>s</sup> and a daughter<sup>s</sup> who md. P. B. Coxe.

Charles Worth Wickham<sup>s</sup> was b. in Brooklyn N. Y. on June 19, 1852 from whence he removed to Matituck in 1877. He md. in Oct. 1884, Annie S. Raynor d. of Hiram M. Raynor of New York. Children: M. Clare,<sup>s</sup> W. Raynor,<sup>s</sup> Cedric H.,<sup>s</sup> Helen M.,<sup>s</sup> and Spencer.<sup>s</sup>

III. JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1728 md. a Wells and lived at Southold. He d. shortly after the close of the Revolution. Children:

1. Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> md. Thomas Moore and had Joseph,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> and Thomas.<sup>s</sup>

2. Benjamin<sup>s</sup> who d. unmd.

3. Joseph<sup>s</sup> who never md.

4. Patty<sup>s</sup> who md. Nathaniel Tuthill of Orange Co. N. Y.

5. Abigail<sup>s</sup> who md. Nathaniel Wells.

6. Daniel Hull<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1771 md. Mary d. of Jacob Draper of Thompson Conn. on Dec. 31, 1794 and had seven daughters and two sons. Five of the daughters died young. He d. at Staten Island, Feb. 3, 1853 aged 82. His eldest son, Rev. Joseph D.,<sup>s</sup> was Principal of the Burr Institute of Manchester Vt., and md. Julia Ann d. of Jonathan E. Porter who d. Dec. 23, 1830 and he md. again on Oct. 12, 1834, Elizabeth C., d. of Rev. Samuel Merwin. Esther<sup>s</sup> one of the daughters md. Rev. George Stebbins Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Sterling, Illinois. Abigail<sup>s</sup> another daughter was unmarried up to 1849 and the youngest son Daniel Hull<sup>s</sup> md. Ruth d. of Jonas Hawkins (son of Major Jonas Hawkins of Stony Brook) and had issue.

7. Jerusha<sup>s</sup> unmd.

IV. THOMAS<sup>s</sup> b. January 13, 1733, graduated at Yale College became a physician and removed to Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y. He d. about 1794.

## Children:

1. Thomas<sup>4</sup> d. unmd.
2. John<sup>4</sup> was a lawyer and d. at the age of 34 unmd.
3. Joseph<sup>4</sup> md. a Gale.
4. Abigail<sup>4</sup> md. Daniel Wells.

V. JOHN<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1734 and d. Aug. 7, 1808 aged 74. He signed the Association in 1775 which pledged its subscribers to support the Continental Congress and the Provincial Congress of the Province of New York. He is supposed to have lived at Easthampton and to have been a refugee from Long Island to Connecticut, after the Battle of Long Island fought in August 1776, which gave possession of the Island to the British. He married Hannah Fanning and was the father of the following children:

1. John<sup>4</sup> b. June 6, 1763 at Southold md. a d. of William Fanning by whom he had William<sup>5</sup> and Edmund<sup>5</sup>. He md. again a d. of Dr. McClugg of Virginia. He had a large family by his second wife, one of whom md. Hon. Benjamin Watkins Leigh, a United States Senator from Virginia. John Wickham was originally intended for the army and with this end in view, he pursued a course of study at the military academy of Arras, France. He returned to this country however, without embracing the military profession and settled at Williamsburg Va., where in 1785 he began the practice of law in which he was destined to excel. Wickham removed to Richmond Va. in 1790 and in a short time became one of the foremost lawyers in that city, if not in the entire state. Among his most important cases was the defense of Aaron Burr accused of treason against the Government, in the trial of whom he was associate counsel. This memorable event began May 22, 1807 and lasted with some interruptions, for six months. Due to the ability of his counsel, Burr was acquitted and the presiding justice, commenting on the case, remarked:

"The subject has been argued in a manner worthy of its importance. A degree of eloquence seldom displayed on any occasion has embellished solidarity of argument and depth of research." He continued in the practise of the law until his death and amassed a considerable fortune. A man of fine address and courtly manners, it was said of him by the poet Moore that "he was the only gentleman he had found in America, and would have graced any court in Europe." John Wickham was a close friend of that eccentric but able statesman, John Randolph of Roanoke who made the following bequest to Wickham in his will of Jan. 1, 1832: "To John Wickham Esq., my best friend, without making any professions of friendship for me, and the best and wisest man I ever knew, except Mr. Macon, I bequeath my mare Flora

and my stallion Gascoigne, together with two old fashioned silver cups, and two tankards, unengraved; and I desire that he will have his arms engraved upon them, and at the bottom these words: 'From John Randolph of Roanoke, to John Wickham Esq., a token of the respect and gratitude which he never ceased to feel for his unparelled kindness, courtesy and services.'"

John Wickham's grandson Williams Carter Wickham<sup>6</sup> was a distinguished military officer in the Confederate Army and when peace was declared, devoted his best efforts towards the reconstruction of his native state. He was b. at Richmond Va., Sept. 21, 1820 and d. there July 23, 1888. Henry Wickham<sup>7</sup> a great-grandson of John Wickham is at present a practising lawyer at Richmond.

2. Abigail<sup>4</sup> b. May 5, 1766 and d. unmd. June 25, 1783 aged 18.

3. Nancy<sup>4</sup> b. July 8, 1768 md. Samuel Davids on March 13, 1788 and died Jan. 24, 1844. Children: James W.<sup>5</sup> Abigail,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Eliza,<sup>5</sup> Nancy<sup>5</sup> and Mary.<sup>5</sup>

4. James<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1770, md. Jane Wright and d. at Calcutta India, July 14, 1818.

5. William<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1773 md. Anna<sup>5</sup> d. of James Reeve and Parnel Wickham Reeve<sup>4</sup> (Parker,<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>) on Nov. 25, 1802. She d. March 18, 1825 aged 43. Children: James Parnel,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Nancy,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>5</sup> and Henry.<sup>5</sup>

6. Henry<sup>4</sup> b. May 5, 1777 and d. unmd. Oct. 4, 1801. He was a lawyer.

VI. SARAH<sup>5</sup> b. March 12, 1731 md. first Joseph Conkling by whom she had the following children:

1. Helen<sup>4</sup> did not marry.
2. Sarah<sup>4</sup> md. William Albertson and had Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Sally,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Charity<sup>5</sup> md. Hutchinson H. Case<sup>4</sup> and Josiah.<sup>5</sup>

By her second husband Rev. Benjamin Goldsmith of Aquabogue, she had:

3. Amelia<sup>4</sup> md. James Hallock.
4. Benjamin.<sup>4</sup>
5. Joseph.<sup>4</sup>

6. Lydia<sup>4</sup> md. Moses L. Case by whom she had Joseph Wickham Case.<sup>5</sup>† She d. May 5, 1843.

\* Hutchinson H. Case was b. at Southold, Aug. 17, 1794 and was the sixth generation from Henry Case of Southold first of the name on Long Island. He was a young man when the War of 1812 took place and went as a drummer boy with Capt. Noah Terry's company of soldiers who were quartered at Orient. From there he went to Sag Harbor and served in Capt. Isaac Satterly's company and later became a member of Capt. Bailey's

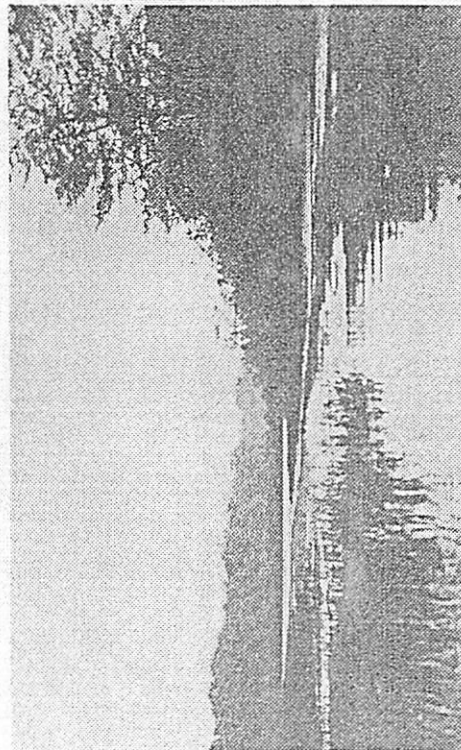
artillery company. In 1816 he md. Charity Wickham as outlined above and was the father of the following children: Oscar L.,<sup>6</sup> who d. in 1850 aged 33; Francis<sup>6</sup> who d. in infancy; and Julia M.<sup>6</sup> who md. Theron Bunker Worth in 1852 and was the mother of several children, only one of whom survived namely, Theron O. Worth<sup>7</sup> the youngest, who resided at Bridgehampton. After his marriage Mr. Case lived at Cutchogue and was for many years President of the Suffolk County Mutual Insurance Co., also a director of the Southold Savings Bank.

† Joseph Wickham Case or J. Wickham Case as he was generally known was b. at Cutchogue, Oct. 18, 1806. He was a public man a good part of his life and filled many offices in the town and county among which may be mentioned: Assemblyman 1839-40; County loan commissioner for many years; Assistant county clerk 1841-44; County Clerk 1844-50; County treasurer 1852-55; and a great many offices in Southold Town. His chief bid for fame however, was the publication in 1882-84 of the Southold Town Records under his editorship, in which he incorporated much of his invaluable historical and genealogical knowledge. He was sixth in descent from Henry Case of Southold, first of the name on Long Island.

VII. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1738 md. James Reeve and d. Oct. 26, 1819 aged 80. She had Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> who d. in 1806.

VIII. JERUSHA<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1740 and d. unmd.

IX. DANIEL HULL<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1745 and d. unmd.



CARMAN'S RIVER, LONG ISLAND  
Michey between Middle Island and Yaphank

## CARMAN

JOHN CARMAN<sup>1</sup> and his wife Florence emigrated from England and reached Roxbury Mass. on Nov. 4th 1631. His wife is believed by some to have been the daughter of Rev. Robert Fordham who afterwards founded the town of Hempstead L. I. in company with Carman in 1644. From Roxbury they went to Lynn Mass., where they remained until 1637. During that year they journeyed to Sandwich Mass., and from thence to Wallingford and Stamford Conn. It was from the latter place that Rev. Fordham and his band of pioneers left to form the town of Hempstead. Today members of the family are numerous on Long Island, particularly in Nassau County. He was a prominent man in the town and died in 1653. His wife died in 1656.

Children:

1. John<sup>2</sup> b. July 8, 1633 md. his wife Hannah in 1660 and d. 1684.
2. Benjamin<sup>2</sup> d. in 1694.
3. Abigail<sup>2</sup> b. 1635 md. Benjamin Coe.
4. Caleb<sup>2</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1639 d. 1643. ✗
5. Joshua<sup>2</sup> b. 1649.
6. Caleb<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1645 was the first white child born at Hempstead and was blind from birth. ✗

JOHN CARMAN<sup>2</sup> and Hannah his wife had the following children. In his will he makes mention of all his children and appoints two eldest sons John and Caleb as executors.

1. John<sup>3</sup> md. Hannah d. of Capt. John Seaman.
2. Caleb.<sup>3</sup>
3. Samuel.<sup>3</sup>
4. Thomas<sup>3</sup> d. in 1756.
5. Joshua<sup>3</sup> a minor in 1684.
6. Joseph<sup>3</sup> a minor in 1684.
7. Abigail.<sup>3</sup>

BENJAMIN CARMAN<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) died in 1694. His will mentions the following children:

1. Benjamin<sup>3</sup> eldest son and a mute who had Benjamin.<sup>4</sup>
2. John<sup>3</sup> d. before 1759 and had a son John<sup>4</sup> who was his heir.
3. Sarah<sup>3</sup> eldest daughter.
4. Dinah.<sup>3</sup>
5. Mary<sup>3</sup> a minor in 1694.

49

Joseph<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1825 and md. Rebecca Rhodes, Gelston<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 20, 1830, Susan<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 1836 and Elisabeth<sup>2</sup> b. Oct. 1833.

BENJAMIN CARMAN<sup>4</sup> (Benj.<sup>3</sup> Benj.<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) was b. 1714 d. Oct. 16, 1795 aged 81, leaving Richard,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup> and Elisabeth<sup>5</sup>, of whom Richard,<sup>5</sup> md. Sarah d. of Thomas Horsefield and removed to St. John's N. B. in 1783 where he died—his wife died 1835 aged 71. Samuel<sup>5</sup> b. 1748 md. Mary d. of John De Mott and d. April 31, 1817 aged 69; his widow d. July 4, 1824 aged 69. Stephen<sup>5</sup> b. 1752 was four times md., 1st to Sarah d. of Joseph Pettit—2nd to Sarah d. of James Raynor—3rd to Nancy d. of John Smith and 4th to Elisabeth d. of Daniel Smith and widow of Joseph Dorton. Mary<sup>5</sup> b. 1755 md. William Rushmore 1774 and again Wm. Locey, and d. aged 79, Jan. 26, 1834. Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> md. Joseph Clowes.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Benj.,<sup>4</sup> Benj.,<sup>3</sup> Benj.,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) AND MARY DE MOTT.

I. CATHARINE<sup>6</sup> b. July 8, 1770, md. Abraham Bedell Dec. 28, 1783 and died Oct. 17, 1832 aged 62. Issue: Stephen C.,<sup>7</sup> Henry Tredwell,<sup>7</sup> Mary,<sup>7</sup> Frances,<sup>7</sup> Hiram K.,<sup>7</sup> Matilda,<sup>7</sup> Jacob Morton,<sup>7</sup> Benjamin Lester,<sup>7</sup> Sarah L.,<sup>7</sup> Green Miller,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Abraham,<sup>7</sup> Catharine,<sup>7</sup> Cadwallader Aquila.<sup>7</sup> Of whom Stephen C.,<sup>7</sup> b. March 26, 1788, md. 1st Hannah, d. of Elias Dorton June 21, 1826, who d. April 28, 1838 aged 47 and 2nd Hannah d. of James Hall 1845. Henry Tredwell<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1790 and d. Sept. 16, 1791. Mary<sup>7</sup> b. March 7, 1792 and md. Henry Golden May 13th 1810. Frances<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1794 md. Gilbert Lawrence May 1, 1813 and d. Sept. 19, 1832. Hiram K.,<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1795 md. Hannah d. of James De Mott. Matilda<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1797 md. Jacob Coles Feb. 21, 1819. Jacob Morton<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1799 md. Lydia A. d. of Benj. Whaley March 3, 1825. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> b. March 18, 1801 md. Eliance Miller May 3, 1829. Benjamin Lester<sup>7</sup> b. June 16, 1802 md. Hannah d. of Thomas Tredwell July 6, 1822. Sarah L.<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1805 md. James Southard Aug. 31, 1825. Green Miller<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1803 md. Lydia d. of John De Mott Aug. 3, 1826. Abraham<sup>7</sup> b. May 5, 1806 md. Hannah Ann d. of Wm. Everit Sept. 19, 1827. Catharine<sup>7</sup> b. — 27, 1809 md. Garret Dunbar Dec. 3, 1828 and had Sarah Amelia<sup>8</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1830. Cadwallader Aquila<sup>7</sup> b. April 6, 1811 md. Elizabeth Young Sept. 19, 1832.

II. ANN<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1771 md. Abraham Snedeker Nov. 17, 1790, and had: Samuel<sup>7</sup> b. April 28, 1791, md. 1st Sarah d. of Samuel Seaman Feb. 11, 1812 and had Abraham S.,<sup>8</sup> Ann Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> and Susan,<sup>8</sup> 2nd Ann d. of Carman Rushmore Aug. 26,

THOMAS CARMAN<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>) d. in 1756 leaving the following children:

1. Thomas<sup>5</sup> md. Susan d. of John Wood.
2. Abigail<sup>5</sup> d. single.
3. Samuel<sup>5</sup> d. single. —
4. Joseph.<sup>5</sup>
5. Hannah<sup>5</sup> md. Barent Van Wyck in 1755 and had Barent,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup> and Samuel.<sup>6</sup>
6. Phebe<sup>5</sup> md. in 1732 John Townsend b. 1708 and had Richard,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> and Ruth.<sup>6</sup> John Townsend lived at Westbury.
7. Ruth<sup>5</sup> md. first Thomas Powell and second Jacob Hicks. By the first she had Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Solomon<sup>6</sup> and Stephen Powell<sup>6</sup>; by the second, James,<sup>6</sup> Charles,<sup>6</sup> and Abigail Hicks.<sup>6</sup>
8. Sarah<sup>5</sup> md. Samuel Carman whom it is impossible to place. They had no children. He may have been Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Samuel<sup>6</sup> of Fireplace, Caleb,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup>).
9. Mary<sup>5</sup> d. single.

THOMAS CARMAN<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) md. Susan d. of John Wood and had:

1. Abigail<sup>5</sup> md. Jarvis Coles and had Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Frances,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> and Samuel.<sup>6</sup> ✗
2. Thomas<sup>5</sup> b. 1760 md. Ann d. of Thomas Dorlon who was b. 1776 and d. aged 72, March 28, 1848. They had: Ann,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> and Joseph.<sup>6</sup>
3. Samuel<sup>5</sup> md. Sarah d. of John Raynor and d. Dec. 8, 1843. They had Abigail<sup>6</sup> md. Edmund Frost, Mary,<sup>6</sup> Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup> and Samuel R.<sup>6</sup> md. Sarah Ann d. of Thomas Baldwin.
4. Joseph<sup>5</sup> md. Susan d. of Benjamin Tredwell and had Mary<sup>6</sup> md. John Seaman, Sarah<sup>6</sup> md. Wm. Thompson 1830, and Joseph<sup>6</sup> md. first a Verity and second a Coles.

Of the children of Thomas Carman<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) and Ann Dorlon: Ann<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1788, md. Richard Carman as hereafter noticed. Thomas<sup>5</sup> b. July, 1792, md. Elisabeth d. of Joseph Smith, March 10, 1812 and had 1st Ann Eliza<sup>6</sup> b. 1814 md. Brewster Valentine 1834 and had Wm. Edgar<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 13th 1835, 2nd Susan<sup>6</sup> b. June 1818, md. Geo. H. Bergen July 1838 and had Elisabeth<sup>6</sup> and Charles G.,<sup>6</sup> 3rd Samuel<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1821, md. Elizabeth d. of Daniel Raynor Nov. 9, 1844 and had Bergen R.,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 14th 1846. Joseph<sup>6</sup> b. July 1792, md. Abigail d. of John Raynor Jan. 1815, and d. March 14, 1843 aged 46—she d. March 9, 1843 aged 47; issue, Jane<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1816 (md. Reuben Pine, June 3, 1841) David<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1822 and d. March 8, 1843, Ann<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 22, 1819 (and md. Increase Golden)

1847. Stephen C.<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1799 md. Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel Seaman Dec. 19, 1821. Sarah<sup>7</sup> b. April 26, 1793, md. Charles De Mott June 12, 1812 and had Elizabeth Ann<sup>8</sup> md. Bernardus Hendrickson, Phebe<sup>8</sup> md. Tredwell Davison, William,<sup>8</sup> and Mary<sup>8</sup> md. Lewis Davison.

III. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1777, md. Isaac Clowes June 18, 1791 and had no issue; he died Sept. 8, 1825 aged 69.

IV. MARY<sup>6</sup> b. —, md. Richard Wiggins who d. April 4, 1847.

V. SARAH<sup>6</sup> b. July 19, 1778 md. William Nichols and had Samuel,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> Carman,<sup>7</sup> Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> md. Danl. Purdy, Abigail<sup>7</sup> md. Wm. Thorp, Mary Sophia<sup>7</sup> md. Lorin Workman.

VI. ELISABETH<sup>6</sup> b. — md. Gilbert Dorlon and died without issue.

VII. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1783, md. Ann d. of David Ellison Sept. 1, 1800; (she was b. May 29, 1782) and d. Dec. 4, 1846 aged 63. Issue: William<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1801 md. 1st Cynthia Van Cleef Jan. 3, 1822, 2nd Ann d. of Elijah Raynor and d. Sept. 26, 1829. Richard<sup>7</sup> b. April 23, 1803, md. Rachel d. of Elijah Raynor March 9, 1822, and d. Feb. 13, 1827. Epenetus<sup>7</sup> b. March 29, 1806 and d. Jan. 26, 1832. Lydia Ann<sup>7</sup> b. April 18, 1809, md. 1st Augustus Bache Jan. 18, 1826, who d. April 24, 1824; 2nd Wm. Philip 1836. Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1814 md. Robt. G. Anderson (b. March 6, 1814) March 24, 1833. Eliza<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1817 md. Wm. B. Cropsey March 17, 1833 (Cropsey b. July 2, 1808). Charles<sup>7</sup> b. June 8, 1819 md. Charlotte d. of Wm. Fish Feb. 1841. Emeline<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 8, 1821 md. Gilbert B. Miller 1838. Cynthia<sup>7</sup> b. May 8, 1824 and d. May 1825.

VIII. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1785 md. Ann d. of Thomas Carman Jan. 1, 1807 and had Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1807 md. Abraham Weekes Nov. 13, 1828. Thomas D.<sup>7</sup> b. July 26, 1809, md. Ann d. of Oliver Denton Nov. 19, 1832 and had Adeline<sup>8</sup> b. 1834. Samuel<sup>7</sup> b. March 23, 1811 md. Ann d. of Micah Baldwin and had Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> b. July 20, 1837 and Martin V.<sup>8</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1840. Caroline<sup>7</sup> b. April 5, 1814, md. Joseph S. Cornwell and had Alfred C.<sup>8</sup> Isaac<sup>8</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1816, and d. Sept. 6, 1837. Valentine<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1818 md. Adeline d. of James Albro. Coles<sup>7</sup> b. May 3, 1820, md. Frances d. of Wm. Bennett. John<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1822 and d. May 1, 1823. Richard<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1824 md. Elizabeth Hewlett Sept. 13, 1847. Elbert<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 25, 1828 and d. Oct. 1, 1835.

IX. LYDIA<sup>6</sup> b. — md. Sylvanus Sammis and had David<sup>7</sup> md. Magdalena d. of one Birdsall. Samuel C.<sup>7</sup> md. Rachel d. of

Henry Hentz. Mary<sup>1</sup> md. Garret Monfort. Francis<sup>2</sup> md. a d. of Chas. Colyer.

X. JOHN B.<sup>1</sup> b. — md. Abigail d. of Saml. Seaman and had Ebenezer,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Sally Ann,<sup>5</sup> Mary,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> John.<sup>8</sup>

XI. ROBERT M.<sup>1</sup> b. — md. Louisa d. of Stephen Wood and had Lucy,<sup>2</sup> Stephen,<sup>3</sup> Mary,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Robert,<sup>7</sup> Louisa.<sup>8</sup>

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN CARMAN<sup>1</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>4</sup>) by his four wives.

1. James<sup>2</sup> md. Elizabeth d. of Joseph Dorton.
2. Stephen.<sup>3</sup>
3. Elizabeth.<sup>4</sup>
4. Samuel S.<sup>5</sup> had Nelson,<sup>6</sup> James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine.<sup>8</sup>
5. Sarah<sup>2</sup> md. Jacob Valentine.
6. Benjamin.<sup>3</sup>
7. Mary<sup>4</sup> md. George Weekes.
8. Rachel<sup>5</sup> md. 1st Thomas Lax by whom she had Isabella<sup>6</sup> md. Joseph Weekes, 2nd Samuel Downing by whom she had Sarah<sup>7</sup> md. Chas. J. Folsom and George.<sup>8</sup>

SAMUEL CARMAN,<sup>1</sup> probably son of Joseph<sup>2</sup> was b. Sept. 21, 1722 and had issue: 1st John,<sup>3</sup> 2nd Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> 3rd Lott,<sup>5</sup> 4th William,<sup>6</sup> 5th Ann,<sup>7</sup> 6th Mary.<sup>8</sup> Of these, John<sup>3</sup> md. Arabella d. of Samuel Pettit, who d. Feb. 20, 1838 and had Esther,<sup>9</sup> Anna,<sup>10</sup> Samuel,<sup>11</sup> Mary,<sup>12</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>13</sup> Elijah,<sup>14</sup> Sarah,<sup>15</sup> Jane,<sup>16</sup> Benjamin<sup>17</sup> md. Elizabeth d. of Stephen Powell and had John.<sup>18</sup> Lott<sup>5</sup> md. Margaret d. of Joseph Hall and removed up the Hudson River. Ann<sup>7</sup> md. Moses Cornelius. Mary<sup>6</sup> md. Joseph Hall 1st, and Sylvester Bedell<sup>8</sup> 2nd.

CHILDREN OF JOHN<sup>1</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>) AND ARABELLA PETTIT.

1. Esther<sup>2</sup> md. 1st Jotham Smith, 2nd William Wilson.
2. Samuel<sup>3</sup> md. Phebe d. of John Raynor and had William<sup>4</sup> b. June 20, 1812 and md. Mary Ann d. of Elijah Mott who d. March 2, 1849; Abigail<sup>5</sup> b. 1814 and md. James Bell Nov. 4, 1835; and Caroline<sup>6</sup> b. July 4, 1815, md. Benj. T. Smith March 27, 1833 and had Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> Caroline,<sup>8</sup> Augusta,<sup>9</sup> George W.<sup>10</sup> Henrietta<sup>11</sup> and Edwina.<sup>12</sup>
3. Mary<sup>4</sup> b. March 1, 1789, md. James Lush April 25, 1807, and had Maria<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1808, Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1810, Carman<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1813, Ann<sup>8</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1817, Julia<sup>9</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1820, William<sup>10</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1821 and d. an infant, Mary Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> b. 1820.

## RAYNOR

This genealogy relates to the descendants of EDWARD RAYNOR who was one of the original settlers of Hempstead in 1644. Another family descends from Thurston Raynor who was early at Southampton and whose descendants stuck pretty closely to the east end. Both Edward and Thurston were at Watertown Mass. before coming to Long Island. It is possible that they were related and one authority states that Edward was a nephew of Thurston.

The Edward Raynor family is by far the largest and most important. The members have generally lived in Nassau and the western part of Suffolk County. Up to about the middle of the past century, the thriving village of Freeport in Nassau County was known as Raynortown, from the large number of the family residing there. It is said that Edward Raynor founded the settlement in 1659.

Edward Raynor was a large landowner and a prominent man in the town. Samuel Raynor his eldest son was executor of his father's estate.

The Raynors are closely related to the Carman family with whom they have frequently intermarried.

EDWARD RAYNOR<sup>1</sup> was b. at Ipswich, England in 1624 and emigrated to Watertown Mass., from whence he removed to Hempstead in 1644, when that settlement was founded. He d. in Dec. 1685 or Jan. 1686. His will was admitted to probate on Jan. 18, 1686 and his son Samuel<sup>2</sup> is named as executor. Children were Samuel<sup>2</sup> eldest son, Josiah<sup>3</sup> and probably several daughters.

JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> had Henry,<sup>4</sup> Amy<sup>5</sup> and Sarah.<sup>6</sup>

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> eldest son of Edward Raynor had Samuel,<sup>1</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> and Martha.<sup>5</sup> Of whom:

EZEKIEL<sup>2</sup> md. his wife Amy and left the following children: Joseph,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Elijah,<sup>4</sup> John<sup>5</sup> and Daniel.<sup>6</sup> Of whom:

I. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> b. 1736 md. Rebecca — as first wife and secondly Mary d. of Thomas Baldwin and d. March 1, 1818 aged 82. Children were:

1. Willett.<sup>1</sup>
2. Gilbert<sup>2</sup> of whom hereafter.
3. Rebecca<sup>3</sup> md. John Gildersleeve.

May 1, 1824, md. Edward Z. Thompson July 10, 1843 and William second,<sup>2</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1826.

4. Elijah<sup>3</sup> md. Phebe d. of John Gildersleeve and had John,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Abraham,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>8</sup> Mary,<sup>9</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> Emeline,<sup>11</sup> and Catharine.<sup>12</sup>

5. Eliza<sup>4</sup> md. Ephraim Seaman and had Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Maria,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Mary,<sup>8</sup> Hewlett,<sup>9</sup> Caroline<sup>10</sup> and Charles.<sup>11</sup>

6. Sarah<sup>5</sup> md. John Pratt and had Mary<sup>6</sup> md. Wm. Smith, Eliza<sup>7</sup> md. James Powell, Jemima<sup>8</sup> md. Jacob Nostrand, Ruth<sup>9</sup> md. John Bedell, Phebe<sup>10</sup> and John.<sup>11</sup>

JOSEPH CARMAN,<sup>1</sup> probably son of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and brother of Samuel<sup>3</sup> was born Aug. 25, 1724.

SAMUEL CARMAN<sup>1</sup> of Fireplace, brother to Silas<sup>2</sup> is supposed to have been the son of Caleb,<sup>3</sup> which Caleb<sup>3</sup> together with John,<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup> (called Dumb Tom) Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup> and Joshua<sup>8</sup> were sons of John,<sup>9</sup> son of John<sup>10</sup> the emigrant. He left 1. Samuel<sup>11</sup> and 2. Hannah<sup>12</sup> md. William Smith and had Sylvester,<sup>13</sup> William,<sup>14</sup> Lydia<sup>15</sup> (md. 1st to David Floyd, 2nd to Egbert Tangier Smith) and Docea<sup>16</sup> md. Seth Smith. This branch of the family gave its name to Carman's River, which rising at Middle Island, Town of Brookhaven, flows south into the Great South Bay at Fireplace.

STEPHEN CARMAN<sup>1</sup> (whose son was he?) had Joseph, Stephen (who d. unmarried) Thomas and Elizabeth who md. Gilbert Pettit. Joseph md. Ruth d. of John Mott and d. about 1833 aged 70, she d. about 1838. Children:

1. Jane md. Ananias Langdon.
2. Rebecca md. Saml. Stringham.
3. Elizabeth md. John Wood.
4. Levina md. Samuel Wood.
5. Thomas d. unmarried.
6. Stephen b. 1790, md. Sarah d. of Felix Fowler.
7. Joseph b. Oct. 28, 1792 md. Marian d. of Moses Wickes 1814 and had Maria md. Henry Pearsall and Catharine md. Robert Wright.
8. Hannah md. Caleb Mott.
9. Sarah md. Carman Dorton.

A reunion of the Carman family was held at Hempstead, L. I., on Nov. 4th, 1881. Some three hundred members were present and the exercises were held at Liberty Hall. For a more extended account of this event see Vol. 13, page 48, N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record.

\* According to the age and date of death of his son Joseph, he probably was a son of the third generation.

4. James.<sup>1</sup>
5. Nancy<sup>2</sup> md. Benjamin Gildersleeve.
6. Rachel<sup>3</sup> md. George Weekes.
7. Amy<sup>4</sup> md. Joel Smith
8. Mary<sup>5</sup> md. Jacob Hubbs } Amy and Mary were twins.
9. Elijah<sup>6</sup> b. 1786, md. Phebe d. of Isaac Smith and d. Feb. 6, 1835 aged 49.
10. Ezekiel<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1790, md. Nancy d. of Lewis Conkling March 18, 1814.
11. Sylvanus.<sup>8</sup>

II. JOHN<sup>6</sup> md. Phebe Mollineux and d. 1786. Children were John,<sup>1</sup> Sarah,<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Whitehead<sup>5</sup> as follows:

1. John<sup>1</sup> md. Ruth d. of Jacob Valentine and d. June 30, 1842 aged 76 leaving:
  - a. Phebe<sup>1</sup> md. Samuel Carman and had William,<sup>1</sup> Abigail<sup>2</sup> md. James Bell, and Caroline<sup>3</sup> md. Benjamin T. Smith.
  - b. Valentine<sup>2</sup> md. Maria d. of John Golder and had Charles,<sup>1</sup> Coles,<sup>2</sup> Rushmore<sup>3</sup> and Amanda.<sup>4</sup>
  - c. Abigail<sup>3</sup> md. Joseph Carman and d. March 9, 1843 aged 47, leaving Jane,<sup>1</sup> David,<sup>2</sup> Ann,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Gelston,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> and Susan.<sup>7</sup>
  - d. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> md. George Doty.
  - e. Jacob<sup>5</sup> md. Phebe d. of Joseph Whaley and had Sarah Ann<sup>1</sup> and Eliza.<sup>2</sup>
  - f. David<sup>6</sup> md. Sally Biggs and had Oliver<sup>7</sup> who was drowned Oct. 26, 1847 aged 24.
  - g. William<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1811 md. Matilda d. of John Altemand in 1832. She d. Nov. 15, 1842 and he md. again Elizabeth d. of James Soper, Oct. 15, 1843 and had Josephine<sup>8</sup> and William Edgar<sup>9</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1847.
2. Sarah<sup>2</sup> md. Samuel Carman and had:
  - a. Abigail<sup>1</sup> md. Edmund Frost<sup>2</sup> of Wheatly.
  - b. Mary.<sup>3</sup>
  - c. Hannah.<sup>4</sup>
  - d. Phebe.<sup>5</sup>
  - e. Samuel Raynor<sup>6</sup> md. Sarah Ann d. of Thomas Baldwin.
3. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> md. Samuel Mott.
4. David<sup>4</sup> b. March 11, 1772 md. Rachel d. of William Smith, Dec. 28, 1794. Children were:
  - a. Hannah<sup>1</sup> b. March 16, 1798, md. Samuel J. Messenger in 1825 and had John,<sup>1</sup> Mary,<sup>2</sup> Lavinia<sup>3</sup> and Charlotte Elizabeth.<sup>4</sup>

5. Whitehead<sup>a</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1774 md. Mary d. of Samuel Seaman, Aug. 27, 1796 and d. Jan. 21, 1845 aged 70. His wife Mary was b. Sept. 23, 1776.

Children were:

- a. Eliza<sup>a</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1797, md. Joseph, son of Jacob Raynor<sup>a</sup> on March 21, 1823 and d. Feb. 6, 1825. Left Hiram H.<sup>†</sup>
- b. Harriet<sup>a</sup> b. March 24, 1799 md. Joseph Smith, son of Joseph, Dec. 24, 1819 and had Carman,<sup>†</sup> Eliza,<sup>†</sup> Mary,<sup>†</sup> Sydney,<sup>†</sup> Nelson,<sup>†</sup> and Emily.<sup>†</sup>
- c. John<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1800 md. Jane Bijotat d. of Rev. S. Bijotat, Feb. 24, 1822 and had Ann Maria,<sup>†</sup> Samuel,<sup>†</sup> William H.,<sup>†</sup> Julia,<sup>†</sup> Mary,<sup>†</sup> George.<sup>†</sup>
- d. Hiram<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1805 md. Hannah Eliza, d. of William Summers, April 1, 1830 and had Hiram M.,<sup>†</sup> Mary,<sup>†</sup> Eliza,<sup>†</sup> William S.,<sup>†</sup> and George B.<sup>†</sup>
- e. Samuel<sup>a</sup> b. Aug. 16, 1810 md. Sarah D., d. of William Plummer of Poughkeepsie N. Y., April 21, 1835 and had Mary S.,<sup>†</sup> James W.,<sup>†</sup> Eliza P.,<sup>†</sup> William P.,<sup>†</sup> Jane D.,<sup>†</sup> Samuel J.,<sup>†</sup> Anna N.<sup>†</sup>

III. JOSEPH<sup>a</sup> b. 1728, md. April 4, 1750 Elizabeth d. of John Lester, b. May 21, 1733. He d. Dec. 29, 1812 and she on Feb. 24, 1826. Children were: Amy,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> Elijah,<sup>a</sup> Phebe,<sup>a</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>a</sup> Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Benjamin,<sup>a</sup> Rebecca,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Thomas,<sup>a</sup> Sarah,<sup>a</sup> Of whom:

1. Amy<sup>a</sup> b. Aug. 2, 1750 md. Samuel Mott and had Rosetta,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Willet,<sup>a</sup> Elijah,<sup>a</sup> Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Benjamin,<sup>a</sup> Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>a</sup> Phebe.<sup>a</sup>
2. John<sup>a</sup> b. March 22, 1752 md. Mary d. of John Carman and had by her Mary<sup>a</sup> and Amy.<sup>a</sup> By his *second* wife Rebecca d. of John Mott, he had Ruth<sup>a</sup> md. Oliver Smith, Feb. 1817, Elisha,<sup>a</sup> Mott,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> and Benjamin,<sup>a</sup> all of whom settled in the town of Brookhaven, Suffolk County.
3. Phebe<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1755 md. Daniel Ellison and had John,<sup>a</sup> Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Nancy,<sup>a</sup> Elijah,<sup>a</sup> Thomas,<sup>a</sup> and Sarah.<sup>a</sup>
4. Elijah<sup>a</sup> b. March 20, 1757 md. Levina d. of William Smith and d. June 2, 1844 aged 89. She d. Nov. 17, 1829 aged 61. Children were:
  - a. Clarissa<sup>a</sup> md. her cousin Samuel Raynor<sup>a</sup> (Thomas,<sup>a</sup> Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>a</sup> Samuel,<sup>a</sup> etc.).
  - b. Hannah<sup>a</sup> md. Henry Soper.
  - c. Eliza<sup>a</sup> md. Henry Jackson.

<sup>a</sup> Unplaced see p. 66.

10. Thomas<sup>a</sup> b. June 3, 1771 md. Ann d. of Samuel Smith, June 3, 1799. She d. Jan. 4, 1830 aged 52. Issue:

- a. Samuel<sup>a</sup> md. his cousin Clarissa<sup>a</sup> d. of Elijah Raynor<sup>a</sup> (Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>a</sup> etc.).
- b. George<sup>a</sup> md. Sarah d. of Jacob Golder and d. 1844.
- c. Amy<sup>a</sup> md. John Edwards.
- d. William<sup>a</sup> md. Susan Verity.
- e. Phebe<sup>a</sup> md. Thomas Smith.
- f. Thomas<sup>a</sup> md. Marian d. of Timothy Smith.
- g. Joseph<sup>a</sup> md. Letty d. of Jacobus Golder.
- h. Elisha<sup>a</sup> md. Ruth d. of Joseph Carman.
- i. Nathan Holdridge<sup>a</sup> md. Frances Rheinhardt and d. March 8, 1844 aged 25.
- j. Gelston<sup>a</sup> d. previous to 1849.
11. Sarah<sup>a</sup> b. July 10, 1774 md. John Allen and d. May 21, 1848 aged 74. She had John,<sup>a</sup> Marinda,<sup>a</sup> Eliza,<sup>a</sup> George,<sup>a</sup> Maria<sup>a</sup> and Sarah Ann.<sup>a</sup>

IV. BENJAMIN<sup>a</sup> His wife's name was Mary and he lived at Hempstead South. His children were:

1. Ezekiel<sup>a</sup> his children were:
  - a. Daniel<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1786, md. Phebe d. of Benjamin Raynor,<sup>a</sup> in 1814. For children see later.
  - b. Menzies.<sup>a</sup>
  - c. Ezekiel.<sup>a</sup>
  - d. Margaret<sup>a</sup> md. Joseph Ellison.
  - e. Sally<sup>a</sup> md. Elijah Raynor.<sup>†</sup>
  - f. Mary<sup>a</sup> md. David Pine.
2. Lester<sup>a</sup> md. Abigail d. of — Raynor<sup>‡</sup> and had Amy,<sup>a</sup> Sarah,<sup>a</sup> Hannah<sup>a</sup> and Ann.<sup>a</sup>
3. Benjamin<sup>a</sup> md. Hannah d. of Jacob Bedell and had William,<sup>a</sup> Lydia,<sup>a</sup> Assenah,<sup>a</sup> Sarah Ann<sup>a</sup> and Benjamin.<sup>a</sup>
4. Daniel<sup>a</sup> b. April 16, 1745 md. Elizabeth Baldwin June 16, 1768 and d. Jan. 25, 1815. His wife was b. April 17, 1747 and d. May 3, 1827. Issue:
  - a. Willet<sup>a</sup> b. 1769.
  - b. Jacob<sup>a</sup> b. 1771.
  - c. Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> b. 1773.
  - d. John<sup>a</sup> b. 1776.
  - e. William<sup>a</sup> b. 1782.
  - f. Daniel<sup>a</sup> b. 1785.
  - g. Joseph<sup>a</sup> b. 1787
  - h. Benjamin<sup>a</sup> b. 1787 } twins.

<sup>a</sup> Unplaced, see p. 67.  
<sup>†</sup> Unplaced.

d. Rachel<sup>a</sup> b. April 12, 1805 md. Richard Carman March 9, 1822.

- e. Nancy<sup>a</sup> b. May 26, 1803 md. William Carman.
- f. Martha<sup>a</sup> md. John De Mott.

5. Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1759 md. Adam Carman and had May,<sup>a</sup> she then md. Adam Smith and had Raynor Rock,<sup>a</sup> Sally,<sup>a</sup> Oliver,<sup>a</sup> Gershom<sup>a</sup> and Catharine.<sup>a</sup>

Raynor Rock Smith<sup>a</sup> was born Feb. 27, 1785 and his name will go down to posterity as the leader of the small band of rescuers who saved eight lives from the wreck of the bark "Mexico" which was cast up on the beach, south of Hempstead, Jan. 2, 1837. Of a total complement of 115 souls on board the ill-fated vessel, only the above mentioned eight were saved through the heroism of Capt. Smith. A large silver cup, with an appropriate inscription was presented to the Captain by a committee of appreciative gentlemen from New York. Raynor Rock Smith lived at Raynortown, now Freeport.

6. Joseph<sup>a</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1762 md. Susan d. of Amos Raynor<sup>a</sup> (unplaced) and had Amos,<sup>a</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>a</sup> Stephen,<sup>a</sup> Mary,<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>a</sup> and Elbert<sup>a</sup> of whom hereafter. An Amos Raynor supposed to have been Amos,<sup>a</sup> was among those Long Islanders converted to Mormonism during the period of 1830-1845. He, together with many others from the town of Hempstead, left their native isle and journeyed to Nauvoo Ill., and finally to Utah. The cause of this conversion and migration was the energetic preaching of Selah Lane, one of the earliest Mormon proselyters and teachers. Lane lived at Greenwich Point, Hempstead, and conducted well attended services at his house which came to be known as "the Temple" and which gave the sect their idea of the great temples or tabernacles erected at Nauvoo and Salt Lake City, so it is said. During the "thirties" of the past century, many Hempstead people left at Lane's bidding and journeyed west with him. Tradition states that fully 1000 individuals from Long Island and adjacent territory were converted to the faith of Mormon through the efforts of Selah Lane.

7. Benjamin<sup>a</sup> b. May 9, 1764 md. Nancy d. of Daniel Smith by whom he had Daniel,<sup>a</sup> Phebe,<sup>a</sup> John,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Nancy,<sup>a</sup> Benjamin<sup>a</sup> and Richard<sup>a</sup> of whom hereafter. She d. Feb. 12, 1813 aged 42 and he md. again on Feb. 28, 1821, Elizabeth d. of Archelaus Doxy, by whom he had no issue.

8. William<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1766 and d. aged 48, Sept. 18, 1814.

9. Rebecca<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1769 md. Jacob Raynor (unplaced, see p. —) and had James,<sup>a</sup> Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Jacob,<sup>a</sup> Rebecca,<sup>a</sup> Phebe,<sup>a</sup> md. Jacob Bell, Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> md. Uriah Smith.

5. Menzies<sup>a</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1770, md. Rebecca d. of Dr. Daniel Bontecou July 5, 1795 and had Miriam Powell,<sup>a</sup> Caroline Starr,<sup>a</sup> Daniel Bontecou,<sup>a</sup> d. previous to Aug. 1842, Benjamin Lester,<sup>a</sup> William Charles,<sup>a</sup> d. previous to Aug. 1842, Daniel Olcott,<sup>a</sup> Rebecca Bontecou,<sup>a</sup> Menzies,<sup>a</sup> Mary Martha,<sup>a</sup> Jane Elizabeth Barry,<sup>a</sup> William Charles<sup>a</sup> and Cornelia Shelton<sup>a</sup> d. previous to Aug. 1842.

Rev. Menzies Rayner was an eminent divine who during his lifetime wrote and published many religious books, some of which enjoyed a very extensive sale. Thompson in his "History of Long Island" speaking of them says: "All bear intrinsic evidence of sincerity, moderation, intelligence and industry."

His greatest work was done among the Universalists and he is considered to have been one of the most important preachers of that faith. Before joining this society he had been allied with the Methodists and Episcopalians successively. From a perusal of his sermons, many of which were published, we see that he was master of a direct and effective style of composition and no doubt of delivery. He was never at a loss to make his meaning clear to his listeners and have them feel the emotions stirring his own breast. At a period when some pastors felt that an involved style spelled excessive knowledge, his method of preaching and conducting services was no doubt appreciated and has evidently contributed to his fame. The following sketch of his life and work was written by Mr. Rayner himself and forwarded, by request, to Thompson for use in his "History of Long Island." There the reader will find a condensed transcript of it, but here it is given in its entirety for the first time. In sending the account Mr. Rayner says:

"I send you, after so long delay, the account concerning myself which you desired. You can make such use of it as you choose—if it is not too late. It will be seen, I believe, that I have not been entirely idle, and if in any instance or in any way, I have contributed to the promotion of truth and virtue among my fellow beings, it is what I have sincerely and constantly desired."

REV. MENZIES RAYNER'S ACCOUNT OF HIS LIFE

Rev. Menzies Rayner, Son of Benjamin and Mary Rayner, was born at Hempstead-South, Long Island, Nov. 23, 1770. He obtained his education, principally under the direction of private Instructors and at different periods. When very young he became a member of the Methodist Society, and at the age of nearly 21 years, he was admitted as a Preacher in the travelling connection of that denomination, by the Conference then holding its session in the city of New York. Two years after this he was



ordained in said Methodist connection, in the Town of Lynn, Mass.—by Francis Asbury, Bishop—so called—of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States. After this he continued a travelling Preacher in said denomination, nearly three years, when receiving an invitation to settle in the Protestant Episcopal Church in Elisabeth Town, New Jersey, he accepted the same, and was, accordingly ordained as Minister of said Church (first Deacon, and subsequently Priest) by the Right Reverend Bishop Provost, of New York. He continued Pastor of that Church about six years, when receiving a call from the Episcopal Church in Hartford, Conn.—he removed thither, and remained Rector of that Church about ten years. (During his residence there he preached occasionally at Warehouse Point, in East Windsor, and also in Glasterbury, and formed an Episcopal Society in each of those places.) He then, in compliance with an invitation, removed to the town of Huntington, Conn., where he became Rector of the two Parishes of Huntington, and New Stratford, (since named Monroe.) Here he remained sixteen years when having after careful inquiry and examination, embraced the doctrine of Universal Salvation—he received a call to become Pastor of the Universalist Church and Society in Hartford, Conn.—(then vacant by the removal of the Rev. Mr. Bisbee) to which place he removed Nov. 1st, 1828—just sixteen years from the time he before left it. He continued Pastor of the U. Society in Hartford about four years, when, at the solicitation of the U. Society in Portland, Maine (left vacant by the death of the Rev. Mr. Bisbee) he removed to that town, (now city) where he remained about four years,—with the exception of four or five months of the latter part of that time, which he spent at the South, in Virginia and North Carolina—preaching almost daily in different sections in those States. Soon after his return, he was invited to visit Troy, N. Y., where, not long afterwards, he removed, in which place, and at Lansingburgh—three miles above—he remained about four years more—preaching also, part of the time at Schenectady, Fort Ann, and Hartford, N. Y.

In the latter part of August 1840 he removed to the city of New York—where he had two sons residing. Here he ministered about a year as Pastor pro-tem, to the Universalist Society in Bleeker Street, which had recently been left vacant by the removal of Rev. Mr. Le Fevre, who is now Pastor of the U. Society in Hudson. His residence is still in New York, where he officiates alternately to the fifth Universalist Society in this city, and to the U. Society in Newark, New Jersey, the Rev. Mr. Hallock supplying said Societies in like manner.

Rev. Mr. Raynor was married at Enfield, Ct. July 5th, 1795, to Rebecca Bontecou, a daughter of Dr. Daniel Bontecou, of New

Haven; by whom (and who is still living) he has had twelve children—six sons and six daughters—nine of them viz. four sons and five daughters are living—their names are the following, Miriam Powell, Caroline Starr, Daniel Bontecou, (deceased) Benjamin Lester, William Charles, (deceased) Daniel Olcott, Rebecca Bontecou, Menzies, Mary Martha, Jane Elizabeth Barry, William Charles, and Cornelia Shelton, (deceased).

His publications—all upon the subject of Theology,—have been considerably numerous—though none of them are very large. While situated in the Episcopal Church in Huntington, Ct., he published, in the year 1818, a small duodecimo volume, of 270 pages, entitled "A Catechism of the Bible," which has been very generally approved, and considerably used as a Sunday school book. Soon after this—during a season of great religious excitement, he published a small 18 mo work, entitled "A Dissertation upon Extra ordinary awakenings, or Religious Stirs," etc., etc.—the first edition of which 1500 copies, was sold within a few weeks, and another edition of 3000 copies was printed and published at Hudson, N. Y. During his ministry at Huntington he also wrote and published several Pamphlets—Reviews—Sermons, etc. among which was "A Review of a sermon on Regeneration by Rev. Mr. Taylor, of New Haven;" and also a Review of a sermon by Dr. Tyler—then of Southbury Ct, on the Perseverance of the Saints—(highly Calvinistic). This Review was replied to by Dr. Tyler, and which Mr. Rayner followed by another review, in a pamphlet of 60 pages, which closed the controversy. He also published, while in Huntington, a pamphlet of between 30 and 40 pages entitled "The Force of Prejudice," etc.

During his residence in Hartford, as a Universalist Minister, he edited and published a weekly Paper, called "The Religious Inquirer"—the Rev. Mr. Paige, of Springfield, Mass. being assistant Editor, a part of the time. While in Portland he edited assisted by Rev. Mr. Brimblecom, a weekly Paper called "The Christian Pilot." While resident Minister of the Universalist Society in Portland, he delivered several courses of Lectures upon different subjects, among which were nine Lectures on the Parable of the "Rich Man and Lazarus," which soon after were published in a volume, by Marsh, Capon and Lyon, Boston. Another course was on "Revivals of Religion"—Protracted meetings, anxious-seats, etc., with their accompaniments and results—with a description of a true revival of Religion. These lectures were six in number, and which were published, first in the "Christian Pilot," and then in a small 18mo volume, and extensively circulated. While in Portland he also published a Review of a Missionary Sermon by Dr. Tyler—then Minister of a Congregational Society in the city. Here also he commenced a work entitled

"The Universalist Manual or Book of Prayers and other Religious Exercises" etc., which he completed while residing in Troy and Lansingburgh, comprising 286 pages and which was Stereotyped in New York, and several editions published, by P. Price, No. 130, Fulton Street.

6. Mordecai<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1773 md. Letty d. of Jonathan Baldwin, May 6, 1796. She was b. June 25, 1778. He d. Sept. 6, 1826 aged 53. For his children see hereafter.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL RAYNOR<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup>) and Phebe Raynor\* his Wife, daughter of Benjamin Raynor.

- I. Jane<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1815 and md. Benjamin Smith in 1835.
- II. Hannah<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1817, md. Jacob Smith in 1834.
- III. Rebecca<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1819.
- IV. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1821.
- V. Margaret<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1823, md. George W. House, Feb. 11, 1843.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN RAYNOR<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup>) and Nancy Smith his wife.

- I. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1791 md. Mary Ann d. of Daniel Bedell, April 13, 1820 and had:
  1. Edward<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1821, md. Ann Catharine d. of Daniel Doty, who d. Feb. 11, 1846 leaving Bedell D.,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1843.
  2. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1823 md. Samuel Carman Nov. 9, 1842 and had Bergen R.<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1846. Bergen R. Carman lived at Hempstead on Fulton St. near Franklin. His son Charles Carman<sup>6</sup> md. Susan Paynter of Hempstead and took part in the Spanish-American War. He resides on Hilton Ave., Hempstead and is President of the Empire State Bag Co. of Brooklyn, N. Y.
  3. John<sup>6</sup> b. April 20, 1824.
  4. William<sup>6</sup> b. April 13, 1826.
  5. Mott<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1828.
  6. Matilda<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1829 and d. Sept. 24, 1836.
  7. Alanson<sup>6</sup> b. March 2, 1832.
  8. Francis<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1834.
  9. Amanda<sup>6</sup> b. April 19, 1838.
  10. Ellen<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1841.

\* Unplaced, see p. 67.

II. PHEBE<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1794 and md. John Simonson, Feb. 10, 1811. Issue:

1. Nancy<sup>7</sup>
2. Hannah<sup>7</sup>
3. William<sup>7</sup>
4. John<sup>7</sup>
5. Warren<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1824.
6. Wellington<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1827.
7. Ann Augusta<sup>7</sup> b. March 8, 1837.

III. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1796 and d. Feb. 13, 1826, aged 30.

IV. JOHN<sup>6</sup> b. April 3, 1798 md. Maria — and had Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> who d. March 8, 1843 aged 16.

V. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1800.

VI. NANCY<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1802.

VII. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1807 and md. Fanny, widow of Nathan H. Raynor,<sup>7</sup> who d. July 8, 1847 aged 29 and on Feb. 8, 1848 he md. Mary Ann Southard.\*

VIII. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> b. May 25, 1810 and d. aged 11, Oct. 22, 1821.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH RAYNOR<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Edward<sup>6</sup>) and Susan Raynor his wife, daughter of Amos Raynor.<sup>6</sup>

I. AMOS<sup>6</sup> md. Sarah d. of Adam Carman and had Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Susan,<sup>7</sup> Oliver,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Charles<sup>7</sup> and Richard.<sup>7</sup> His second wife was Sarah d. of James Lewis. See mention of Amos Raynor<sup>6</sup> on page —.

II. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> md. William Soper and had Susan,<sup>7</sup> Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary,<sup>7</sup> Ann<sup>7</sup> and Elliot.<sup>7</sup>

III. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> md. Amy d. of Adam Smith and had Ann,<sup>7</sup> Sally,<sup>7</sup> Maria<sup>7</sup> and Gilbert.<sup>7</sup>

IV. MARY<sup>6</sup> did not marry.

V. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1798 md. Nancy d. of David Smith in 1820 and had Emeline,<sup>7</sup> Sydney,<sup>7</sup> Mary Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Ann Amelia,<sup>7</sup> Louisa<sup>7</sup> and Elbert.<sup>7</sup>

\* A descendant of Thomas Southard who was at Hempstead in 1670. Hon. Samuel L. Southard the statesman, was of this family.  
 † Unplaced.

- VI. ELBERT<sup>a</sup> did not marry.
- GILBERT RAYNOR<sup>a</sup> (Elijah,<sup>a</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>a</sup> Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) md. Sarah d. of Amos Raynor<sup>a</sup> and d. April 2, 1822 aged 66 and his widow d. Aug. 19, 1835 aged 63. Children were:
- I. Gilbert<sup>a</sup> d. July 16, 1833 aged 26.
  - II. Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> md. Hamilton Matthews, Dec. 1831.
  - III. William<sup>a</sup> was living in 1849.
- CHILDREN OF MORDECAI RAYNOR<sup>a</sup> (Benjamin<sup>a</sup> Ezekiel<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup> Edward<sup>a</sup>) and Letty Baldwin his wife.
- I. REBECCA<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1798, md. Peter C. Bell Feb. 9, 1814 and had:
    1. Caroline<sup>a</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1814, md. Abraham Burroughs, March 11, 1835.
    2. James I.<sup>a</sup> b. March 12, 1816, md. Abigail d. of Samuel Carman Nov. 4, 1835.
    3. Benjamin Lester<sup>a</sup> b. Feb. 17, 1818 and d. April 9, 1840.
    4. William Riley<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1819 and d. Oct. 6, 1820.
    5. Mordecai R.<sup>a</sup> b. March 14, 1821 and d. Nov. 18, 1821.
    6. Letty<sup>a</sup> b. April 23, 1822 and d. Oct. 1823.
    7. Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1823 and d. Oct. 14, 1825.
    8. John Fletcher<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1826.
    9. Mary Ann<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1829.
    10. Peter C.<sup>a</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1837 and d. Feb. 25, 1837.
  - II. BENJAMIN RILEY<sup>a</sup> b. July 28, 1799 and md. Jane Chapman. Children:
    - III. PHEBE<sup>a</sup> b. May 14, 1801 md. Lawrence Haff and secondly Kirk Baker.
    - IV. LETTY CELINA<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 30, 1804 and md. Jedediah Chapman.
    - V. NANCY<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1806 md. Edward Worden.
    - VI. MARY ANN<sup>a</sup> b. March 17, 1811 md. Moses Hart.
    - VII. CORNELIA<sup>a</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1813 md. Ambrose George and had:
      1. Mordecai R.<sup>a</sup>
      2. Mary Eliza.<sup>a</sup>
      3. Charles Edward.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Unplaced.

- a. Platt A., b. May 2, 1824, md. Sarah d. of William Simonson.
  - b. Sarah Ann b. Sept. 10, 1826.
  - c. Andrew B. b. Sept. 14, 1828.
  - d. William b. Sept. 8, 1830.
  - e. Frances b. April 10, 1833.
  - f. John H. b. July 31, 1838.
2. Fanny b. July 28, 1802 md. Sylvanus Bedell Feb. 4, 1822 and had:
- a. Jane Ann.
  - b. John.
  - c. Elbert.

JOEL and ISAAC RAYNOR were brothers, but who their father was or what generation it is impossible to state by means of data available to the compiler. They were evidently descendants of Edward.<sup>1</sup>

Joel Raynor md. Abigail d. of James Smith and had:

- I. Benjamin b. 1772 md. Rebecca d. of Green Carrier, Sept. 1797, who was b. Aug. 17, 1771. Issue:
  1. Phebe b. 1798 md. Daniel Raynor<sup>a</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>a</sup> Benjamin,<sup>a</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>).
  2. Hewlett b. Jan. 15, 1801.
  3. Morrell b. Jan. 18, 1804 and d. 1810.
  4. Andrus b. 1806 d. 1826.
  5. Harriet b. Aug. 12, 1811 md. John Kellum May 28, 1831.
  6. Emeline b. May 11, 1821.

Isaac Raynor had:

- I. Isaac.
- II. John.
- III. Smith d. Oct. 16, 1847 aged 63. Issue:
  1. Jeremiah d. July 27, 1848.

4. Thomas Jefferson.<sup>a</sup>
  5. Cornelia Elizabeth.<sup>a</sup>
  6. Susan Hinchman.<sup>a</sup>
  7. Emily.<sup>a</sup>
- VIII. SUSAN<sup>a</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1816 md. Benjamin Hinchman.
- IX. MARTHA MARGARET<sup>a</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1818 md. Moses Bedell.
- X. MORDECAI LESTER<sup>a</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1822.
- XI. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>a</sup> b. April 9, 1825.

The following line is that of a JOSEPH RAYNOR whom it is impossible to place, with the data available to the compiler. That he is a descendant of Edward Raynor<sup>1</sup> is certain, but what generation or whose son he was, it is impossible to find out. It is hoped that some reader can supply the missing link. It is believed that he was among the fourth generation.

Joseph Raynor had the following children:

- I. JAMES md. Hannah Carman and d. without issue, in 1824.
- II. JOSEPH.
- III. JACOB md. Rebecca<sup>a</sup> d. of Joseph Raynor<sup>a</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>a</sup> Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Edward<sup>a</sup>) and had issue:
  1. Phebe md. Jacob Bell.
  2. Eliza md. Uriah Smith.
  3. James b. Dec. 21, 1792 md. Almira d. of Elijah Sprague Dec. 13, 1824 and d. Oct. 15, 1846.
  4. Joseph md. Eliza<sup>a</sup> d. of Whitehead Raynor<sup>a</sup> (John,<sup>a</sup> Ezekiel,<sup>a</sup> Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Edward<sup>a</sup>).
  5. Jacob md. Rebecca —.
- IV. THOMAS.
- V. ZEBULON md. — Watts and had:
  1. Phebe.
  2. Micajah.
  3. Thomas.

VI. MICAJAH b. 1756 md. Sarah Arthur widow of Jesse Baldwin and d. aged 89, Dec. 23, 1845. Issue:

1. Micajah b. April 1800 md. Ruth d. of Jonathan Baldwin and had:

## RUSHMORE

This family is essentially a Nassau County clan although members have scattered in all directions. The name is still found at Hempstead and other places on Long Island.

THOMAS RUSHMORE<sup>1</sup> born in England, was a blacksmith by trade and settled at Hempstead about 1648 and died there in 1682 aged 73. He married Martha Hicks by whom he had Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup> and John<sup>2</sup>—also several daughters.

THOMAS RUSHMORE<sup>2</sup> md. Sarah — and is mentioned as of Hempstead in 1698. Children were: Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Sarah,<sup>3</sup> Ann,<sup>3</sup> Martha.<sup>3</sup>

JOHN RUSHMORE<sup>2</sup> md. Mary d. of John Carman and had Carman,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> and possibly others. This John<sup>2</sup> is supposed to be identical with Ensign John Rushmore of the Hempstead militia in 1665.

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> md. Gilbert Lawrence in 1761 and had a son John<sup>4</sup> b. 1763 who was father of Gilbert,<sup>5</sup> Andrew,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> and Martha Lawrence.<sup>5</sup>

CARMAN RUSHMORE<sup>3</sup> eldest son of John,<sup>2</sup> was b. 1725, d. Oct. 30, 1812 aged 87. Hannah his wife b. 1729, died the same day as her husband, without issue, aged 83.

THOMAS RUSHMORE<sup>3</sup> third son of John<sup>2</sup> md. Ruth Bedell and d. about 1792 leaving William<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1744; John<sup>4</sup> b. 1751, d. unmd. Nov. 26, 1838 aged 87; and Abigail<sup>4</sup> who md. a Bryant.

WILLIAM RUSHMORE<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> John<sup>2</sup>) b. Oct. 14, 1744, md. Mary d. of Benjamin Carman and d. Aug. 4, 1796 aged 51. His wife who was b. in 1755, survived him and md. William Locey and d. Jan. 26, 1834, aged 79. Children were:

I. ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> b. 1775 md. Adam Mott and had Mary<sup>6</sup> and William.<sup>6</sup>

II. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1779, md. Jane d. of Samuel Seaman and d. aged 47, Dec. 4, 1826 leaving Lewis,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> Lorenzo Dow,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Elbert,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> and Sarah.<sup>6</sup> Of these Lewis Rushmore<sup>6</sup> was a vestryman of St. George's Episcopal church at Hempstead from 1834 to 1860. Lorenzo D.<sup>6</sup> was a clergyman and resided at Hempstead.

III. CARMAN<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 4, 1783, md. Ruth d. of Reuben Pine, May 24, 1800 and d. March 30, 1832 aged 49. She was b. March

1. 1782. Issue: John,<sup>o</sup> Mary,<sup>o</sup> Milly,<sup>o</sup> Ann,<sup>o</sup> Rachel,<sup>o</sup> Eliza Jane,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin C.,<sup>o</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup> and Mary Rebecca.<sup>o</sup>

IV. BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup> b. April 17, 1785 md. Sarah d. of David Sammis, Feb. 16, 1809. She was b. Dec. 28, 1789 and d. Sept. 17, 1812 aged 22, leaving Martha<sup>o</sup> b. June 7, 1810, md. William Bennett in 1837, and had William<sup>o</sup> and Sydney.<sup>o</sup> He md. second, Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Sally Clowes, Feb. 14, 1816. She was b. Nov. 12, 1796 and had issue: Sarah Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> b. July 17, 1817, md. Joseph Hall in 1836; Benjamin Franklin<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1820, md. Catharine d. of Thomas Tredwell, Feb. 29, 1848 and was Sheriff of Queens County 1876-79; Cornelia S.,<sup>o</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1826 and d. May 12, 1828; Caroline<sup>o</sup> b. March 16, 1829; Henry Edgar<sup>o</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1834 and d. April 2, 1841; Edwin<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1824 and Harriet Antoinette<sup>o</sup> b. June 29, 1838 and d. April 7, 1839. Benjamin Rushmore<sup>o</sup> was Town Clerk of Hempstead, 1834-40.

V. ANN<sup>o</sup> md. Gilbert Hutchings and d. June 20, 1838 leaving Rushmore,<sup>o</sup> George<sup>o</sup> and Hamilton.<sup>o</sup>

VI. RUTH<sup>o</sup> md. Israel Hutchings and d. leaving William.<sup>o</sup>

VII. WILLIAM<sup>o</sup> b. April 14, 1793 md. first Rebecca d. of Thomas Gould, Oct. 27, 1812. She was b. Oct. 23, 1794 and d. Dec. 18, 1828 leaving Emeline,<sup>o</sup> Cornelia,<sup>o</sup> Ann,<sup>o</sup> William C.,<sup>o</sup> Mary,<sup>o</sup> Thomas L.,<sup>o</sup> and George.<sup>o</sup> He md. second Huldah E., d. of — Jones and widow of Rev. Wm. Ross. She was b. Oct. 28, 1795 and was md. Dec. 3, 1829. She had Henrietta R.,<sup>o</sup> and Charles.<sup>o</sup> Of these children:

1. Emeline<sup>o</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1814, md. Isaac H. Herbert, April 30, 1832 who d. March 6, 1846 leaving Charles Augustus<sup>o</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1833; Maria Louisa<sup>o</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1836; William Fisk<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1838; George Rushmore<sup>o</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1841; Truman Post<sup>o</sup> b. June 15, 1844 and d. June 4, 1845; Isaac Hand<sup>o</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1846.
2. Cornelia Ann<sup>o</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1816, md. J. Sands, Aug. 18, 1836 who d. Dec. 1, 1840 leaving issue, Ann Louisa<sup>o</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1837 and Rebecca Jane<sup>o</sup> b. April 5, 1839.
3. William C.,<sup>o</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1818, md. Henrietta d. of John Dikeman, March 11, 1841 and had William H.,<sup>o</sup> b. May 16, 1842 and John Dikeman<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1845.
4. Mary<sup>o</sup> b. July 24, 1820.
5. Thomas L.,<sup>o</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1822, md. Eliza V., d. of Samuel H. Moser, Nov. 25, 1845 and had Samuel Moser<sup>o</sup> b. May 26, 1847.
6. George<sup>o</sup> b. Dec. 24, 1827 and d. Aug. 2, 1846 aged 18.

I. MARTHA<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 14, 1716 and d. young.

II. JACOB<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1720 md. Mary Mott and had a son James<sup>o</sup> who settled and died at Half Hollows May 9, 1823 aged 78. His son Jacob<sup>o</sup> d. July 7th, 1824 aged 56 leaving only a daughter. Jacob Rushmore's<sup>o</sup> wife d. May 5, 1765 and he md. again Deborah d. of John Whitson May 25, 1766 and had:

1. Jacob<sup>o</sup> md. Esther d. of Arthur Dingee, July 31, 1794. She d. Dec. 23, 1818 leaving Mary<sup>o</sup> who md. Alfred Crossman.
2. John<sup>o</sup> removed to Livingston County N. Y., and had one son and two daughters.
3. Deborah.<sup>o</sup>

III. SARAH<sup>o</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1722, md. Daniel Cock<sup>o</sup> of Mosquito Cove (now Glen Cove) on April 27, 1748 as second wife. She d. before 1765 leaving Sarah<sup>o</sup> who was b. at Mosquito Cove, March 6, 1749, md. Jacob Coles June 7, 1765 and d. at Mosquito Cove of yellow fever in 1798.

IV. THOMAS<sup>o</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1724 and d. a young man.

V. SILAS<sup>o</sup> b. May 20, 1727 md. Phebe d. of Jacob Titus, Feb. 3, 1753, and settled in Ulster Co. N. Y. He had Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Jacob,<sup>o</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>o</sup> Martha,<sup>o</sup> Sarah<sup>o</sup> and Mary<sup>o</sup>. Of these Sarah<sup>o</sup> md. Richard Weekes of Cedar Swamp and had Hannah,<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>o</sup> Phebe,<sup>o</sup> Sarah,<sup>o</sup> Rachel,<sup>o</sup> Freeloove,<sup>o</sup> Ann,<sup>o</sup> Martha,<sup>o</sup> Mary,<sup>o</sup> Richard,<sup>o</sup> Silas,<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup> and James.<sup>o</sup>

VI. STEPHEN<sup>o</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1731 and d. young.

VII. ISAAC<sup>o</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1733 and d. Aug. 16, 1779 of whom hereafter.

VIII. PHEBE<sup>o</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1736 and d. young.

IX. BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1738 md. Jemima Coles and d. Dec. 13, 1820 aged 82. His wife d. July 24, 1819 aged 78. He lived at Cedar Swamp and during the Revolution suffered through British depredations. Children were:

1. Charles<sup>o</sup> b. 1772, md. Elizabeth d. of Jacob and Martha Willets June 2, 1796 and d. without issue Oct. 8, 1817 aged 44. His wife d. March 18, 1836 aged 64.
2. Coles<sup>o</sup> b. 1770 and d. March 25, 1825 aged 55.
3. Elisabeth<sup>o</sup> b. June 6, 1774 md. Samuel Prior and d. Nov. 29, 1798. Her d. Mary<sup>o</sup> b. August 14, 1797 md. Willet Underhill and d. Oct. 11, 1827.

\* Daniel Cock (John,<sup>o</sup> James<sup>o</sup>) b. at Matinecock, Oct. 5, 1699, d. 1771. His first wife was Levine, widow of John Carman and d. of Daniel Coombes; his third wife was Susannah d. of Richard Youngs.

7. Henrietta R.,<sup>o</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1830.

8. Charles<sup>o</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1833.

#### CHILDREN OF THOMAS<sup>o</sup> (William,<sup>o</sup> Thomas,<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup>) RUSHMORE AND JANE SEAMAN, HIS WIFE.

1. Lewis<sup>o</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1799, md. Mary d. of Benjamin Seaman. He was a vestryman of St. George's Episcopal Church, Hempstead, from 1834 to 1860.
2. William<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1801, md. Susan d. of Job Ireland and had Caroline.<sup>o</sup>
3. Samuel<sup>o</sup> b. July 29, 1803 and d. Jan. 19, 1813.
4. Lorenzo Dow<sup>o</sup> b. July 30, 1806, md. Ann d. of David Gildersleeve, Sept. 1826 and had William T.<sup>o</sup> b. May 21, 1827; Merwin<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1834; Emily<sup>o</sup> b. March 25, 1837; and William Fisk<sup>o</sup> b. March 13, 1839.
5. Elbert<sup>o</sup> b. April 22, 1809, md. Sarah Francis d. of Amos Fanning of Albany N. Y., Oct. 11, 1836 and had Adeline Jane<sup>o</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1839 and Mary Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> b. June 19, 1846.
6. Elizabeth<sup>o</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1811, md. John S. Seabury, Dec. 30, 1834 and had Harriet H.,<sup>o</sup> Elizabeth E.,<sup>o</sup> and Jane A.<sup>o</sup>
7. Sarah<sup>o</sup> b. March 22, 1814, md. John French and had Sarah,<sup>o</sup> Jane<sup>o</sup> and John.<sup>o</sup>
8. Stephen<sup>o</sup> b. July 23, 1817 md. Margaret d. of — Butler and has Eliza.<sup>o</sup>
9. Thomas<sup>o</sup> b. June 6, 1820 md. Mary d. of Robert Francis June 21, 1846 and had a child b. in 1847.

#### CHILDREN OF CARMAN RUSHMORE<sup>o</sup> (William<sup>o</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup> John<sup>o</sup>) AND RUTH PINE HIS WIFE.

1. John<sup>o</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1801, md. Martha d. of Thomas Gould Jan. 20, 1828. She was b. June 6, 1799 and had Edward C.<sup>o</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1839 and Cornelia<sup>o</sup> b. May 21, 1837.
2. Mary<sup>o</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1803 and d. March 5, 1816.
3. Milly<sup>o</sup> b. Dec. 6, 1816.
4. Ann<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1809 and md. Samuel Snedeker Aug. 26, 1847.
5. Rachel<sup>o</sup> b. April 7, 1812.
6. Eliza Jane<sup>o</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1814.
7. Benjamin C.<sup>o</sup> b. May 20, 1807.
8. Hannah<sup>o</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1820 and d. Feb. 9, 1837 aged 16.
9. Mary Rebecca<sup>o</sup> b. April 3, 1825.

THOMAS RUSHMORE,<sup>o</sup> son of Thomas,<sup>o</sup> md. Anakee Hendrickson and had the following children:

X. JEMIMA<sup>o</sup> b. March 17, 1741, and d. young.

ISAAC RUSHMORE<sup>o</sup> (Thomas<sup>o</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup>) was b. Feb. 8, 1733 and d. Aug. 16, 1779 aged 46. He md. Sarah d. of Edmund Titus who was b. Oct. 27, 1735 and d. June 19, 1775. He lived at Cedar Swamp and followed the trade of a blacksmith. During the Revolution he suffered from British depredations. Children were:

- I. PHEBE<sup>o</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1758, md. Silas Downing, Feb. 10, 1777 and d. July 26, 1843 aged 85. He d. April 16, 1822 aged 74. Children were:
  1. Isaac<sup>o</sup> b. July 25, 1779 and d. Jan. 30, 1847.
  2. Stephen<sup>o</sup> b. June 1, 1783 and d. March 3, 1844.
  3. Phebe<sup>o</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1789 and d. Nov. 29, 1824.
  4. Sarah<sup>o</sup> b. March 23, 1793.

II. MARY<sup>o</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1760, md. Charles Frost<sup>o</sup> son of William and Jemima Frost on Feb. 10, 1780 at Oyster Bay, who was b. Feb. 18, 1750 d. March 9, 1820. She d. April 28, 1837. Charles Frost lived at Matinecock and later at Wheatly where he owned land on west side of highway from Cedar Swamp to Wheatly,—also salt meadows at Hempstead South. This was his second marriage, his first wife being Esther d. of William and Dinah Cock, whom he md. in 1773 and by whom he had one child Jemima b. Feb. 24, 1774 d. July 28, 1835 and who was md. thrice, to Isaac Titus, Stephen Cock and Edward M. McDermott. Charles and Mary (Rushmore) Frost had the following children:

1. Isaac<sup>o</sup> b. March 9, 1783 md. Hannah d. of Amos and Amy Whitson of Huntington, Dec. 23, 1807 at Bethpage, who was b. April 24, 1784 and d. Dec. 14, 1858. He d. May 18, 1810. Children:
  - a. Amy<sup>o</sup> d. July 26, 1863.
  - b. Isaac<sup>o</sup> d. Aug. 1, 1837.
2. Esther<sup>o</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1784 and d. Nov. 27, 1801.
3. Phebe<sup>o</sup> b. May 7, 1786 md. Nov. 21, 1810 Samuel R., s. of Samuel and Abigail Titus, who was b. April 14, 1787 and d. July 11, 1852. She d. Sept. 14, 1854. Children:
  - a. Charles Frost<sup>o</sup> b. July 2, 1815 md. 1843, Mary F. Burling.
  - b. Jacob<sup>o</sup> b. March 24, 1813, md. 1844, Elizabeth Townsend.

\* Son of William<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup> William<sup>o</sup>. Lived at Matinecock and Wheatly. This was second marriage, first wife being Esther Cock by whom he had Jemima md. Isaac Titus, second Stephen Cock, third Edward M. McDermott.

c. Robert<sup>†</sup> b. April 13, 1819 md. 1850, Hannah Bird widow of Tucker.

4. Edmund<sup>†</sup> b. March 4, 1788 md. Abigail Carman d. of Samuel and Sarah Carman and d. March 28, 1842.

5. Stephen<sup>†</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1791 md. Feb. 11, 1815, Phebe d. of James and Hannah Craft, b. April 30, 1793, d. Aug. 30, 1824. He d. Jan. 22, 1829. Children:

a. Isaac C.,<sup>†</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1819, md. Jan. 4, 1844 Phebe Jane d. of Stephen and Leah Miller of Brooklyn. D. Oct. 7, 1858. They had Stephen<sup>†</sup> b. Jan. 5, 1847 d. Feb. 26, 1849 buried at Friends Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn; David M.<sup>†</sup> b. July 11, 1849; William H.,<sup>†</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1852. Isaac C.<sup>†</sup> with his family moved from Westbury in 1833, evidently to Brooklyn, N. Y.

6. Sarah<sup>†</sup> b. March 11, 1793 md. June 21, 1815 Stephen s. of James and Amy Mott, who was b. March 19, 1793 d. Sept. 23, 1873. She d. Jan. 20, 1864. Children:

- a. Mary Frost<sup>†</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1817 md. Daniel D. Wright.
- b. Lydia P.<sup>†</sup> b. July 29, 1821 md. William M. Valentine.
- c. Valentine<sup>†</sup> b. March 1, 1824.

7. Charles<sup>†</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1795 md. May 22, 1821 Martha d. of Timothy and Margaret Titus, who was b. June 22, 1800 and d. Nov. 23, 1889. He lived at Wheatly and Post Washington and d. May 18, 1882. Children:

- a. Esther<sup>†</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1822 d. March 23, 1885.
- b. Jacob T.<sup>†</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1823 md. Lucy J. Keene.
- c. Edward T.<sup>†</sup> b. March 29, 1827 md. Pamela Brown.
- d. Stephen<sup>†</sup> b. June 19, 1829 md. Sarah J. Pine.
- e. Timothy<sup>†</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1831 d. Oct. 7, 1861 unmd.
- f. Anna Maria<sup>†</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1833 d. young.
- g. William<sup>†</sup> b. Sept. 24, 1846 md. first Caroline Jarvis, second, Phebe Hyde.

h. Margaret T.,<sup>†</sup> md. Stephen T. Vilsor.

i. Catharine M.,<sup>†</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1842 md. Dec. 31, 1863 Levi Munson b. Feb. 16, 1839, a farmer of Port Washington. Children were Caroline<sup>†</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1864 a schoolteacher at N. Y. City; Walter<sup>†</sup> b. April 6, 1866 living at N. Y. City; Frances H.,<sup>†</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1868 d. Sept. 17, 1868; Amelia<sup>†</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1870 lives at Westbury L. I.; Kate<sup>†</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1872 lives at Westbury L. I.; Mary T.,<sup>†</sup> b. April 3, 1875 lives at Westbury; Martha F.,<sup>†</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1879 lives at Westbury; Francis Q.,<sup>†</sup> b. March 9, 1882 lives at Port Washington.

j. Sarah M.,<sup>†</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1845 md. Stephen T. Vilsor.

8. William<sup>†</sup> b. Jan. 13, 1798 d. unmd. Aug. 18, 1869.

9. Mary<sup>†</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1801 md. Joseph Hubbs.

6. Thomas<sup>†</sup> b. March 1, 1799 md. Jane d. of Oliver Valentine and had:

a. Elizabeth.<sup>†</sup>

b. Stephen T.<sup>†</sup>

7. Phebe<sup>†</sup> b. June 10, 1803 md. Isaac R. Gifford and had:

a. William.<sup>†</sup>

b. Hannah.<sup>†</sup>

c. Robert.<sup>†</sup>

d. Sarah Jane.<sup>†</sup>

IV. JANE<sup>†</sup> b. Dec. 4, 1768 md. Jan. 7, 1790 Lewis Valentine. Children were:

1. Jacob<sup>†</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1790.

2. Isaac<sup>†</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1792.

3. Silas b. July 10, 1794.

4. Stephen b. Aug. 18, 1796.

V. Edmund<sup>†</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1771 and d. June 17, 1782.

III. STEPHEN<sup>†</sup> b. May 1, 1763 md. Phebe d. of Thomas Townsend on Feb. 7, 1787, who was b. Nov. 23, 1767. They lived at Westbury and had the following children:

1. Isaac<sup>†</sup> b. May 19, 1788, md. Lydia d. of Edmund Post who d. July 11, 1841. Children were:

a. Stephen<sup>†</sup> md. Matilda d. of John Powell and had Edward<sup>†</sup> and John Howard<sup>†</sup> who md. Julia d. of David and Julia Barker.

b. Edmund.<sup>†</sup>

2. Sarah<sup>†</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1790 md. John D. Hicks on Jan. 29, 1812 and d. March 15, 1893. He was b. March 20, 1791 and d. Oct. 10, 1829. Children were:

a. Lydia<sup>†</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1813.

b. Isaac<sup>†</sup> b. March 7, 1815.

c. Phebe<sup>†</sup> b. July 16, 1817 and d. Jan. 24, 1821.

d. Samuel<sup>†</sup> b. June 28, 1820.

e. Stephen R.,<sup>†</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1823.

f. Valentine<sup>†</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1826.

g. John D.,<sup>†</sup> b. Nov. 18, 1828.

3. Townsend<sup>†</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1792, md. Jan. 29, 1824 Amy d. of Samuel and Rachel Willis, who was b. Nov. 12, 1797. Children were:

a. Esther L.,<sup>†</sup> b. May 13, 1825, md. Robert W. Titus on Sept. 5, 1844 and had Emily<sup>†</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1846.

b. Maria<sup>†</sup> b. April 22, 1827.

c. Rachel<sup>†</sup> b. March 11, 1830.

d. Isaac W.,<sup>†</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1832.

e. Phebe<sup>†</sup> b. April 13, 1834.

f. Samuel<sup>†</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1836.

g. Henry<sup>†</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1838.

h. William Townsend<sup>†</sup> b. May 29, 1841.

4. Mary<sup>†</sup> b. July 13, 1794 md. Edmund Post Jr. who d. leaving:

a. Henry<sup>†</sup> md. Elisabeth d. of John Wood.

b. Robert.<sup>†</sup>

c. Lydia.<sup>†</sup>

d. Stephen.<sup>†</sup>

e. Edmund.<sup>†</sup>

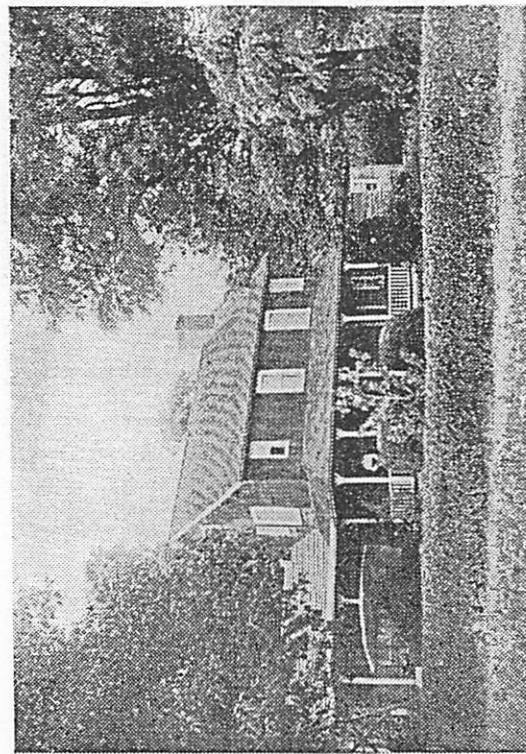
5. Jane<sup>†</sup> b. July 8, 1796 md. Valentine son of William Willis, Nov. 6, 1817 and had:

a. Letitia<sup>†</sup> md. Charles W. Allis.

b. Phebe.<sup>†</sup>

c. Mary.<sup>†</sup>

d. Sarah.<sup>†</sup>



HOME OF COLONEL ISAAC SATTERLY, AND BIRTHPLACE OF GENERAL JOHN R. SATTERLY.  
Sate-act. L. I.

## SATTERLY

Among the original proprietors of Brookhaven in 1656 was WILLIAM SATTERLY<sup>1</sup> who with John Moger and Samuel Dayton, was drowned in Long Island Sound sometime between 1677 and 1680, in returning from Milford Conn., where they had been for the purpose of having their own and their neighbor's grain ground into flour as was the practise of that day before the erection of a mill in Brookhaven. Their hats were found washed ashore on the beach but their bodies were never recovered. William Satterly<sup>1</sup> was a man of considerable wealth and possessed silver household utensils which were exceedingly rare in those days.

He is supposed to be one of three brothers who came from Cheshire, England, the other two settling in Connecticut and the southern part of the United States respectively. This is the opinion held by the older generations of the family on Long Island and some in Connecticut and is so stated in an account of the family written by Isaac S. Satterly<sup>2</sup> son of Col. Isaac<sup>3</sup> about 1830. On the other hand Augustus F. Satterlee of the Connecticut branch in a Ms. genealogy of his branch compiled in 1849 for Benjamin F. Thompson, states that their ancestor Benedict, who emigrated to Connecticut about 1680 from the vicinity of Exeter, Devonshire England, was a son of William Satterly who may have been the William that settled on Long Island, as he suggests. Although this supposition has not been proved, I think it is correct as there seems to be considerable difference in the ages of William and Benedict, but they could very well be father and son. If so, Benedict came to this country at a later period than William. Whatever the exact relation between the progenitors of the two branches may be, it is very probable that they belonged to the same family, as this opinion has been held by the older generations of both branches who no doubt had evidences of this fact which we do not possess.

The Long Island family have preserved the old spelling Satterly, while those in New England spell it Satterlee.

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> son of William<sup>1</sup> resided at Setauket and was also a prominent man in the town. It is related of him that he owned property on the south side of the island and while there, fell by accident into the Great South Bay. He was rescued by an Indian woman to whom he gave a Dutch blanket every year during the balance of his life, in gratitude for saving his life.

The compiler has in his possession an inventory of William Satterly's estate taken Jan. 10, 1729, seven years after his death.

77

md. Sophia Hackett of Lyme Conn. in 1760 and d. aged 42 March 14, 1777. His widow survived him and d. aged 58 on April 18, 1799 leaving Mary<sup>3</sup> who md. Zachariah Lewis, Francis<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Hannah<sup>3</sup> William<sup>3</sup> and John<sup>3</sup> who d. at Milford Conn. 1795 leaving a son John<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 15, 1789 and a daughter Sophia<sup>4</sup> md. to Robert Burwell and had Robert Merritt<sup>4</sup> Abigail<sup>4</sup> Serena<sup>4</sup> and John Satterly<sup>4</sup>. The said John<sup>4</sup> son of John<sup>3</sup> of Milford md. Bela Blakeslee, March 17, 1813 and d. at Albion, Oswego Co. N. Y. Dec. 14, 1827 having issue as follows: 1. Merritt L.<sup>5</sup> b. June 18, 1824. 2. Bela Blakeslee<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1818 and had William<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 21, 1845, d. March 1863; John<sup>5</sup> b. 1847 and d. in the same year, and one other son and a daughter. 3. Sally Amanda<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1821 and 4. Alfred Blakeslee<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 26, 1823. Of these Merritt L.<sup>5</sup> married Emily Toogood Dec. 30, 1844 and had Bela B.<sup>6</sup>

\*Bela B. Satterlee<sup>6</sup> lived the greater part of his life in Plymouth Conn. He corresponded with the Long Island Satterlys and occasionally visited them at Setauket. He did much to preserve the records of the family. His sister Sally Amanda<sup>5</sup> married and removed to Ohio where her mother was living with her in 1869, aged 78 years. Merritt L.<sup>5</sup> removed to Chicago in March 1836 and resided at 289 Wabash Ave. in that city in 1869. Alfred B.<sup>5</sup> went as a Baptist missionary to Burmah and died there; his daughter was living with Merritt L.<sup>5</sup> at Chicago in 1869.

ISAAC<sup>3</sup>† son of John<sup>2</sup> and grandson of William<sup>1</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>) b. March 10, 1765, d. Aug. 2, 1859, md. Mary d. of John Roe Oct. 3, 1789 who was b. Nov. 18, 1765 and had John Roe<sup>4</sup>† b. March 21, 1790 and d. April 1, 1865 and Frances<sup>4</sup> b. June 4, 1793 d. Aug. 10, 1870. His wife d. Nov. 20, 1795 and he md. again Dec. 11, 1803 Sarah (d. Feb. 22, 1854) daughter of Timothy Smith by whom he had Mary<sup>4</sup> b. July 3, 1804 md. George Cahoon Oct. 9, 1839, and d. April 20, 1853. Isaac Smith<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1805 d. Feb. 14, 1872; Henry Hackett<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1808 and d. in Mexico July 9, 1847; Sophia Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> b. April 27, 1809, Elizabeth Ann<sup>4</sup> b. April 3, 1811 d. Feb. 12, 1885, Ruth Augusta<sup>4</sup> b. March 26, 1813 d. July 30, 1892. Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> b. April 12, 1816, d. Aug. 22, 1890 and William S.<sup>4</sup> b. June 10, 1818, d. April 5, 1865. The said Sophia E.<sup>4</sup> md. her cousin Samuel Ludlow Thompson of Setauket Feb. 12, 1842 and had Mary W.<sup>5</sup> h. Jan. 18, 1843 who md. 1st William Berrian and 2nd Thomas S. Griffing. Sophia E.<sup>4</sup> d. Jan. 27, 1865.

†Col. Isaac Satterly<sup>3</sup> resided during his entire life at Setauket in a house still standing and at present occupied by Mrs. M. B. Jergenson who is a grand-daughter of Sophia Elizabeth Satterly<sup>4</sup>. Col. Satterly's daughter who md. her cousin Samuel L. Thompson. Col. Satterly was a man of much prominence in the town

The document is witnessed by Richard Woodhull and Samuel Thompson and shows that he possessed a considerable estate. Elizabeth Satterly is named as executrix and there is some doubt as to her relation to the deceased. She may have been a third wife or one of the four daughters. He was b. Dec. 22, 1660 md. Mary d. of the said John Moger and d. April 22, 1722 aged 62. He was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard at Setauket and his tombstone is still standing. By his wife he had William<sup>2</sup> Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Arthur<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> John<sup>2</sup> and four daughters. Of these, WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> b. July 11, 1703 md. 1st Frances Sell and had Frances<sup>3</sup> who md. John Woodhull. She (Frances<sup>3</sup>) was b. Aug. 12, 1728 and d. aged 89, Oct. 13, 1817 leaving Josiah<sup>3</sup> John<sup>3</sup> William<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> James<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> and Charity<sup>3</sup>. For his 2nd wife William<sup>2</sup> md. Ruth d. of John Biggs and had William<sup>3</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Isaac<sup>3</sup> Richard<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup> Daniel<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> Ann<sup>3</sup> and Ruth<sup>3</sup>. His will is dated June 15, 1757 and his death occurred July 4, 1757, aged 53.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> son of William<sup>1</sup> settled at Huntington where he d. aged 37, Jan. 28, 1749 having made his will Jan. 17, 1749. By his wife Mary he had Eliphalet<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Kesia<sup>3</sup> Deborah<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> and Sarah<sup>3</sup>. Of whom Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> d. May 23, 1759 aged 15, Deborah<sup>3</sup> d. June 25, 1753 aged 14 and Sarah<sup>3</sup> md. Benjamin Hallock and had Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> wife of Benajah Edwards, William<sup>4</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> who md. a Gilbert and Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> md. to Joseph Denton of Setauket who d. March 30, 1776 leaving Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> and John<sup>4</sup>.

ISAAC<sup>3</sup> son of William<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>2</sup>) b. 1737, d. aged 24 June 15, 1761 leaving no issue. His sister Ann<sup>3</sup> had a son called Robert Stivers<sup>3</sup>. She afterwards md. Benjamin Buchanan by whom she had no issue. Their sister Ruth<sup>3</sup> d. unmarried March 30, 1817 aged 73. Two of the brothers Richard<sup>3</sup> and Henry<sup>3</sup> died in the War of the Revolution leaving no issue; Daniel<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> William<sup>3</sup>) d. unmarried Nov. 15, 1815 in the 73 year of his age. William<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> William<sup>3</sup>) b. Nov. 6, 1733 d. June 27, 1761 aged 28 leaving William<sup>4</sup> and Nancy<sup>4</sup> both removed to Orange Co. N. Y. John<sup>3</sup> (William<sup>3</sup> William<sup>3</sup>) b. April 10, 1735

\* Richard Satterly signed the Association in 1775 which pledged its members to support the Continental Congress and the Provincial Congress. He and his brother Henry served in Capt. Daniel Roe's Company which was attached to the Second Regiment of New York Troops commanded by Col. James Clinton. Both afterwards joined the 4th Regiment of the Line commanded by Col. Henry B. Livingston; in fact a great many of Capt. Roe's Company joined this regiment together with their leader. Henry Satterly died at Poughkeepsie, March 30, 1777, the time and place of Richard's death is unknown.

and during the War of 1812 was Captain of a company of Militia which was stationed at Sag Harbor. In 1824 he came into possession of the grist mill located on the stream running into Conscience Bay, in the western part of the village. This mill was built by John Wade under a grant from the town dated March 31, 1680. About one hundred years later Richard Woodhull was the owner. When the mill finally became the property of Col. Satterly, he released the town from its obligation to keep the dam in repair, which clause had been incorporated in the grant to Wade in 1680. Until recent times, the mill was in possession of Col. Satterly and his descendants. It is still in operation.

†John Roe Satterly<sup>4</sup> or General John R. Satterly as he was familiarly known, son of Col. Isaac Satterly<sup>3</sup>, also lived throughout his life at Setauket where his residence is still standing, just east of the Post Office. It is a good example of colonial architecture and should attract the attention of those interested. Gen. Satterly as a young man, was a member of the branch of the Tammany Society instituted at Setauket in 1810 by his close friend Benjamin F. Thompson. He was also Postmaster of Setauket and General of Long Island Militia. Gen. Satterly did not marry. He was Commissioner of Schools for Brookhaven Town, 1819-1823; also Inspector of Schools during 1819-1820.

HANNAH<sup>3</sup> sister of Isaac<sup>3</sup> and daughter of John<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>2</sup> William<sup>2</sup>) b. June 14, 1772 md. 1st Daniel Smith and had Jonas<sup>4</sup> who md. Nancy d. of Jedediah Williamson and has no issue. She md. 2nd John Roseman and had a daughter Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> who md. Benjamin Nicolls.

FRANCES<sup>3</sup> sister of Hannah<sup>3</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>2</sup> William<sup>2</sup>) b. Feb. 22, 1769 and d. unmarried June 29, 1838.

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> brother of the above (John<sup>2</sup> William<sup>2</sup> William<sup>2</sup>) b. 1776 md. Sarah d. of Jonathan Davis 1800 and d. without issue Nov. 2, 1812 aged 36.

NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> son of William<sup>1</sup> md. Sarah Wood and again Mary Sell, widow of William Tooker by whom he had Elnathan<sup>3</sup> Sophia<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Amy<sup>3</sup> John<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>3</sup> William<sup>3</sup> and Selah<sup>3</sup>; all of whom except Elnathan<sup>3</sup> removed to Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y. in 1760 where they erected a grist mill, still known in 1849 as Satterly's Mill and owned by a descendant. The last named Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> was a member of the Assembly in 1786 and md. 1st Elizabeth Seely by whom he had Mary<sup>4</sup> who md. Nathaniel Roe and 2nd Elizabeth Sweazy by whom he had three sons and four daughters. Sophia<sup>3</sup> md. Bazaleel Seely and John<sup>3</sup> md. Theodosia Chard, Oct. 31, 1773 by whom he had Abigail<sup>4</sup> James<sup>4</sup>

John,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Mary,<sup>s</sup> Jacob,<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>s</sup> and Cynthia<sup>s</sup> of whom as follows: 1. *William*<sup>s</sup> md. and removed to the west. 2. *Mary*<sup>s</sup> md. Zephaniah Howell. 3. *James*<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1775 md. Phebe Makie and had Amanda,<sup>s</sup> Mahola,<sup>s</sup> Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Mary,<sup>s</sup> James,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Charles<sup>s</sup> and Frances<sup>s</sup>. The said Mahola<sup>s</sup> md. Hiram Bull, Mary<sup>s</sup> md. Daniel Wood, James<sup>s</sup> md. Julia Deak, William<sup>s</sup> md. Susan Clark and Frances<sup>s</sup> md. Henry Thorne.

SELAH,<sup>s</sup> son of Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> and grandson of William,<sup>s</sup> md. a Stephens, had two daughters and removed to the West.

SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> son of Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> and grandson of William,<sup>s</sup> md. Sarah Seely and had Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Elnathan,<sup>s</sup> Jonas,<sup>s</sup>, Eliphalet,<sup>s</sup> Polly,<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> and Julia.<sup>s</sup>

WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> son of Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> and grandson of William,<sup>s</sup> md. Elizabeth Danes and had a son and two daughters.

ELNATHAN<sup>s</sup> eldest son of Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> (William<sup>s</sup>) b. Dec. 21, 1734 md. Mary d. of the Rev. Abner Reeve and sister of Chief Justice Tapping Reeve of Conn., Oct. 26, 1760 and d. Dec. 15, 1800. She was b. Oct. 7, 1733 and d. aged 85, Oct. 28, 1818. They had issue as follows:

1. *Prudence*<sup>s</sup> b. May 18, 1761, and d. unmarried July 25, 1797 aged 36 years.

2. *Mary*<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1763 md. Eleazer Hawkins and d. July 28, 1800 leaving Elnathan<sup>s</sup> and Maria<sup>s</sup> who d. unmarried in 1814.

3. *Zeruah*<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1766, md. Jedediah Williamson and d. April 9, 1847. He d. Jan. 9, 1837 aged 79. They had Charity<sup>s</sup> md. Wickham Ruland, Deborah<sup>s</sup> md. Edmund Wheeler Feb. 15, 1814 and d. April 19, 1827 aged 31, Nancy<sup>s</sup> md. Jonas Smith, Mary<sup>s</sup> md. Henry Smith March 23, 1824 and William<sup>s</sup> md. Maria d. of Simeon Smith.

4. *Nathaniel*<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 25, 1768 and d. Oct. 10, 1775.

5. *William*<sup>s</sup> b. July 9, 1770 md. Anne Curtis of Stratford Conn., and d. July 14, 1797 leaving Anne<sup>s</sup> who d. young and William<sup>s</sup> who d. Feb. 23, 1798 aged 11 months.

6. *Deborah*<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1772 md. Nathaniel Ackerly and d. Feb. 15, 1847 having issue: Mary,<sup>s</sup> Dorothy,<sup>s</sup> Ruth,<sup>s</sup> Katharine,<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>s</sup> Sophia,<sup>s</sup> Deborah<sup>s</sup> and Elijah<sup>s</sup>. Of whom: Mary<sup>s</sup> md. a Madan. Dorothy<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1800 md. William Wallace Dec. 30, 1819 and had Nancy Jane<sup>s</sup> who md. William Havens Brewster Dec. 6, 1843, Katharine<sup>s</sup> md. Alexander Smith, Nathaniel,<sup>s</sup> Sophia<sup>s</sup> and Elijah<sup>s</sup>.

7. *Samuel*<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1775 d. Feb. 4, 1869, md. Phebe (b. Jan. 16, 1776 and d. Oct. 13, 1854) d. of John Whitman Jan. 19th, 1801 and had Ann<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1801 md. Floyd Smith May 8, 1838

1783 and who d. aged 56, March 20, 1817. Issue Nancy,<sup>s</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>s</sup> Phebe,<sup>s</sup> Julia,<sup>s</sup> Timothy<sup>s</sup> and Sally.<sup>s</sup>

**CHILDREN OF SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> (Jacob,<sup>s</sup> Joseph,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>) AND HANNAH WOODHULL.**

I. *JACOB*<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1782 md. Hannah d. of Andrew Davis Jan. 16, 1807. She was b. Dec. 23, 1788. Issue: *Phebe Ann*<sup>s</sup> b. May 28, 1808 and md. Samuel Eager, March 25, 1835. *Mary*<sup>s</sup> b. March 18, 1810 and md. Oliver Blinzard, Sept. 27, 1834. *Nancy Woodhull*<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1812 and md. John M. Robinson May 4, 1836. *Harriet*<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 9, 1814 and md. Jonathan Stanton Oct. 19, 1839. *Hannah Eliza*<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1819 and md. William Myers, June 6, 1842. *Josiah Woodhull*<sup>s</sup> b. April 29, 1816 and d. Nov. 29, 1820. *Sarah*<sup>s</sup> b. March 17, 1821 and d. July 3, 1840. *Samuel Davis*<sup>s</sup> b. April 15, 1823. *Jacob Thompson*<sup>s</sup> b. July 6, 1825. *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup> b. March 22, 1828. *Esther Jane*<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1831. *Emily K.*<sup>s</sup> b. April 4, 1835 and d. Aug. 24, 1843 aged 8 years.

II. *HANNAH*<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 27, 1783 md. James Ketcham Nov. 3, 1804 who d. Oct. 7, 1832 leaving issue: *Eliza*<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1805 and md. Robert Thorne Jan. 16, 1845. *Jacob T.*<sup>s</sup> b. May 11, 1809 md. Mary d. of Jesse Halstead Nov. 24, 1831 and had issue, Henry<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1833 and James<sup>s</sup> b. June 11, 1835. *Samuel Satterly*<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1813.

III. *NANCY*<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1788 md. Samuel Merritt Feb. 21, 1814, removed to Michigan and d. March 19, 1847 aged 59 leaving Jane<sup>s</sup> and John.<sup>s</sup>

IV. *MARY*<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1790 md. Cicero Barker Aug. 9, 1817, settled at Onondaga Hollow N. Y. and had John,<sup>s</sup> Esther<sup>s</sup> who md. Ambrose Patterson, Benjamin Franklin<sup>s</sup> and William Henry.<sup>s</sup>

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ROBINSON AND MARY SATTERLY** [d. of Jacob,<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>) and Mary Fordham] HIS WIFE.

1. *Mary*<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1788 and d. Jan. 7, 1808 aged 19.

2. *Nancy*<sup>s</sup> b. June 17, 1794 and md. Robert Trimble March 17, 1824 who d. March 1, 1843 leaving *Mary*<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1826 who md. George McDowell Oct. 4, 1843 and had Robert Thomas<sup>s</sup> b. March 4, 1845. *Cameron*<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1827 and *McLeod*<sup>s</sup> b. April 5, 1830.

3. *William*<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1798 md. Catharine Barker Nov. 14, 1826 and d. without issue April 21, 1834 aged 35.

and d. Feb. 3, 1879. William Reeve<sup>s</sup> (b. April 23, 1804 d. May 28, 1884) md. Hannah d. of Josiah Woodhull who d. Sept. 7, 1841 and he md. again Maryett d. of Benjamin Glover in 1842; John Whitman<sup>s</sup> b. March 19, 1811; d. March 26, 1888. Sarah<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1815 md. Nathan Sanford Feb. 5, 1839 and d. Jan. 14, 1843 aged 27; George<sup>s</sup> b. April 13, 1818, d. June 30, 1841; and Samuel<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 5, 1808 and d. June 9, 1870.

ARTHUR<sup>s</sup> son of William<sup>s</sup> had *Stephen*<sup>s</sup> who md. a Benson and died leaving issue; *Elizabeth*<sup>s</sup> who md. Isaac Robbins and had Daniel,<sup>s</sup> Charity,<sup>s</sup> Betsy,<sup>s</sup> Phebe,<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> and Irena;<sup>s</sup> and *Susanna*<sup>s</sup> who md. Ezekiel Colyer. Of the children of Isaac and Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Robbins: Daniel<sup>s</sup> md. Fanny d. of Benjamin Tyler, Charity<sup>s</sup> md. 1st Benjamin Jones and 2nd Abel Bennett, Betsy<sup>s</sup> md. Richard Smith, Mary<sup>s</sup> md. John Hallett and Irena<sup>s</sup> md. Ebenezer Jones.

JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> son of William<sup>s</sup> b. June 19, 1687 md. Mary Bennett in 1715 and d. June 9, 1744 leaving *Bennett*<sup>s</sup>, *Tabitha*<sup>s</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>s</sup>, *Hannah*<sup>s</sup> and *Mary*<sup>s</sup>. Of these 1. *Bennett*<sup>s</sup> d. a young man in 1730. 2. *Tabitha*<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1712 md. Alexander Hawkins and d. aged 86, Sept. 14, 1798 leaving issue Alexander,<sup>s</sup> Simeon,<sup>s</sup> Jacob,<sup>s</sup> Abigail,<sup>s</sup> and Joseph.<sup>s</sup> 3. *Jacob*<sup>s</sup> b. May 3, 1716 md. Sarah Martin July 6, 1750 who d. without issue April 13, 1755 and he md. again March 12, 1757, Mary d. of Josiah Fordham by whom he had issue and died aged 50, May 22, 1766. 4. *Hannah*<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 7, 1720 md. Zachariah Hawkins and d. leaving Robert<sup>s</sup> and Hannah.<sup>s</sup> 5. *Mary*<sup>s</sup> b. April 9, 1722 md. Benjamin Newton and left John.<sup>s</sup>

**CHILDREN OF JACOB<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>) AND MARY FORDHAM.**

1. *Samuel*<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 20, 1758 md. Hannah d. of Josiah Woodhull 1781 and d. July 7, 1803. His widow b. April 17, 1761, d. Feb. 16, 1822 leaving Jacob,<sup>s</sup> Hannah,<sup>s</sup> Nancy<sup>s</sup> and Mary.<sup>s</sup>

2. *Phebe*<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1757 md. Dr. Samuel Thompson Jan. 7 1781 and d. July 7, 1793 aged 33 leaving Benjamin Franklin<sup>s</sup> b. May 15, 1784 and Hannah<sup>s</sup> b. June 21, 1782 and d. June 7, 1792.

3. *Mary*<sup>s</sup> b. June 1, 1761 md. William Robinson Oct. 19, 1787 who d. June 13, 1820 and she d. June 5, 1823 leaving Mary,<sup>s</sup> Nancy<sup>s</sup> and William.<sup>s</sup>

4. *Nancy*<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1765 md. Timothy Skidmore Aug. 11,

\* Benj. F. Thompson, historian of Long Island and source of these genealogies.

**CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY SCIDMORE AND NANCY SATTERLY** his wife who was d. of Jacob<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup>) and Mary Fordham.

I. *NANCY*<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1783 and md. Birdseye Watkins who d. Aug. 24, 1824 leaving: *Benjamin Franklin*<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1804 md. Sarah E. Depuy, May 4, 1827 and had Nancy<sup>s</sup> b. March 2, 1828. Moses<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1829, Birdseye<sup>s</sup> b. July 12, 1831, Jane Ann<sup>s</sup> b. April 26, 1833, Ephraim<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1835, Mary Catharine<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1837, John A.<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1839 and d. Sept. 29, 1843. Julia B.<sup>s</sup> b. June 9, 1841 and Sarah E.<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1843. *Ephraim*<sup>s</sup>, *John*<sup>s</sup>, *Sarah Ann*<sup>s</sup> md. William Elton Sept. 22, 1844, and *Mary*<sup>s</sup> md. Peter Swarts, Oct. 12, 1843.

II. *NATHANIEL*<sup>s</sup> b. April 15, 1788 md. Martha Cole, removed to the state of Ohio and had Ann,<sup>s</sup> Samuel Cole,<sup>s</sup> Julia,<sup>s</sup> Timothy,<sup>s</sup> Sarah,<sup>s</sup> Peter,<sup>s</sup> Mary,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin Franklin<sup>s</sup> and Emeline.<sup>s</sup>

III. *PHEBE*<sup>s</sup> b. May 10, 1790 md. Josiah Lupton, Nov. 23, 1809 and d. May 23, 1832 leaving *Harriet*<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1811, *Ann*<sup>s</sup> b. July 19, 1813, *James*<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1814, *lla*<sup>s</sup> b. April 11, 1816, *Algenetta*<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1817, *Mary*<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 9, 1820, *Eliza McBride*<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1822, and *Edmund Fanning*<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1823. The said James<sup>s</sup> md. Fanny F. Moger, Dec. 24, 1845; and *Mary*<sup>s</sup> md. Thomas F. Sayre, March 22, 1842.

IV. *JULIA*<sup>s</sup> b. March 24, 1792 md. Andrew Thompson of Orange Co. N. Y. in 1814 and had *John W.*<sup>s</sup> b. June 24, 1816, *James A.*<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1819, *Albert*<sup>s</sup> b. April 27, 1821 and *Samuel S.*<sup>s</sup> b. in 1823. The said *John W.*<sup>s</sup> md. Caroline, d. of William Campbell, Dec. 18, 1845 and *James A.*<sup>s</sup> md. Margaret Jane d. of Robert Owen, Sept. 17, 1847.

V. *TIMOTHY*<sup>s</sup> b. July 4, 1795 md. Elizabeth d. of Jacob De Witt and d. Feb. 16, 1841 leaving *Harriet*<sup>s</sup>, *Mary Ann*<sup>s</sup>, *Emily*<sup>s</sup> who d. Dec. 24, 1846 and *Julia*<sup>s</sup>.

VI. *SALLY*<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 11, 1800 md. Peter Rogers, Jan. 27, 1820 and had 1. *Nancy*<sup>s</sup> b. June 9, 1823, and md. Benj. Heater, March 27, 1847. 2. *Mary*<sup>s</sup> b. June 19, 1825. 3. *Cornelius*<sup>s</sup> b. March 5, 1827. 4. *Phebe Jane*<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1828. 5. *Mahala*<sup>s</sup> b. June 7, 1830. 6. *John W.*<sup>s</sup> b. May 4, 1832. 7. *Julia Ann*<sup>s</sup> b. April 8, 1834. 8. *Watkins*<sup>s</sup> b. June 14, 1836. 9. *Timothy S.*<sup>s</sup> b. March 12, 1838 and d. in 1841. 10. *Floyd*<sup>s</sup> b. June 14, 1841. 11. *Samuel Fordham*<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1843.

## HAWKINS



MICAH HAWKINS<sup>1</sup>  
Author of first American Opera  
From an oil portrait by Louis Chéd and W. S. Mount

This family has always been a very prolific one in Suffolk County, particularly in Brookhaven Town where the common ancestor Zachariah Hawkins settled. Members of the family can now be found in almost every town in Suffolk County. The early generations generally spelled the name "Hawkings" but all finally adopted the correct spelling.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS<sup>1</sup> an Englishman, was one of the original proprietors of Brookhaven Town, settling at Setauket in 1655. He was a large property owner and a prominent man in the settlement. His will is dated November 17th 1698 and he died shortly after either in November or December of the same year as the certificate of probation of his will proved April 27th 1699, mentions that he died in 1698. In this instrument he mentions his wife Mary (family name unknown) and his children Zachariah,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Eleazer,<sup>2</sup> Martha<sup>2</sup> and Hannah.<sup>2</sup>

Of these ELEAZER<sup>2</sup> called Captain Hawkins born Oct. 10, 1691, settled near Stony Brook in 1757 and died aged 81, Sept. 22, 1772. Sarah his wife died aged 77, April 23, 1768. Children were Alexander,<sup>3</sup> David,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Eleazer,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> George,<sup>3</sup> Israel,<sup>3</sup> Martha,<sup>3</sup> Mary<sup>3</sup> and Simeon<sup>3</sup> who died single. Of whom:

I. ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> b. June 17, 1713 lived at South Setauket and md. Tabitha d. of Joseph Satterly, April 19, 1740 and d. aged 74, May 1787. She was b. Sept. 16, 1712 d. Sept. 14, 1798 aged 86. Issue: Alexander,<sup>4</sup> Simeon,<sup>4</sup> Jacob,<sup>4</sup> Abigail<sup>4</sup> md. John Ketcham, and Joseph.<sup>4</sup>

II. DAVID<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1714, md. Mary d. of Timothy Mills and had issue: David,<sup>4</sup> Timothy,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>4</sup> (all of whom removed to Orange Co. N. Y.) and Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> and Mary<sup>4</sup> (remained on L. I.). Of the latter Isaac<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 1757, md. Elizabeth Hulse, March 23, 1777, d. Feb. 8; 1836 and had Anna<sup>5</sup> md. first, Isaac Mills Phillips 1812, and second John Dewick, Aug. 29, 1828. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> b. April 24, 1746 md. her cousin Simeon Hawkins<sup>4</sup> (Alexander,<sup>3</sup> Eleazer<sup>3</sup>) and d. March 20, 1811, aged 64. Mary<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1754, md. Elijah Bayles and d. March 5, 1813 leaving Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Mary,<sup>5</sup> Juliana,<sup>5</sup> Ruth,<sup>5</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup> and Phebe.<sup>5</sup> Of whom 1st Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 25, 1773 md. Mary d. of Daniel Homans Feb. 18, 1800 who died Oct. 18, 1841 aged 62 leaving Brewster,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Herman D.,<sup>6</sup> Maria<sup>6</sup> and Elsie.<sup>6</sup> 2nd Juliana<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1774, md. her cousin

85

Zophar Hawkins<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Eleazer<sup>3</sup>) and d. Oct. 8, 1842 leaving issue. 3rd, David<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1778, md. Elizabeth d. of John Darling and d. Nov. 17, 1830 leaving Ruth,<sup>5</sup> Alfred,<sup>5</sup> Adam D,<sup>5</sup> Eliza<sup>5</sup> and Mary.<sup>5</sup> 4th Mary<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 5, 1781, md. her cousin James Hawkins<sup>4</sup> (Alexander,<sup>3</sup> Alexander,<sup>3</sup> Eleazer<sup>3</sup>) as hereafter mentioned. 5th Ruth<sup>4</sup> b. May 20, 1784, md. Charles Hallock and d. in 1844 leaving issue. 6th Phebe,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1792, md. Robert Akerly and had Robert,<sup>5</sup> Julia<sup>5</sup> and Jacob.<sup>5</sup> 7th Thomas,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1787, md. Elizabeth d. of William Hawkins<sup>4</sup> Jan. 29, 1812 and d. Dec. 14, 1836 aged 49. She d. June 29, 1838 aged 46, issue: William,<sup>5</sup> Micana,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> David,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>5</sup> Hila,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Matilda<sup>5</sup> and Mary.<sup>5</sup> 8th Sarah<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1790, md. George Hawkins<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> George,<sup>3</sup> Eleazer<sup>3</sup>) April 20, 1811.

III. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> md. Sarah, d. of Jacob Longbotham and had Aaron,<sup>4</sup> d. Feb. 7, 1848 aged 78, and Rachel,<sup>4</sup> who was b. May 14, 1767, md. Jonathan Mills and d. Jan. 9, 1807 aged 39, leaving Henry,<sup>5</sup> Charles,<sup>5</sup> Henry 2nd,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer,<sup>5</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Sarah M,<sup>5</sup> Dorothy,<sup>5</sup> Mary Caroline,<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup> and Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> for particulars of whom see Mills Family.

IV. ELEAZER<sup>3</sup> b. April 16, 1716, md. on July 6, 1739 Ruth, d. of Timothy Mills who was born Dec. 3, 1721 and d. April 23, 1791. Issue: Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Juliana,<sup>4</sup> Ruth,<sup>4</sup> Deliverance,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> Jonas 2nd,<sup>4</sup> Juliana 2nd,<sup>4</sup> and Ann,<sup>4</sup> of whom hereafter.

V. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> b. June 7, 1721, md. Mary d. of John Ketcham 1746, and d. March 15, 1810 aged 89 and she d. Feb. 29, 1800 aged 78. Issue: Miriam<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1747 and md. Alexander Hawkins<sup>4</sup> (Alexander,<sup>3</sup> Eleazer<sup>3</sup>). John<sup>4</sup> b. May 14, 1750. Samuel,<sup>4</sup> b. March 14, 1752. Sarah<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1754. Zophar,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 22, 1757. Azariah,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 2, 1760. Moses<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1762 and removed with his brother Samuel<sup>4</sup> to Orange Co. Of these John<sup>4</sup> md. Mary Ketcham 1775 and had Zophar,<sup>5</sup> John<sup>5</sup> and Ebenezer.<sup>5</sup> Zophar<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1757, md. Juliana d. of Elijah Bayles April 15, 1800—she was b. Nov. 22, 1774 and d. Oct. 8, 1842 aged 67. He d. Oct. 26, 1847 aged 90 years. Issue Moses<sup>5</sup>

\* This William is not positively identified; William<sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> Eleazer<sup>3</sup>) had children but the name Elizabeth does not occur among them.

† Zophar Hawkins signed the Association in 1775 pledging support to the Continental Congress and the Provincial Congress of the Province of New York. He joined Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment of Suffolk County Minute Men and served in the 7th or Brookhaven Company under Capt. Selah Strong. After the battle of Long Island in August, 1776, this regiment was disbanded and many of its members joined Col. Henry B. Livingston's Fourth Regiment of the New York Line. Among these was Zophar Hawkins. He was later taken prisoner by the British but subsequently escaped or was released.

b. Oct. 16, 1804, Mary<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 9, 1806, Ruth<sup>5</sup> b. May 19, 1808 (d. Sept. 26, 1832 aged 24), Sarah<sup>5</sup> twin with Ruth, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> b. April 6, 1811 and Samuel<sup>5</sup> b. July 17, 1816. Azariah<sup>4</sup> md. Mary Alwood and d. June 1845 aged 84 leaving issue: Samuel A.,<sup>5</sup> who md. Eliza d. of Samuel Hammond who d. Aug. 14, 1847 aged 45, and two daughters,<sup>5</sup> Eliza<sup>5</sup> d. of Samuel A.,<sup>5</sup> md. Ezra K. Williamson Nov. 1846. Sarah<sup>4</sup> had a daughter Mary<sup>5</sup> by Israel Mills April 6, 1778 who md. 1st Joseph Wells, 2nd George Hallock Aug. 6, 1826 and 3rd Jonathan Dickerson and by him had a son Samuel.<sup>5</sup>

VI. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> b. April 9, 1723 md. Desire d. of William Havens and d. Jan. 2, 1776. She b. 1727 and d. May 8, 1791. They had William Havens<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 19, 1752 and d. May 10, 1776, Juliana,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Sarah,<sup>4</sup> Desire,<sup>4</sup> Eleazer,<sup>4</sup> Sophia,<sup>4</sup> Martha<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth.<sup>4</sup> Of whom:

Sophia<sup>4</sup> md. William Smith and had Benjamin<sup>5</sup> who md. Maria Field, Feb. 12, 1815.

Juliana<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 29, 1753 md. Amos Smith and d. April 27, 1791 and had Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> md. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> d. of Israel Hawkins,<sup>5</sup> (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>) Sarah<sup>5</sup> md. John Brewster Aug. 30, 1820, Walter<sup>5</sup> md. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ellison, Henry<sup>5</sup> and John.<sup>5</sup>

Benjamin<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1755 md. Ruth d. of Benajah Smith and d. March 3, 1819 aged 64. She b. March 5, 1762 and d. aged 76, July 11, 1838. Issue: Desire<sup>5</sup> b. July 12, 1786, md. Henry Wells, Jan. 8, 1806 and d. Nov. 7, 1826, leaving Benjamin Wells,<sup>5</sup> who d. May 31, 1834 aged 19 and Joseph<sup>5</sup> who md. a d. of Isaac Jayne. William Havens<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 12, 1788 md. Jemima d. of Isaac Newton, Dec. 1, 1811 and had issue. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> b. June 14, 1791 md. Phebe Hubbard, June 19, 1814 and had Martha,<sup>6</sup> who md. Emmett Ketcham Dec. 30, 1847, William Bartlett,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin Havens,<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>6</sup> and Alonzo.<sup>6</sup> Juliana<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1792 and d. unmarried April 4, 1822 aged 30. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> b. May 28, 1799 md. Benjamin Brewster, Jan. 6, 1819 and d. May 12, 1825 aged 25 leaving William Havens<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1820 and Isaac<sup>5</sup> b. April 30, 1824 and d. Feb. 17, 1848 aged 24. Dorothy<sup>4</sup> b. June 28, 1797 md. Richard Woodhull Oct. 8, 1823 and d. May 25, 1828 aged 31 leaving Mary Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Samuel S.,<sup>5</sup> b. June 3, 1795 md. Charlotte d. of Daniel Tooker, March 21, 1818, and d. March 25, 1830 aged 34, leaving Ann<sup>5</sup> who md. James Baylis. Martha<sup>4</sup> b. March 27, 1801 unmarried in 1849. Eleazer<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1803 md. Hannah Maria d. of William Hawkins.<sup>5</sup>

\* This William Hawkins cannot positively be identified; he may have been William<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>4</sup> George,<sup>3</sup> Eleazer<sup>3</sup>).

*Sarah*<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1759 md. Eliphalet Smith and d. leaving Benjamin Havens,<sup>5</sup> Selah,<sup>6</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Samuel Scudder,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>6</sup> Juliana<sup>6</sup> md. John Smith and Martha<sup>6</sup> md. Caleb Smith.

*Eleazer*<sup>4</sup> b. June 18, 1765 md. Mary d. of Elnathan Satterly and d. March 3, 1796 aged 30. She was b. 1764 and d. July 28, 1800 aged 36. Issue: Elnathan<sup>5</sup> md. Eliza d. of Benjamin Ferris and had Maria<sup>5</sup> and Eliza Adelaide.<sup>5</sup> Maria<sup>5</sup> d. unmarried in 1814.

*Martha*<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 6, 1769 md. Joseph Brewster and d. Feb. 19, 1800 aged 31 leaving Benjamin<sup>5</sup> b. June 9, 1793, William Havens,<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 23, 1794, and Sarah<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1796 md. Isaac Jayne and d. Feb. 15, 1847 aged 50 leaving Robert Morris,<sup>5</sup> Elbert,<sup>5</sup> Amanda<sup>5</sup> md. Joseph Wells and Mary<sup>5</sup> md. a Brush.

*Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1774 md. Henry Tyler and d. Aug. 7, 1807 aged 38 leaving Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> and Henry.<sup>5</sup> Of whom Rebecca<sup>5</sup> md. Thomas H. Punderson and had no issue. Sarah<sup>5</sup> md. Brewster Hawkins<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Calch,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah,<sup>5</sup> Zachariah<sup>5</sup>) and d. April 2, 1842 aged 42 leaving Thomas,<sup>5</sup> George,<sup>5</sup> Edward,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth.<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> md. William Rudyard, July 30, 1842 and d. without issue Oct. 1845. Henry<sup>5</sup> md. Antoinette d. of Joseph Bennett.

VII. *George*<sup>3</sup> b. 1728 md. Ruth d. of Nathaniel Longbotham and d. July 7, 1784. She d. Aug. 7, 1808 aged 76. Issue: *Joseph S.*<sup>4</sup> *William*<sup>4</sup> and *Mary*<sup>4</sup>. Of whom *Joseph S.*<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1763 md. Phebe d. of John Williamson and d. July 22, 1827, she being b. Dec. 22, 1763 and d. Jan. 2, 1834. Issue: Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> b. March 4, 1791 md. first a d. of William Brown and second a d. of Joseph Glover;<sup>5</sup> Joseph S.,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1796 md. Lucy d. of Elisha Davis and had two sons and three daughters, one of whom md. Edward Oaks and another md. David Hudson. *William*<sup>4</sup> md. a d. of Benjamin Newton and had William,<sup>5</sup> Elkanah,<sup>5</sup> md. Sarah d. of Jedediah Mills, Bryant<sup>5</sup> md. Sarah Waters, Benjamin<sup>5</sup> md. Betsy d. of Zophar Hawkins,<sup>5</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer<sup>5</sup>), George<sup>5</sup> md. Sally d. of Elijah Bayles and Anna<sup>5</sup> md. Merritt Hawkins<sup>5</sup> (Simeon,<sup>5</sup> Alexander<sup>5</sup>) and Nicholas Smith. *Mary*<sup>4</sup> md. a Haviland.

Bryant<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Waters Hawkins had Daniel B.,<sup>6</sup> Deborah A.<sup>6</sup> (married Elias Terrill of Stony Brook) W. Henry,<sup>6</sup> Elkonia,<sup>6</sup> and two daughters who died in infancy. The family lived at Setauket. Daniel B. Hawkins<sup>6</sup> was born at Setauket, Jan. 30, 1835 and like many of his family followed the sea in early life. On Nov. 26, 1859 he married Caroline A. Skidmore and had Ellis B.,<sup>7</sup> Norah A.,<sup>7</sup> and Eva J.,<sup>7</sup> His wife Caroline died in May 1891.

of David Hawkins<sup>3</sup> (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>) in 1770 and d. aged 80, July 3, 1824. Issue: *Sarah*<sup>4</sup> b. April 5, 1771. *Tabitha*<sup>4</sup> and *Mary*<sup>4</sup> twins, born April 10, 1774. *Merritt*<sup>4</sup> b. April 6, 1777. *Joel*<sup>4</sup> b. April 7, 1781 and d. Feb. 22, 1830 unmarried and *Nathan*<sup>4</sup> twin brother born on same day, d. unmarried March 30, 1821. The said *Tabitha*<sup>4</sup> md. Daniel Smith, April 18, 1799 and d. March 13, 1800. Her sister *Sarah*<sup>4</sup> also md. the said Daniel Smith in 1802 and d. without issue Dec. 23, 1830. *Mary*<sup>4</sup> md. Zophar Hawkins<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer<sup>5</sup>) June 11, 1801. *Merritt*<sup>4</sup> md. Anna<sup>5</sup> d. of William Hawkins<sup>5</sup> (son of George<sup>5</sup>) Jan. 2, 1805; she d. Feb. 22, 1822 aged 39, issue: David Mahlon<sup>5</sup> d. in 1855, Bryant Coleman,<sup>5</sup> Simeon Decatur<sup>5</sup> resided at Patchogue, Mary Emelina<sup>5</sup> d. in 1894, Lorana<sup>5</sup> d. in 1889 about 79 years old, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> and Sarah Ann<sup>5</sup> (d. 1880) who md. Ebenezer Hawkins<sup>5</sup> (son of the last named Zophar<sup>5</sup>) Jan. 17, 1839. Lorana<sup>5</sup> md. Robert Walmesley, Aug. 11, 1842.

Bryant Coleman Hawkins<sup>5</sup> was born at South Setauket, Feb. 28, 1819, married Rebecca Brewster and had no issue. He was engaged most of his life at the piano-making trade and when this industry was established at Setauket by Robert Nunnis about 1858 he became associated with him. When the business failed in 1868, Mr. Hawkins went with another concern in the same line. He passed his last days at his home at East Setauket.

JACOB<sup>4</sup> of Alexander<sup>3</sup> (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>) and Tabitha Satterly, md. Charity d. of David Longbotham in 1781. She d. July 17, 1819 aged 66 and he md. again Huldah Corwin (widow) Aug. 18, 1822. He d. June 30, 1839 aged 86. Issue by his first wife only: Jacob<sup>5</sup> b. July 12, 1783 who md. first, Hannah Rose in 1803 and second Mary d. of James Smith, Oct. 4, 1807 and d. May 29, 1840. By the first who d. Dec. 1, 1805 he (Jacob<sup>5</sup>) had Jesse<sup>5</sup> and by the second, Elkanah,<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup> and Charity,<sup>5</sup> Gideon,<sup>5</sup> Charles Heathcote,<sup>5</sup> James Sylvester,<sup>5</sup> Franklin Augustus<sup>5</sup> and Mary Elizabeth.<sup>5</sup> Of whom:

*Elkanah*<sup>5</sup> b. July 12, 1808 md. Amelia d. of Jedediah Hart, May 1, 1832.

*Hannah*<sup>5</sup> b. July 11, 1810 md. John Hallock, Feb. 24, 1833.

*Charity*<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1812 md. Benjamin C. Payne, May 5, 1840.

*Gideon*<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1815 md. Margaret d. of John Levally, April 4, 1843.

*Charles Heathcote*<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1818 md. Mary d. of Jonah Still, Jan. 10, 1842.

*James Sylvester*<sup>5</sup> b. May 15, 1821 md. Hannah d. of Smith Still Jan. 29, 1848.

VIII. ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> b. 1731 md. Ruth d. of John Baylis (this John Baylis b. 1710; d. April 12, 1783 and Martha his wife b. 1709; d. April 6, 1783) and for his second wife Susannah d. of Peter Scidmore and thirdly Phebe d. of Nehemiah Brush. He d. June 11, 1797 aged 66. His third wife was b. March 28, 1742 and d. Dec. 16, 1821 aged 79. By his second wife he had *Ruth*<sup>4</sup> and *Susannah*<sup>4</sup>. The latter d. young and the former md. William Hallock, by whom she had Charlotte<sup>5</sup> md. George Hallock, Zephaniah,<sup>5</sup> Israel,<sup>5</sup> Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Warren<sup>5</sup> and Mary.<sup>5</sup> By his third wife he had *Israel*<sup>4</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Rebecca*<sup>4</sup> and *Freelove*<sup>4</sup>. Of whom:

*Israel*<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1776 md. Charity d. of Silas Howell, Dec. 13, 1804 and d. May 11, 1833. Issue: Angelina<sup>5</sup> md. Beriah Petty who d. leaving a son Allen,<sup>5</sup> Delia<sup>5</sup> d. prior to 1849, Israel,<sup>5</sup> Silas Howell,<sup>5</sup> John Shepherd<sup>5</sup> d. prior to 1849, Edna<sup>5</sup> d. prior to 1849, and Clarissa<sup>5</sup> md. Henry Wells.

*Nehemiah*<sup>4</sup> b. 1779 md. Abigail<sup>5</sup> d. of Alexander Hawkins<sup>5</sup> (Alexander<sup>5</sup> Eleazer<sup>5</sup>) June 8, 1803, issue: Hiram,<sup>5</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup> md. Isaac Hawkins,<sup>5</sup> Amy<sup>5</sup> md. William Baylis, Chaney<sup>5</sup> d. prior to 1849, Eleazer<sup>5</sup> d. prior to 1849, Selah<sup>5</sup> and Alonzo.<sup>5</sup>

*Rebecca*<sup>4</sup> b. June 1777 md. Ebenezer Smith, March 19, 1803 and had Electra<sup>5</sup> who md. Philip Hallock.

IX. *MARtha*<sup>3</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1735 md. Joseph Smith, Oct. 26, 1763 by whom she had a d. *Mary*<sup>4</sup>. She next md. Phillips Roe April 30, 1777 and d. Feb. 9, 1817 aged 82. Her said d. *Mary*<sup>4</sup> md. Thomas S. Roe, Oct. 29, 1783, son of her second husband by his first wife Submit d. of Thomas Strong and d. Dec. 11, 1840 aged 76; issue one son Joseph Smith Roe.<sup>5</sup>

X. *MARY*<sup>3</sup> md. Jacob Mills and had *Israel*<sup>4</sup> and *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>.

ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> of Alexander<sup>2</sup> (Eleazer<sup>2</sup>) and Tabitha Satterly, was b. May 19, 1741, md. Miriam d. of his uncle Samuel Hawkins<sup>3</sup> and d. April 27, 1810 aged 70. His wife d. March 12, 1838 aged 94. Issue: 1. *Selah*<sup>4</sup> md. Rachel d. of Jesse Rose. 2. *James*<sup>4</sup> md. Feb. 23, 1803, Mary d. of Elijah Baylis, who d. Dec. 7, 1833 aged 53; issue, Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> md. Polly d. of Israel Bennett. 3. *Alexander*<sup>4</sup> md. Sarah Mitchell. 4. *Azel*<sup>4</sup> md. Elizabeth Ryder. 5. *Abigail*<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1782 md. Nehemiah Hawkins<sup>5</sup> (Israel,<sup>5</sup> Eleazer<sup>5</sup>) (see above).

SIMEON<sup>3</sup> of Alexander<sup>2</sup> (Eleazer<sup>2</sup>) and Tabitha Satterly, was b. March 8, 1744, lived at South Setauket and md. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> d.

\* This Isaac cannot be identified.

† Served in Col. Josiah Smith's Regiment of Suffolk County Minute Men; Captain Selah Strong's 7th or Brookhaven Company.

*Franklin Augustus*<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 21, 1823.

*Mary Elizabeth*<sup>4</sup> b. June 5, 1827.

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> of Alexander<sup>3</sup> (Eleazer<sup>3</sup>) and Tabitha Satterly, md. Abigail<sup>5</sup> d. Zachariah Hawkins<sup>5</sup> (son of Zachariah<sup>5</sup>) and had *Nancy*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Phebe*<sup>5</sup>, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Charity*<sup>5</sup> and *Abigail*<sup>5</sup>. Of whom: *Nancy*<sup>5</sup> md. David Peterson, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup> md. Jerusha d. of Josiah Raynor and had Joseph<sup>6</sup> and William,<sup>6</sup> *Phebe*<sup>5</sup> md. Jesse Ruland, *Zachariah*<sup>5</sup> md. Hetty d. of John Tuthill.

CHILDREN OF ELEAZER<sup>3</sup> (ELEAZER<sup>3</sup>) AND RUTH MILLS HIS WIFE.

I. *JONAS*<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1740 and d. March 26, 1741.

II. *JULIANA*<sup>4</sup> b. May 8, 1742 and d. in the tenth year of her age, 1752.

III. *DELIVERANCE*<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 28, 1744, md. James Mapes and d. June 10, 1829 aged 84. Her husband d. April 23, 1791. Issue, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *Joanna*<sup>5</sup> and *Jonas*<sup>5</sup>, the latter known as General Mapes, md. Elizabeth Tyler, Oct. 8, 1796 and d. July 10, 1827 aged 59 leaving James J.<sup>6</sup> and Charles.<sup>6</sup> Joanna<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1782, md. Jonas M. Smith, March 30, 1801 and d. April 27, 1812.

IV. *ELEAZER*<sup>4</sup> b. April 25, 1750, d. April 24, 1791. His wife d. Feb. 16, 1800. Issue: 1. *James*<sup>5</sup> md. Ruth d. of Gershom Smith and had Platt,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>5</sup> Micah,<sup>5</sup> John S.,<sup>5</sup> and Ellen<sup>5</sup> md. Daniel L'Hommedieu. 2. *Eleazer*<sup>5</sup> md. Julia d. of James L'Hommedieu, 3. *John*<sup>5</sup> md. Katurah d. of Jonas Newton. 4. *Ann*<sup>5</sup> md. Isaac Smith. 5. *Nancy*<sup>5</sup> md. Jonas Newton.

V. *JONAS*<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 28, 1752, md. Feb. 11, 1774 Ruth d. of Jonathan Mills and d. April 24, 1817. His widow d. Jan. 22, 1840 aged 92. Issue: 1. *William Wickham*<sup>5</sup> b. July 6, 1775 md. Amelia d. of George Davis and d. without issue May 18, 1806. 2. *Micah*<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1777 md. Letty Lindley 1800 and d. without issue July 29, 1825.

Micah Hawkins was a musical genius and could perform creditably upon the piano, flute or violin. He composed many songs and musical pieces which were published and proved to be popular. Several copies of the original editions of these publications are still in possession of members of the family. He is best known however, as the author and composer of the first original American Opera, entitled "The Saw Mill," which had a satisfactory run at Henry Wallack's Chatham Theatre in New York City, during 1824. Besides his musical activities Micah



Hawkins kept a grocery store in Catharine St. New York, in which was installed a piano and he was wont to regale his customers with a little music when they visited his shop.

He was a pleasant conversationalist, possessed a ready vein of wit and withal a good singer. It especially pleased him to sing his own songs which he did with great gusto. His portrait painted by Louis Child and retouched by his nephew William S. Mount, hangs in the Hawkins-Mount house at Stony Brook L. I. where he was born. It is said of him that he always wore a white cravat, which fact is attested by the portrait. Micah Hawkins was a close friend of Benjamin F. Thompson, the historian, who did much to encourage him in his musical efforts. For a further account of this interesting individual see Oscar Wegelin's "Micah Hawkins and The Saw Mill."

Of the printed edition of the "Saw Mill" only two copies are known to be in existence today, one belonging to Brown University and the other in the hands of a private collector. The book is therefore much sought after by collectors of Americana, particularly those interested in early drama.

3. *Deborah*<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1778 md. John Shepard, May 18, 1811 and d. Feb. 1844 leaving Ruth R.<sup>s</sup> Letty E.<sup>s</sup> John L.<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>s</sup> and Joseph.<sup>s</sup> 4. *Jonathan*<sup>s</sup> b. July 3, 1780 md. Dorothy d. of Jacob Mills and had Amelia.<sup>s</sup> Letty.<sup>s</sup> Jacob.<sup>s</sup> Mills.<sup>s</sup> Jonas.<sup>s</sup> Ruth.<sup>s</sup> Lewis<sup>s</sup> and Micah.<sup>s</sup> 5. *Julia Ann*<sup>s</sup> b. March 8, 1782 md. Thomas S. Mount, Dec. 23, 1801 and d. Nov. 25, 1841 aged 59. He was b. March 9, 1778 and d. Oct. 21, 1814. They were md. at Stony Brook by Rev. Zachariah Greene. 6. *Jonas*<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 29, 1783 md. Juliana d. of Henry Smith, Sept. 22, 1804. She was b. 1786 and d. Dec. 17, 1842 aged 56. Issue: Wickham<sup>s</sup> d. young, Edna<sup>s</sup> md. Thomas Hadaway and Ruth<sup>s</sup> md. Daniel H. Wickham. 7. *Ruth*<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1786. 8. *Dorothy*<sup>s</sup> b. May 3, 1788, md. John S. Mount, Oct. 26, 1805 and d. July 16, 1843 aged 55; issue Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 1806, md. Harvey W. Vail, March 8, 1829 and d. Dec. 14, 1830 aged 23. 9. *Renelche*<sup>s</sup> b. April 26, 1791.

VI. *JULIANA*<sup>s</sup> b. July 15, 1758 and md. Micah Mills and had issue.

VII. *ANN*<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1762 and d. unmd. Oct. 14, 1777.

THE SAID THOMAS S. AND JULIA MOUNT<sup>s</sup> HAD ISSUE:

1. *Henry Smith*<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1802 md. Mary Ford Dec. 21, 1826 and d. Jan. 20, 1841 leaving Julia,<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth R.,<sup>s</sup> Henry John,<sup>s</sup> Thomas Shepard,<sup>s</sup> Evalina<sup>s</sup> and Malcolm.<sup>s</sup> 2. *Shepard Alonso*<sup>s</sup> b. July 17, 1804 d. Sept. 18, 1868 md. Elizabeth Hempstead<sup>s</sup> (b.

March 19, 1816 and d. Aug. 18, 1858) d. of Zebulan Elliott, Oct. 5, 1837 at Sag Harbor, the ceremony being performed by Rev. N. Kellogg; and had William Shepard,<sup>s</sup> Ruth Hawkins,<sup>s</sup> and Joshua Elliott.<sup>s</sup> 3. *Robert Nelson*<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1806 d. March 7, 1883, md. Mary Thompson d. of John Brewster, Jan. 6, 1833 and had Sarah Brewster,<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1834, John Brewster<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1848. 4. *William Sidney*<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 26, 1807 d. Nov. 19, 1868. 5. *Ruth Hawkins*<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 25, 1808 md. Charles S. Seabury, Dec. 25, 1826 and had Charles Edward,<sup>s</sup> Thomas Shepard,<sup>s</sup> Julia Ann,<sup>s</sup> Maria<sup>s</sup> and William<sup>s</sup> who d. young. 6. *A son*<sup>s</sup> b. and d. Nov. 20, 1810. 7. *Jonas Hawkins*<sup>s</sup> b. June 22, 1812. 8. *Julia Ann Shepard*<sup>s</sup> b. May 16, 1814.

*ZACHARIAH*<sup>s</sup> (son of Zachariah<sup>s</sup>) md. Hannah d. of Joseph Satterly and had Zachariah,<sup>s</sup> Robert,<sup>s</sup> Hannah,<sup>s</sup> Zophar,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> and Nathaniel.<sup>s</sup> He md. again Phebe Baylis and had Ger-shom,<sup>s</sup> Zophar,<sup>s</sup> Zachariah,<sup>s</sup> Abigail<sup>s</sup> md. Joseph Hawkins<sup>s</sup> (Alexander,<sup>s</sup> Eleazer<sup>s</sup>) Nathaniel,<sup>s</sup> Tabitha,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>s</sup> and Joseph.<sup>s</sup> Of these Hannah<sup>s</sup> md. Phillips Tooker and d. March 13, 1814 leaving issue: 1. Joseph<sup>s</sup> who md. Katharine Davis and had issue, 2. Isaac<sup>s</sup> who md. Polly Howell and 3. Katharine<sup>s</sup> who md. Ebenezer Norent.

The last named ZACHARIAH<sup>s</sup> b. April 1744 md. Sarah d. of Joseph Brewster; she d. June 4, 1798 having issue Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Ruth<sup>s</sup> md. James Dayton, Zachariah<sup>s</sup> and Brewster.<sup>s</sup> Of whom Zachariah<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1776 md. Charity d. of one Yarrington, Nov. 15, 1800, who d. May 12, 1842, leaving issue Eliza Ann,<sup>s</sup> Horatio Nelson,<sup>s</sup> Zachariah Franklin,<sup>s</sup> Charles Grenville,<sup>s</sup> Charity Antoinette,<sup>s</sup> William Warren,<sup>s</sup> Selah Strong<sup>s</sup> and Mary Jayne.<sup>s</sup>

ZACHARIAH,<sup>††</sup> son of Zachariah,<sup>s</sup> had sons Caleb<sup>s</sup> and Zachariah<sup>s</sup> and daughter Mary<sup>s</sup> who d. single.

\* William S. Mount ranks high among American artists and his work today is much sought after. Probably no one will ever be his equal in depicting the happy side of American country life. His "Power of Music" and "Farmer's Noon" are famous and in their engraved form have gone into many a home throughout our land. The scenes of most of his pictures are laid on Long Island, many of them near his home at Stony Brook. He lived during a considerable portion of his life in the Hawkins homestead at Stony Brook. He was in truth, Long Island's artist—but his fame knew no bounds. Space forbids a longer account of his genius but the inquiring reader is referred to "Historical Miscellanies Relating to Long Island" by the compiler of this genealogy, where a more extended account of his life and work may be found. His brothers Henry S. and Shepard A. Mount were also artists of considerable ability. Shepard A. Mount's portraits especially, take high rank.

† Undoubtedly son of Zachariah<sup>s</sup> by his first wife Hannah Satterly, although not so stated by Thompson.

Caleb<sup>s</sup> md. Deborah d. of Nathaniel Biggs and had Zachariah<sup>s</sup> b. March 31, 1756, Isaac<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1757, Jane<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 22, 1758, Thomas<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1760, Sarah<sup>s</sup> b. July 15, 1763, Daniel<sup>s</sup> b. April 18, 1765. Mary<sup>s</sup> b. May 20, 1767 and Benjamin<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1769 and d. unmd. Nov. 1, 1837. Of these:—

I. ISAAC<sup>s</sup> md. Rebecca d. of John Bennett and d. April 28, 1825 and his widow d. Dec. 7, 1829. They had Henry<sup>s</sup> md. Julia d. of David Hulse, Oct. 24, 1805 and had Hiram,<sup>s</sup> Charles,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Rebecca,<sup>s</sup> Temperance,<sup>s</sup> Ann<sup>s</sup> and Maria<sup>s</sup>; Richard,<sup>s</sup> Charles,<sup>s</sup> Bennett<sup>s</sup> and Nancy<sup>s</sup> wife of Joseph Blydenburgh.

II. JANE<sup>s</sup> md. Daniel Coleman and had Polly<sup>s</sup> who md. James Mapes.

III. THOMAS<sup>s</sup> md. Orpha d. of Benj. Brewster and d. Feb. 17, 1798. Issue: Anne<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1786 and md. Obadiah D. Wells, Sept. 25, 1803 and had Eliza Ann<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 11, 1804 who md. Conkling Newton, Alfred<sup>s</sup> b. July 16, 1817 and md. Jane d. of George Darling, Obadiah<sup>s</sup> b. July 21, 1809 and md. Esther d. of Rowland Seaman, Brewster<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1811, md. Ann d. of Jedediah Hart, Charity<sup>s</sup> b. March 19, 1814 and md. John S. Mount, Henry<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1817 md. Clarissa<sup>s</sup> d. of Israel Hawkins<sup>s</sup> (Israel,<sup>s</sup> Eleazer<sup>s</sup>), Charles<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1819, Mary Ann<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1821 who md. Henry Smith, and John D.,<sup>s</sup> b. July 28, 1825. Fanny<sup>s</sup> md. John De Witt, Oct. 19, 1805 and had Catharine,<sup>s</sup> Maria,<sup>s</sup> Charity<sup>s</sup> and Thomas.<sup>s</sup> Brewster<sup>s</sup> md. Sarah Ann d. of Henry Tyler, Feb. 11, 1818, she d. aged 42, April 2, 1842. He md. again Abigail d. John Wilsie Dec. 17, 1842; for children see below. Charity<sup>s</sup> d. young and unmd. Thomas<sup>s</sup> d. unmd. March 16, 1836. Aaron<sup>s</sup> d. young. Brainard<sup>s</sup> md. Sarah Brewster and d. March 3, 1848 aged 52 leaving one child Mary Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1833.

IV. SARAH<sup>s</sup> md. James Hawkins<sup>s</sup> and d. April 11, 1838 aged 74. Issue: Julia<sup>s</sup> md. Thomas Hulse, Jan. 5, 1809, Edward,<sup>s</sup> Deborah<sup>s</sup> md. Jesse Garret and Fanny<sup>s</sup> md. as second wife to Joseph Blydenburgh.

V. DANIEL<sup>s</sup> md. Nancy d. of Nathaniel Roe, Nov. 16, 1795 who d. Jan. 13, 1826 and he md. again Bethia Aldrich, June 20, 1827. By his first wife he had Sophronia<sup>s</sup> b. March 17, 1798 who md. William M. Brown, Hannah<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 11, 1799 who md. Lewis Davis and Charity<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 31, 1808 who md. Charles A. Griffing.

VI. BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> d. unmd. Nov. 1, 1837.

\* This James cannot be identified.

CHILDREN OF BREWSTER HAWKINS<sup>s</sup> (Thomas, Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Zachariah,<sup>s</sup> Zachariah<sup>s</sup>) AND SARAH ANN TYLER HIS WIFE.

1. Thomas B.<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1819.
2. William T.<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 19, 1821 and d. Oct. 2, 1822.
3. George P.<sup>s</sup> b. May 13, 1823 and md. Mary Jane d. of B. Glover, Dec. 4, 1848.
4. Edward D.<sup>s</sup> b. April 9, 1825 and d. Sept. 22, 1846.
5. Sarah B.<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1828 and d. May 10, 1832.
6. Martha T.<sup>s</sup> b. June 9, 1830 and d. May 10, 1832.
7. William H.<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1832.
8. Hannah J.<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 7, 1833.
9. Aaron<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 29, 1835.
10. Sarah B. 2nd<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 6, 1837 and d. young.
11. Elizabeth T.<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1839.
12. John M.<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1840 and d. young.

By his second wife Abigail Wilsie:

1. Sarah B. 3rd<sup>s</sup> b. July 6, 1845.
2. Charles Edmund<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 6, 1847.

ZACHARIAH<sup>s</sup> brother of Caleb<sup>s</sup> and son of Zachariah<sup>s</sup> md. Phebe Brindley and had Edward,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Jarvis,<sup>s</sup> Fanny,<sup>s</sup> Zachariah<sup>s</sup> and Hannah<sup>s</sup> Of whom:

EDWARD<sup>s</sup> md. Olivia Shaler and had George<sup>s</sup>; Julia<sup>s</sup> md. Daniel Tooker, Oct. 27, 1810 and d. June 16, 1836 leaving Edward H.<sup>s</sup> and Miami;<sup>s</sup> Daniel Shaler<sup>s</sup> md. Sophia d. of Simeon Smith and had Ebenezer,<sup>s</sup> Simeon,<sup>s</sup> George,<sup>s</sup> Edward,<sup>s</sup> Olivia,<sup>s</sup> Hannah,<sup>s</sup> Jedediah<sup>s</sup> and Sophia Amelia<sup>s</sup> and md. again Harriet d. of Shadrach Terry by whom he had Elbert S.,<sup>s</sup> Hattie,<sup>s</sup> William,<sup>s</sup> Ella,<sup>s</sup> Orin,<sup>s</sup> and Irving;<sup>s</sup> and Caroline.<sup>s</sup>

Edward Hawkins<sup>s</sup> lived at Setauket and was a respected resident of that place.

DANIEL SHALER HAWKINS<sup>s</sup> commonly called "Capt. Shaler" was born at Setauket, Nov. 24th 1798 and in early life followed the sea. He was captain of a packet running from Stony Brook to New York which was one of the chief means of communication between these two points before the advent of the railroad. Later on he retired to his farm at Stony Brook where he died in 1868.

GEORGE<sup>s</sup> the eldest son of Daniel Shaler<sup>s</sup> in early life was a seafaring man. He later became engaged in the hotel business and subsequently became a miller. He died in Patchogue in 1893 at the age of three-score and ten.

CAPT. EBENEZER HAWKINS<sup>s</sup> was born at Stony Brook, January 9, 1825 and was engaged in the coasting trade during early life. Later on with his brothers Simeon S.<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>s</sup> and Jedediah<sup>s</sup> he engaged in the fish oil and fertilizer business with plants at Shelter Island, Connecticut and Barren Island. This firm grew to be the largest in the business. In 1888 Capt. Hawkins retired and took up his residence at South Jamesport. He married Mary L. Albertson, Jan. 21, 1847 and had Simeon S.<sup>s</sup> a farmer; Mary F.<sup>s</sup> and Ada<sup>s</sup> who died young; Susan J.,<sup>s</sup> wife of Nathaniel Tuttle of Suffolk County; Robert<sup>s</sup> a farmer of Riverhead; Arthur W.<sup>s</sup> who removed to Brooklyn; Oliver A.<sup>s</sup> a merchant at Jamesport; and Henry<sup>s</sup> who died in infancy. Capt. Hawkins' wife died Aug. 7, 1892.

Oliver A. Hawkins<sup>s</sup> was born at South Jamesport, July 20, 1868 and engaged in the mercantile business at Jamesport, forming a partnership with his brother Arthur W.<sup>s</sup> who later sold out to Oliver A. On Oct. 16, 1894 he married Daisy Broadfield of San Francisco and had Jerome Broadfield<sup>s</sup> born Aug. 18, 1895.

SIMEON S. HAWKINS<sup>s</sup> was born at Stony Brook, March 30, 1827 and followed the sea in early life. When only twenty years of age he was captain of the schooner "Charles D. Hallock." In 1868 he removed to Jamesport and later on became associated with his brothers in the fish oil and fertilizer business. In 1866 he was County Superintendent of the Poor and in 1870 was elected Supervisor of Riverhead Town, defeating his brother Edward<sup>s</sup> who ran on the Democratic ticket. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1884-85 and State Senator during 1888-89. On Oct. 6, 1852 Capt. Hawkins married Buelah Elma Youngs of Jamesport daughter of Albert Youngs and had Ebenezer,<sup>s</sup> Florence S.<sup>s</sup> wife of John E. Overton of Port Jefferson; Albert Etheridge<sup>s</sup> a farmer at Riverhead; and Myron Daniel<sup>s</sup> employed in the Riverhead Savings Bank. Capt. Hawkins home was at Jamesport.

EDWARD HAWKINS<sup>s</sup> was born January 21, 1829 at Stony Brook and was a seafaring man until the close of the Civil War when he retired to his farm near Jamesport. Edward was a Democrat and his brother Simeon S., a Republican. Twice they opposed each other for the same office, first in 1870 when Simeon was elected Supervisor of Riverhead and second in 1889 when Edward was successful in being elected State Senator. In 1855 he married Susan C., daughter of Israel Smith of Lake Grove and they had Edward<sup>s</sup> a farmer; Inez<sup>s</sup> wife of Joseph M. Belford; Una<sup>s</sup> wife of Edward H. Albertson of Riverhead; Rosa<sup>s</sup> and Anna.<sup>s</sup> Edward Hawkins<sup>s</sup> was born Jan. 16, 1861 and on Jan. 20, 1885 married Priscilla, daughter of Capt. John Smith of

## ARTHUR SMITH

There are six distinct Smith families on Long Island viz: Weight Smiths, Rock Smiths, Blue Smiths, Tangier Smiths, Bull Smiths and Arthur Smiths. They received their distinguishing prefixes through some circumstance or peculiarity connected with the early generations of the respective families. Thus the Weight Smiths possessed the only set of scales and weights in their locality; the Rock Smith's progenitor was known as Rock John to differentiate him from other John Smiths residing at Stamford Conn. from whence he removed to Long Island; the ancestor of the Blue Smiths always wore a blue coat which he was exceedingly proud of and never lost a chance of exhibiting; the Tangier Smiths are descended from Col. William Smith, mayor of the city of Tangier, Africa, then a British colony, where he resided before coming to America; the Bull Smiths take their name from the habit which their ancestor Major Richard Smith had of riding a bull instead of a horse and lastly the Arthur Smiths are descendants of Arthur Smith one of the original proprietors of Brookhaven Town in Suffolk County. The Weight, Rock and Blue Smiths are found mostly in Queens and Nassau Counties, while the Tangier, Bull and Arthur varieties are native to Suffolk County.

Having thus mentioned the several divisions, we can now look to the following genealogy of the Arthur Smith family about which less has been written than any other Smith clan, therefore all the more interesting to the student. Always bear in mind that the ancestors of these families were not related in any way, shape or form. Frequent intermarriages have taken place between the families however. The Arthur Smith family is fully as ancient as the others.

The progenitor was ARTHUR SMITH,<sup>s</sup> one of the original proprietors of Brookhaven Town in Suffolk County which was settled in 1655. Very little is known of him except that he had three sons Daniel,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> and Arthur.<sup>s</sup> He resided at Setauket, the earliest settlement in the Town.

DANIEL<sup>s</sup> md. Mary d. of Samuel Thompson of Setauket, in 1720 who d. May 5, 1770 and had:

1. Ruth<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1722 and d. single Sept. 10, 1750.
2. Elijah<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 8, 1724 and d. single April 5, 1791.
3. Daniel<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1727 and d. single July 30, 1741.
4. Timothy<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1730 and md. Seviah d. of Aaron Smith (Bull) and had Daniel<sup>s</sup> b. 1756, d. 1813; Jedediah<sup>s</sup> b. 1760

99

New York. They had Priscilla<sup>s</sup> born Dec. 15, 1886 and Edward S.<sup>s</sup> who died when three years old.

JEDEDIAH W.<sup>s</sup> like his brothers first followed the sea and then became associated with them in the fishery business. He resided at Jamesport. He married Emily T. Warner and had Jennie L.<sup>s</sup> wife of John T. Terrill of Riverhead and Walter E.<sup>s</sup> who was born at Jamesport, May 15, 1863. Walter E. Hawkins<sup>s</sup> followed the sea in early life and afterwards took up farming. On April 15, 1885 he married Irene M. Barnes.

Of the daughters of Daniel Shaler,<sup>s</sup> Olivia<sup>s</sup> married Charles Corwin of Riverhead; Sophia Amelia<sup>s</sup> married Sidney Smith of Jamaica and Hannah<sup>s</sup> died young.

Of the children of Daniel Shaler<sup>s</sup> by his second wife Harriet Terry; Elbert S.<sup>s</sup> and Irving<sup>s</sup> were seafaring men and lived at Stony Brook.

JOHN<sup>s</sup> (Zachariah,<sup>s</sup> Zachariah,<sup>s</sup> Zachariah<sup>s</sup>) md. Hannah d. of Isaac Davis. She was b. May 5, 1771 and was md. in 1792. Issue: Fanny<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1793; Richard<sup>s</sup> b. June 1, 1795, Samuel<sup>s</sup> b. April 6, 1797; Sally<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 10, 1803 and William<sup>s</sup> b. April 18, 1810.

ZACHARIAH,<sup>s</sup> son of Caleb<sup>s</sup> and grandson of Zachariah,<sup>s</sup> md. Elizabeth d. of Cyrus Punderson. She was b. June 29, 1766 and d. June 15, 1789 leaving issue a d. Catharine<sup>s</sup> who md. Nathaniel Ketcham, Feb. 11, 1806 and d. in 1816 leaving Eliza,<sup>s</sup> Charlotte<sup>s</sup> and Mary.<sup>s</sup>

EDWARD H. TOOKER<sup>s</sup> (son of Daniel Tooker and his wife Julia Hawkins,<sup>s</sup> daughter of Edward,<sup>s</sup> grand-daughter of Zachariah,<sup>s</sup> and great-grand-daughter of Zachariah<sup>s</sup>) md. Alma d. of William Tooker. His sister Miami<sup>s</sup> md. Daniel Tucker of New York who d. without issue and she md. again Samuel Tooker, brother of said Alma.

d. 1830; Elijah<sup>s</sup> b. 1763, d. 1826; Ruth<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1758 d. Jan. 26, 1832; Isaac<sup>s</sup> b. 1767 d. 1811 did not marry; Amos<sup>s</sup> b. March 10, 1770; Richard<sup>s</sup> b. June 25, 1777; Sarah<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1779 d. Oct. 27, 1790; Timothy<sup>s</sup> b. 1765 d. 1770; Mary<sup>s</sup> b. 1772; and Jonathan<sup>s</sup> b. 1774.

5. Mary<sup>s</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1733 md. Isaac Biggs son of John and Mary Biggs on June 19, 1759 who d. Feb. 22, 1793 aged 64. She d. Feb. 24, 1800 and is buried beside her husband in the Biggs burying ground at Setauket. They had Mary,<sup>s</sup> Isaac,<sup>s</sup> and Ruth.<sup>s</sup>

6. Isaac<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 11, 1736 and d. single July 20, 1766.

7. Amos<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1747 md. Juliana d. of Benjamin Hawkins and had Ebenezer,<sup>s</sup> Sarah,<sup>s</sup> Walter,<sup>s</sup> Henry<sup>s</sup> and John<sup>s</sup> d. Oct. 2, 1804. He d. March 4, 1799.

### CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY SMITH<sup>s</sup> (Daniel,<sup>s</sup> Arthur<sup>s</sup>) AND SEVIAH HIS WIFE.

1. Daniel<sup>s</sup> md. Sarah d. of Nathaniel Norton and had issue, names unknown.

2. Ruth<sup>s</sup> md. Dr. Samuel Thompson (b. Oct. 2, 1738 d. Sept. 17, 1811) of Setauket on March 10, 1795 as second wife and d. Jan. 26, 1834, aged 76. She is buried in the Thompson burying ground at Setauket beside her husband. All her children are buried there also. Children were Mary Woodhull<sup>s</sup> b. June 11, 1796 and d. single Dec. 28, 1834; Samuel Ludlow<sup>s</sup> b. March 5, 1799 md. Sophia Satterly Feb. 12, 1842 and d. Feb. 6, 1865—his wife was b. April 27, 1809 and d. Jan. 26, 1865; Isaac Smith<sup>s</sup> b. 1801 d. in infancy. For an account of Dr. Thompson and his children see Benj. F. Thompson's History of L. I.—Enlarged Edition. Benj. F. Thompson was a son of Dr. Thompson by his first wife Phebe Satterly.

3. Amos<sup>s</sup> md. Ruth d. of John Bennet, March 27, 1810 and had Isaac<sup>s</sup> and Juliana<sup>s</sup> who md. Dr. Thomas Edwards.

4. Richard<sup>s</sup> md. Sarah d. of Isaac Davis, June 12, 1809 and d. Aug. 26, 1843. Had a son Isaac<sup>s</sup> who d. Sept. 19, 1839 aged 22.

5. Sarah<sup>s</sup> md. Col. Isaac Satterly of Setauket as second wife on Dec. 11, 1803 and d. Feb. 22, 1854. Col. Satterly was b. March 10, 1765 and d. Aug. 2, 1859. He was a prominent man in the Town during a long life—for a further account of him see Satterly Genealogy. Children were Mary<sup>s</sup> b. July 3, 1804 md. George Cahoon Oct. 9, 1839 and d. April 20, 1853; Isaac Smith<sup>s</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1805 and d. Feb. 14, 1872; Henry Hackett<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1808 and d. in Mexico July 9, 1847; Sophia Elisabeth<sup>s</sup> b. April 27, 1809; Elizabeth Ann<sup>s</sup> b. April 3, 1811 and d. Feb. 12, 1885; Ruth Augusta<sup>s</sup> b. March 26, 1813 and d. July 30, 1892; Sarah Ann<sup>s</sup> b. April 12, 1816 and d. Aug. 22, 1890; and William S.<sup>s</sup> b. June 10,

1818 and d. April 5, 1865. The said Sophia E.<sup>s</sup> md. her cousin Samuel L. Thompson (b. March 5, 1799) of Setauket on Feb. 12, 1842 and d. Jan. 26, 1865 at Setauket leaving Mary W.<sup>s</sup> b. Jan. 18, 1843 who md. first William Berrian and second Thomas S. Griffing and d. at Setauket in 1885. Samuel L. Thompson d. Feb. 6, 1865 at Setauket.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC BIGGS AND MARY SMITH<sup>s</sup> HIS WIFE.

1. Mary<sup>s</sup> b. Sept. 19, 1766, d. Dec. 29, 1830, md. Morris Jayne who was b. Oct. 16, 1763, d. March 20, 1842. Children were:
  - a. Archibald<sup>s</sup> b. March 6, 1788, d. Feb. 16, 1848, md. Mary Michell who was b. May 6, 1790 and d. Feb. 14, 1848 leaving no issue.
  - b. Isaac<sup>s</sup> b. 1792, d. Feb. 15, 1847, md. on April 24, 1814 Sarah Brewster b. Nov. 28, 1796 who was d. of Joseph and Martha Hawkins Brewster and had Robert Morris,<sup>s</sup> Elbert Brewster,<sup>s</sup> Mary Dallas,<sup>s</sup> and Amanda.<sup>s</sup>
  2. Ruth<sup>s</sup> md. Warden Tobey and had no issue, other genealogies speak of d. of W. Tobey, perhaps by another wife.
  3. Isaac.<sup>s</sup>

CHILDREN OF AMOS SMITH<sup>s</sup> (Daniel,<sup>s</sup> Arthur<sup>s</sup>) AND JULIANA HAWKINS HIS WIFE.

1. Ebenezer<sup>s</sup> md. Rebecca d. of Israel Hawkins, March 19, 1803 and had Electa<sup>s</sup> who md. Philip Hallock.
2. Sarah<sup>s</sup> md. John Brewster, Aug. 30, 1802 and had Juliana<sup>s</sup> b. Aug. 12, 1803, md. Henry Hudson; and Mary Thompson<sup>s</sup> b. Nov. 15th 1812, md. Robert N. Mount of Stony Brook.
3. Walter<sup>s</sup> md. Elisabeth d. of Thomas Ellison, Dec. 21, 1806 and had John<sup>s</sup> and Henry.<sup>s</sup>
4. Henry.<sup>s</sup>
5. John<sup>s</sup> d. Oct. 2, 1804.

SAMUEL SMITH<sup>s</sup> second son of Arthur<sup>s</sup> married and had the following children. His wife's name is unknown.

1. Selah<sup>s</sup> md. Hannah<sup>s</sup> d. of his uncle Arthur Smith<sup>s</sup> and d. without issue.
2. Isaiah<sup>s</sup> removed to Orange Co. N. Y., md. Mary Mapes and d. leaving Jesse<sup>s</sup> and John.<sup>s</sup>
3. John<sup>s</sup> md. and had Floyd<sup>s</sup> b. April 23, 1800, md. Charity d. of Vinson Smith on Dec. 31, 1822, who d. Oct. 27, 1827 and

- b. Deborah<sup>s</sup> md. Barnabas Reeve and had Thomas<sup>s</sup> d. young, Samuel<sup>s</sup> d. young, and Henry<sup>s</sup> who md. Charity d. of John Bailey and had Samuel B.<sup>s</sup> and Henry.<sup>s</sup>
- c. Mehetable<sup>s</sup> md. Isaac Mills Phillips who d. Aug. 24, 1819 leaving George S.<sup>s</sup>
- d. Isaac<sup>s</sup> d. single.
- e. John<sup>s</sup> md. Hannah Wheeler.
5. Benajah<sup>s</sup> md. Dorothy d. of Vinson Jones, who d. Aug. 28, 1804 leaving:
  - a. Ruth<sup>s</sup> b. 1762, md. Benjamin Hawkins in 1785 and d. July 11, 1838 aged 76. Issue: Desire,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Juliana,<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> Dorothy,<sup>s</sup> Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Martha<sup>s</sup> and Eleazer.<sup>s</sup>
  - b. Vinson<sup>s</sup> md. Bathsheba Gerard and had William.<sup>s</sup>
  - c. James<sup>s</sup> d. single.
  - d. Richard<sup>s</sup> d. single.
  - e. Anna<sup>s</sup> d. single.
  - f. William<sup>s</sup> d. single.
  - g. Cyrus<sup>s</sup> d. single.
  - h. Julia<sup>s</sup> md. Joseph Brewster of Setauket Nov. 14, 1804 and had Clarissa<sup>s</sup> md. Oliver Sleight and Richard Brewster<sup>s</sup> a seafaring man who fell overboard and was drowned at New York after his return from a voyage to China. Joseph Brewster d. Feb. 22, 1808 and his widow md. John Rosemon of Setauket by whom she had William E.<sup>s</sup> Eden,<sup>s</sup> Harriet,<sup>s</sup> Caroline<sup>s</sup> and Dorothea.<sup>s</sup> John Rosemon was a sea captain and followed the water for many years. His home is still standing at Setauket about a mile or two south of the railroad station in which locality is also found the home of Joseph Brewster.
  6. Arthur<sup>s</sup> was murdered by the British in 1778.
  7. Hannah<sup>s</sup> md. Selah<sup>s</sup> Smith (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Arthur<sup>s</sup>) and d. without issue.

he md. again Ann d. of Samuel Satterly on May 8, 1838, leaving issue by both wives. Floyd's<sup>s</sup> sister Maria<sup>s</sup> md. Daniel Edwards and had William<sup>s</sup> who md. Ann Maria d. of John Van Brunt. This paragraph relating to John<sup>s</sup> and his children was very indistinct in Thompson's Ms. and the information must not be relied upon, although it may possibly be transcribed correctly.

4. Samuel Hains<sup>s</sup> md. Mary d. of Phineas Helme and had:
  - a. Juliana<sup>s</sup> md. William Reeder in 1783 who d. in 1804 aged 40 and she d. March 10, 1844 aged 76. Children were Fanny,<sup>s</sup> Jesse,<sup>s</sup> Harriet,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Lydia<sup>s</sup> and Maria.<sup>s</sup>
  - b. Fanny<sup>s</sup> md. William Wiggins and had Alexander.<sup>s</sup>
  - c. Jesse<sup>s</sup> d. young.
  - d. Mary<sup>s</sup> md. John Smith and had Marcia,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>s</sup> and Sarah.<sup>s</sup>

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REEDER AND JULIANA SMITH<sup>s</sup> (Samuel Hains,<sup>s</sup> Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Arthur<sup>s</sup>) HIS WIFE.

1. Fanny<sup>s</sup> b. 1784, md. William Weed.
2. Jesse<sup>s</sup> d. young.
3. Harriet<sup>s</sup> b. 1793, md. Daniel H. Reins.
4. John<sup>s</sup> b. 1795, md. Eliza Tompkins and d. in 1825.
5. Lydia<sup>s</sup> b. 1795, md. Samuel Woodhull in Sept. 1810.
6. Maria<sup>s</sup> b. 1797, md. John Mansfield in March 1811 who d. in Jan. 1849.
7. Julia<sup>s</sup> b. April 2, 1799, md. first Adam Christie on Sept. 20, 1817 who d. April 5, 1819 and secondly Adam Geib on Jan. 4, 1827.

ARTHUR SMITH<sup>s</sup> youngest son of Arthur<sup>s</sup> md. Deborah d. of Samuel Thompson of Setauket, and d. in 1744. His widow married for her second husband William Miller of Old Man's now Mt. Sinai. Children were all by her first husband as follows:

1. Jemima<sup>s</sup> md. Timothy Tooker and had Jemima<sup>s</sup> who md. Ebenezer Hulse and had John,<sup>s</sup> Selah,<sup>s</sup> Hannah,<sup>s</sup> Aner,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> and Ruth.<sup>s</sup>
2. Sarah<sup>s</sup> md. David Tyler and had Margaret<sup>s</sup> who md. Elias Liscomb and d. March 1847 aged 84 leaving Elias,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Sally<sup>s</sup> and Margaret.<sup>s</sup>
3. Susannah<sup>s</sup> md. Thomas Hallock.
4. Samuel<sup>s</sup> md. Hetty d. of Abraham Cooper, who d. Feb. 4, 1813 aged 84. Children were:
  - a. Hannah<sup>s</sup> md. Gilbert Hart and d. March 17, 1813 aged 52 leaving William S.,<sup>s</sup> Charles,<sup>s</sup> Abraham Cooper,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>s</sup> and Deborah<sup>s</sup> who md. Daniel Dayton.

MILLS

This genealogy relates to the Suffolk County branch of the family, descendants of TIMOTHY MILLS who settled at Smithtown in 1693. The other branch remained at Jamaica. Members of both branches were fairly numerous during the 18th and first half of the 19th centuries, but are now greatly reduced.

Among the early settlers of Jamaica L. I. was GEORGE MILLS<sup>s</sup> born in 1585 and died aged 89, Oct. 17, 1674 at Jamaica. He was probably a descendant of John Mills who was made freeman of Boston in 1632. Children were Samuel<sup>s</sup> and Nathaniel<sup>s</sup> who d. Nov. 4, 1728.

SAMUEL MILLS<sup>s</sup> was born in 1631, md. in 1658 and was reputed to have had 16 children. He died at Jamaica March 9, 1726, aged 95. Among his children was Timothy.<sup>s</sup>

TIMOTHY MILLS<sup>s</sup> (Samuel<sup>s</sup>) born at Jamaica in 1667, was the progenitor of the Suffolk Co. Mills and moved to that part of Smithtown since called Mills Pond in 1693. He died March 30th 1751 aged 84. His will bears date of March 16, 1741. He married first Elizabeth, family name unknown and secondly Sarah Longbotham.

The settlement of Mills Pond is a collection of dignified old houses surrounding a small pond situated on the North Country road about four miles east of the village of Smithtown Branch. It lies within the town of Smithtown and has always been the residence of one or more members of the family since the days of Timothy Mills the common ancestor. Mr. Dubois Smith, a grandson of William Wickham Mills, is the present owner of the Pond and the Mills homestead.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY MILLS<sup>s</sup>.

By his first wife Elizabeth he had ISAAC<sup>s</sup> and MIRIAM.<sup>s</sup> By his second wife Sarah Longbotham he had:

1. DELIVERANCE<sup>s</sup> who md. Josiah Miller in 1725 and died in 1727.
3. JONAS.<sup>s</sup>
4. JONATHAN.<sup>s</sup>
5. SARAH<sup>s</sup> who md. Josiah Miller as second wife.
6. SAMUEL.<sup>s</sup>
7. MARTHA<sup>s</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1716, md. Benajah Strong, Nov. 14, 1739 and had Benajah,<sup>s</sup> Selah,<sup>s</sup> Sarah,<sup>s</sup> Charity,<sup>s</sup> Abigail<sup>s</sup> and Joanna.<sup>s</sup> She d. Oct. 22, 1780.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

8. RUTH<sup>6</sup> md. Eleazer Hawkins July 6, 1739 and had Jonas,<sup>6</sup> Juliana,<sup>6</sup> Deliverance,<sup>6</sup> Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> Jonas Second,<sup>6</sup> Juliana second<sup>6</sup> and Ann.<sup>6</sup>
9. MARY<sup>6</sup> md. Daniel Hawkins and had David<sup>6</sup> Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Moses,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> and Mary.<sup>6</sup>
10. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> b. 1706 and md. George Phillips, April 11, 1726 and had Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> George,<sup>6</sup> Jonas,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup> and Moses.<sup>6</sup> She died in April 1775 aged 69 and her husband on Nov. 21, 1771.
11. TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> md. a daughter of Thomas Rudyard from New Jersey, and settled in Orange Co., N. Y.

ISAAC MILLS<sup>4</sup> (Timothy,<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>) b. March 13, 1697 at Mills Pond and d. aged 70, July 8, 1767. He md. in 1719, Hannah d. of Andrew and Rebecca Miller, who was born Aug. 6, 1698 and d. Sept. 16, 1777, aged 79, leaving issue as follows:

1. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1720, md. Samuel Davis and had Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> William<sup>4</sup> and Andrew,<sup>4</sup> the last three of whom settled in Orange Co., N. Y.
2. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 19, 1727, md. Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Phillips Feb. 14, 1754, and d. April 23, 1783 aged 56. She was b. Feb. 26, 1732 and d. April 29, 1790 aged 58, leaving issue Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Sarah,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer second,<sup>4</sup> Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> George,<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup> and Isaac.<sup>4</sup>
3. JOANNA<sup>4</sup> b. March 6, 1731, md. Capt. Nathan Woodhull in 1750 and died Oct. 5, 1783 aged 51, leaving Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> David,<sup>4</sup> Sarah,<sup>4</sup> Phebe,<sup>4</sup> Joanna<sup>4</sup> and Benjamin.<sup>4</sup> Capt. Woodhull and family lived at Setauket where his children were born.
4. SARAH<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1734, md. Samuel Phillips in 1754 and d. Nov. 20, 1795 aged 62 leaving Isaac Mills,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Sarah<sup>4</sup> and Hannah.<sup>4</sup>
5. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> born March 2, 1739, grad. at College of N. J. in 1756, settled as pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica in 1762 and d. at New York March 18, 1774 aged 35 and is buried in Presb. Church-yard at Jamaica. He md. Mary (d. at Elizabethtown N. J.) daughter of the Hon. John Reading of N. J. and had issue:

- a. Mary<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 1763 md. Dr. Robert Halsted of Elizabethtown N. J. as second wife and had 5 children. She d. at Elizabethtown prior to 1848.

\* Rev. Nathan Woodhull, pastor Presb. Church at Huntington 1785-1789, pastor Presb. Church at Newtown 1790-1810. Born April 28, 1756 died March 13, 1810.

- 16, 1774. Children were Jonas Davis,<sup>1</sup> Jesse<sup>1</sup> and George Phillips.<sup>1</sup>
8. MOSES<sup>8</sup> b. March 10, 1767 md. Nancy d. of Thomas Rudyard on Jan. 27, 1795 and d. May 13, 1835. She was b. June 10, 1770. Children were Henry,<sup>8</sup> Hiram<sup>8</sup> d. young, Frances,<sup>8</sup> and Margaret.<sup>8</sup>
9. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> b. March 14, 1769 at Smithtown and md. Anna d. of William Longbotham and d. Dec. 31, 1839. Isaac Mills lived at Yaphank and committed suicide there by cutting his throat from ear to ear. He was attended by Dr. Samuel F. Norton of Coram. His children were:
- a. Appolas<sup>8</sup> md. Urania d. of Squire William Phillips of Yaphank and lived there. His children were John,<sup>8</sup> Eliza<sup>8</sup> and Mary Ann.<sup>8</sup>
- b. Horace<sup>8</sup> md. Janet Duryea and had Ann Janet.<sup>8</sup>
- c. Joanna<sup>8</sup> md. Joseph Tuthill and had Isabella<sup>8</sup> who md. Wm. Roe, and Ann Eliza.<sup>8</sup>
- d. Phillip<sup>8</sup> md. Deborah d. of Mordecai Homan of Yaphank, who d. Dec. 28, 1847 aged 38.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MILLS<sup>4</sup> (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> Timothy<sup>1</sup>) AND MARTHA HELME, HIS WIFE.

1. CALES<sup>4</sup> d. June 24, 1801 aged 6 months 10 days. Buried at Mills Pond.
2. CLARISSA<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1787, md. Russell Greene Oct. 24, 1813 and d. Jan. 7, 1821 leaving Clarissa<sup>4</sup> and Hannah,<sup>4</sup> the former of whom md. Rev. John Q. Prescott, March 26, 1845.
3. JAMES HARVEY<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1788 md. Mary d. of Rev. Aaron Woolworth, May 13, 1818 and died as pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Onondaga Hollow N. Y., aged 35, on May 20, 1824, leaving Louisa,<sup>4</sup> Mary<sup>4</sup> and James.<sup>4</sup>
4. THOMAS HELME<sup>4</sup> b. at Mills Pond Aug. 8, 1790, md. Martha d. of Caleb and Elizabeth Smith on April 20, 1814 and d. Nov. 20, 1847 at New York City aged 57. She was b. Dec. 2, 1792 and d. June 5, 1864. Buried at Mills Pond as is her husband. Children were Ethelbert Smith,<sup>4</sup> James Monroe,<sup>4</sup> Martha Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> md. Josiah O. Low of Brooklyn Feb. 3, 1845, Anna Woodhull,<sup>4</sup> Charlotte Augusta<sup>4</sup> and Sarah Smith<sup>4</sup> who d. Feb. 3, 1835.
5. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1792, md. Deborah d. of John Smith Jan. 19, 1819, settled in Erie Co. N. Y. and had Erastus Root,<sup>4</sup> Margaret,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> William Thomas<sup>4</sup> and Hannah.<sup>4</sup>

\* Lived in New York City.

- b. John Reading<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 1765 md. Polly Halsted sister of Dr. Robt. Halsted, and had 5 children. He lived at Cincinnati Ohio and d. prior to 1848 in that state.
- c. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> b. June 1766 died single at Elizabethtown N. J. May 29, 1798 in the 32nd year of her age, but is buried at Mills Pond.
- d. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> b. June 1768, md. a Miss Dunn and had 4 children. Lived at Cincinnati Ohio and d. prior to 1848 in that state.
- e. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> b. July 1770 md. Mary Heckle and had 7 children. Lived at Cincinnati Ohio and d. prior to 1848 in that state.
- f. THADDEUS<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 1772 md. Mary T. Halsted a daughter of Dr. Robt. Halsted by his first wife. They had 5 children. He d. at Elizabethtown N. J. prior to 1848.

All of the above men except Thaddeus were professors of religion. It is a coincidence that the Rev. William Mills<sup>4</sup> was pastor of a church at Jamaica, the place where his ancestor George Mills<sup>1</sup> resided.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC MILLS<sup>4</sup> (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Timothy<sup>2</sup>) AND SARAH PHILLIPS HIS WIFE.

1. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1755 and d. unmarried.
2. SARAH<sup>4</sup> b. March 16, 1756 md. Samuel Mills<sup>4</sup> (Timothy,<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>) and d. April 17, 1832.
3. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1757 md. Martha d. of Thomas Helme on Dec. 27, 1785 and d. June 12, 1837 aged 79 and is buried at Mills Pond. She was b. Feb. 19, 1761 and d. Nov. 23, 1854. Buried at Mills Pond. Children were Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Clarissa,<sup>4</sup> James Harvey,<sup>4</sup> Thomas Helme,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Hannah,<sup>4</sup> Martha Olive<sup>4</sup> and Charlotte.<sup>4</sup> William Mills<sup>4</sup> served in Capt. Nathaniel Platt's Smithtown company attached to Col. Josiah Smith's First Regiment of Minute-Men in Suffolk County which took part in the Battle of Long Island. He signed the Association in May 1775.
4. EBENEZER second,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1759 md. Abigail Vail and settled in Orange Co. N. Y. Children were Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Sarah,<sup>4</sup> Isaiah,<sup>4</sup> Henry,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Phebe<sup>4</sup> and William.<sup>4</sup>
5. REBECCA<sup>4</sup> b. June 22, 1761 and died in her youth unmarried.
6. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> b. April 22, 1763 md. Jedediah Mills<sup>4</sup> (Jonas,<sup>3</sup> Timothy<sup>2</sup>) and d. July 12, 1824 aged 61. Children were Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Sarah,<sup>4</sup> Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Lewis,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> Mary Platt,<sup>4</sup> Alfred<sup>4</sup> and Edmund.<sup>4</sup>
7. GEORGE<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1765 md. Tabitha d. of Jonas Davis, June 17, 1792 and d. March 18, 1846 aged 81. She was b. Feb.

6. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1795 and d. unmd. Aug. 21, 1823 aged 27. Is buried at Mills Pond.
7. MARTHA OLIVE<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1797 md. Daniel Miller, Oct. 10, 1826 and had Charlotte<sup>4</sup> and Martha.<sup>4</sup>
8. CHARLOTTE<sup>4</sup> b. July 24, 1802 and md. Richard Blydenburgh as second wife on March 12, 1832 and had no issue as late as 1848.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MILLS<sup>4</sup> (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> Timothy<sup>1</sup>) AND TABITHA DAVIS HIS WIFE.

1. ANNA<sup>4</sup> d. March 29, 1794 aged 9 months 6 days. Buried at Mills Pond.
2. JONAS DAVIS<sup>4</sup> b. May 2, 1795 md. Mary d. of Thomas Hallock on Feb. 25, 1818. She was b. Dec. 8, 1798 and d. March 1827 leaving Edward H.,<sup>4</sup> b. March 25, 1819; Emily Tabitha,<sup>4</sup> b. June 19, 1821, md. John S. Huntington in Nov. 1843; and Thomas James<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1827. He md. again Mary Platt d. of Jedediah Mills<sup>4</sup> (Jonas,<sup>3</sup> Timothy,<sup>2</sup> Samuel<sup>1</sup>) on April 25, 1831 and had Sarah Maria<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1832 and d. April 25, 1834; and Robert Sydney<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1835.
3. JESSE<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1797 md. Martha d. of Abraham Smith, Jan. 28, 1824, who d. Dec. 2, 1845 aged 42, leaving Egbert Smith,<sup>4</sup> George E.,<sup>4</sup> and Anna Bryant,<sup>4</sup> who md. Edwin Smith.
4. GEORGE PHILLIPS<sup>4</sup> b. May 31, 1801, md. Sarah d. of Thomas Hallock Jan. 1, 1833 and had Mary A.,<sup>4</sup> Charles E.,<sup>4</sup> and George Thomas.<sup>4</sup> Mr. George Phillips Mills was born at Smithtown, attended the district school and later Clinton Academy, Easthampton. He resided at Smithtown until 1844 when he removed to Bellport and engaged in farming. He was Supervisor of Brookhaven town from 1847 to 1851 and represented the western district of Suffolk County in the State Assembly in 1858. He died at Bellport, March 6, 1868 and is buried in the Presbyterian church-yard, Smithtown.

CHILDREN OF MOSES MILLS<sup>4</sup> (Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> Timothy<sup>1</sup>) AND NANCY RUDYARD, HIS WIFE.

1. HENRY<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1790, md. Hannah De Milt, Feb. 20, 1817 and had a son Moses.<sup>4</sup> He d. Dec. 25, 1824.
2. HIRAM<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 18, 1797 and d. Sept. 10, 1801.
3. FRANCES<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 4, 1799 md. Daniel Hudson, Jan. 20, 1828 and had Anna A.,<sup>4</sup> Margaret M.,<sup>4</sup> Prudence S.,<sup>4</sup> and Mary E.<sup>4</sup>
4. MARGARET<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1805 md. Isaac W. Arthur, Sept. 20, 1831 and had Mary S.,<sup>4</sup> Henry M.,<sup>4</sup> and Frances Ella.<sup>4</sup>

JACOB MILLS<sup>4</sup> (Timothy,<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>) d. Oct. 20, 1779 and is buried at Mills Pond beside his wife Mary. He md. Mary d. of Eleazer Hawkins, who d. Jan. 23, 1794 aged 69 leaving Mary<sup>6</sup> d. Jan. 1, 1764 aged 6, Israel<sup>5</sup> and Jacob.<sup>5</sup> Of whom Israel<sup>5</sup> b. 1754, md. first Martha Smith, (d. May 3, 1791 and is buried at Mills Pond) and had David Smith<sup>6</sup> who md. a daughter of Nathaniel La Rue and had:

1. NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup>.
  2. JOHN<sup>5</sup> md. 1841 Sarah Ann d. of John Perline of N. J.
  3. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> md. 1831 Eleanor d. of John Perline of N. J.
- For his second wife Israel<sup>5</sup> md. a d. of one Kellum, by whom he had no issue and died Oct. 19, 1818 aged 64. He was a member of Capt. Nathaniel Platt's Smithtown company which was attached to Col. Josiah Smith's First Regiment of Minute Men in Suffolk County which took part in the Battle of Long Island. He signed the Association in May 1775.

JONAS MILLS<sup>4</sup> (Timothy,<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>) md. Abigail Mills of N. J. in 1752 and had Jonas,<sup>5</sup> Jedediah<sup>5</sup> and Martha.<sup>5</sup> Of these:

1. JONAS<sup>5</sup> b. March 19, 1753, d. May 6, 1811 aged 58, and is buried at Mills Pond. He md. *first* Rachel d. of Epenetus Smith who d. Jan. 9, 1807; *second* Elizabeth d. of Daniel Smith who was b. Dec. 1, 1764 and d. May 28, 1812 aged 47. Buried at Mills Pond. Jonas Mills<sup>5</sup> was a Sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Platt's Smithtown Company of Col. Josiah Smith's First Regiment of Suffolk County Minute Men which took part in the Battle of Long Island and afterwards served on Manhattan Island and Westchester County. He signed the Association in 1775. Children by his first wife:

- a. Epenetus Smith<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1778, md. Sarah d. of Warden Toby.

Children by his second wife:\*

- b. Gideon Smith<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 26, 1788, md. Polly d. of John Ackerly, Feb. 14, 1810 and d. Sept. 19, 1834 aged 46† leaving Selah S.<sup>7</sup> d. April 23, 1848 and Alonzo.<sup>7</sup> She d. Dec. 20, 1849 aged 57.
- c. Deborah<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1792 and md. John Shepherd in Nov. 1813.
- d. Abigail<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 7, 1799 md. John Barker.

\* It will be noted that the second wife's children all were born before the death of the first wife in 1807. Either this date is wrong or the first wife was divorced, a rare occurrence in those days.

† He and his wife are both buried at Mills Pond.

farmer. He married Mary Brewster of the same place and died in 1888. His wife died in 1886.

Isaac B. Mills<sup>5</sup> is a son of Algernon Sydney<sup>6</sup> and was born on his father's farm at East Setauket, in October, 1803. Like his father, he is a farmer and specializes in dairy work. He married Gertrude Terrell, daughter of Charles Terrell of Port Jefferson in 1889 and has two daughters, Madeline<sup>6</sup> and Rebecca.<sup>6</sup> Mr. Mills has served as Road Commissioner and Excise Commissioner. He resides at East Setauket.

- e. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> b. March 22, 1796 md. Maria Coleman in 1822 and had William Phillips.<sup>7</sup> Mary Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Ann<sup>7</sup> and Adeline.<sup>7</sup>
- f. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1798 and d. unmd. March 13, 1847.
- g. Mary Platt<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 30, 1801, md. Jonas D. Mills<sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup>) and had Sarah Maria<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1832, and d. April 25, 1834; and Robert Sydney<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 11, 1835.
- h. Alfred<sup>6</sup> b. June 25, 1803 and d. March 15, 1826.
- i. Edmund<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 29, 1805, md. Almira Finn 1832 and had Robert Emmet,<sup>7</sup> Sarah Hawkins,<sup>7</sup> Ann Eliza,<sup>7</sup> Sophronia,<sup>7</sup> Alfred Thomas<sup>7</sup> and Edward Wickham.<sup>7</sup>
3. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> b. May 11, 1760, md. David Smith, May 22, 1778. Issue:
  - a. Jonas Mills<sup>6</sup> b. March 14, 1779, md. Joanna Mapes, March 30, 1801 and d. May 3, 1811.
  - b. Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> b. December 8, 1782 md. Mary d. of Samuel Smith, Feb. 26, 1804 by whom he had no issue.
  - c. Thomas<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1785, md. Esther d. of Isaac Arthur, Feb. 14, 1805.
  - d. Obadiah<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 10, 1788, md. Rebecca d. of Lucius Smith, Nov. 12, 1809.
  - e. David Willets<sup>6</sup> b. April 9, 1790 md. Jane d. of one Smith, April 12, 1812.

JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> (Timothy,<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>) b. Oct. 28th 1710, md. Ruth Rudyard who d. Dec. 16, 1748 aged 32. He md. again Dorothy Miller in 1758, and d. Oct. 28th, 1798 aged 88; she d. Sept. 2, 1789, aged 71. Children:

1. DEBORAH<sup>5</sup> md. George Phillips of N. J. and had Micah<sup>6</sup> who d. unmd. Aug. 22, 1795 aged 23 (buried at Mills Pond) and Deborah<sup>6</sup> who d. unmd. April 16, 1803 in the 26th year of her age and is buried at Mills Pond.
2. ZOPHAR<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1740, md. Deliverance d. of Timothy Miller, March 9 1767 and settled at Wading River. Deliverance was b. Oct. 19, 1747. Children were: Ruth<sup>6</sup> b. March 27, 1768 and md. Benjamin Woodhull; Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1769. d. May 26, 1832; Zophar<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1771; Gabriel<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 19,

2. JEDEDIAH<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 4, 1755, md. Elizabeth (d. July 15, 1824, aged 62) daughter of Isaac Mills<sup>4</sup> (Isaac,<sup>4</sup> Timothy<sup>3</sup>) Feb. 17, 1784 and d. Dec. 21, 1828. Jedediah Mills served first as private and later as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Platt's Smithtown company of Col. Josiah Smith's First Regiment of Suffolk County Minute Men. When the Long Island Militia were disbanded after the disastrous Battle of Long Island fought during the last week of August 1776, Jedediah escaped to Connecticut with many other refugees and served under Capt. Welles and Col. Wolcott. He was a signer of the Smithtown division of the Association in May 1775, which pledged its subscribers to support the Continental Congress and the Provincial Congress of New York. Children were:

- a. Thomas.<sup>6</sup>
- b. Sarah<sup>6</sup> b. July 20, 1789 md. Elkanah Hawkins, Jan. 13, 1813. He d. Oct. 15, 1833 leaving Amanda<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1814, md. Lewis Sellick, March 31, 1833.
- c. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> b. July 11, 1791, lived at Smithtown and md. first Sarah M., d. of Jonathan Mills<sup>4</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>4</sup> Timothy,<sup>3</sup> Samuel<sup>2</sup>) March 24, 1817. She was b. Nov. 12, 1794 and d. Feb. 15, 1825 leaving Mary E.,<sup>7</sup> b. Feb. 22, 1818, md. Benjamin B. Baylis, June 6, 1837 and had Sarah Maria<sup>7</sup> b. April 9, 1841 and Mary Brown<sup>7</sup> b. May 24, 1847; Egbert<sup>7</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1820, md. Mary d. of Isaac Allison, Nov. 1, 1841; and Edmund S.<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 20, 1822. Benjamin Mills<sup>6</sup> was an influential man in the town and held several official positions.

He md. *second* Dorothy, sister of his first wife on Dec. 27, 1828. She was b. Dec. 27, 1796 and d. without issue Jan. 16, 1830. He md. *third* Charity d. of Adam Smith on Dec. 28, 1831. She was b. Feb. 25, 1799 and had issue, Daniel Smith<sup>7</sup> b. Sept. 20, 1832, Isaac<sup>7</sup> b. May 11, 1834, William Henry<sup>7</sup> b. April 3, 1836, Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 8, 1838 and Sydney B.<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 8, 1843.

At the age of nineteen William Henry Mills<sup>6</sup> engaged in the mercantile business in Staten Island and continued thusly for four years when he returned to Smithtown. On Feb. 16, 1863 he married Rebecca S. Dunham, daughter of Henry H. Dunham of New York, who was born in 1838. They had Lillian E.,<sup>7</sup> Henry D.,<sup>7</sup> and Charles J.<sup>7</sup>

d. Lewis<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1793 md. *first* Hannah d. of Frederick Hallock of Quogue in 1822 and had Algernon Sydney,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> b. 1823 and d. July 24, 1842, Alfred H.,<sup>7</sup> Frederick H.,<sup>7</sup> and Alonzo.<sup>7</sup> For his *second* wife he md. Ann Eliza d. of Richard Davis, Dec. 6, 1848.

Algernon Sydney Mills<sup>6</sup> lived at East Setauket and was a

1773; Experience<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1777; Keturah<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1778; Fanny<sup>6</sup> b. May 5, 1782, md. Stephen Homan; Esseverance<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1787, md. George Davis and d. Jan. 1876.

3. MICAH<sup>5</sup> md. Julia d. of Eleazer Hawkins and removed to Orange County N. Y. where he died. Had issue: Micah,<sup>6</sup> Anna<sup>6</sup> md. Samuel Fish. Catharine<sup>6</sup> md. William Culver, Bartlett Tuthill,<sup>6</sup> Maria<sup>6</sup> md. Samuel Johnson.

4. JACOB<sup>5</sup> (twin of Timothy<sup>4</sup>) b. Dec. 25, 1746, md. Catharine d. of Samuel Denton and settled in Orange County N. Y. Issue: Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Dorothy,<sup>6</sup> Juliana,<sup>6</sup> Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Catharine,<sup>6</sup> Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Hezekiah,<sup>6</sup> William Wickham,<sup>6</sup> Maria,<sup>6</sup> Charles.<sup>6</sup>

5. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> (twin of Jacob<sup>5</sup>) b. Dec. 25, 1746 md. a Miller and removed to Saratoga County N. Y. where he d. in 1841, aged 95.

6. RUTH<sup>5</sup> b. 1748 md. Major Jonas Hawkins of Stony Brook on Feb. 11, 1774, and died Jan. 22nd 1840 aged 92 at Stony Brook and is buried at Mills Pond, also her husband. Issue: Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Renelche,<sup>6</sup> Wm. Wickham<sup>6</sup> d. May 18, 1806 aged 30. Micah,<sup>6</sup> Deborah,<sup>6</sup> Julia,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Jonas<sup>6</sup> and Dorothy.<sup>6</sup> Micah Hawkins was the author of the first American opera to be produced in this country. For particulars see Hawkins Genealogy. Julia Hawkins<sup>6</sup> md. Thomas S. Mount and was the mother of William S. Mount the noted artist, for particulars see Hawkins genealogy.

7. WILLIAM WICKHAM<sup>5</sup> eldest son of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> by his second wife was b. in 1760, md. Mary Heathcote, d. of Dr. George Muirson of Setauket, who d. Sept. 28, 1800 and he md. again Deborah Scott and d. on Feb. 2, 1825 aged 65 at Mills Pond, Smithtown. He left Eliza A.,<sup>6</sup> who md. her father's nephew William Wickham Mills<sup>6</sup> who was a prominent and wealthy man in the town.

8. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 1, 1761 md. Rachel d. of Isaac Hawkins and d. Aug. 5, 1806 aged 45. She was b. May 14, 1767 and d. Jan. 9, 1807 aged 39, and is buried at Mills Pond. Issue:

- a. Henry<sup>6</sup> d. Nov. 17, 1793 aged 7 years and is buried at Mills Pond.
- b. Charles.<sup>6</sup>
- c. Henry second.<sup>6</sup>
- d. Eleazer,<sup>6</sup> md. Charity d. of Samuel Bayley, Sept. 21, 1829 and d. July 17, 1844, aged 53.
- e. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> d. Feb. 24, 1825 aged 32. Buried at Mills Pond.
- f. Sarah M.,<sup>6</sup> md. Benjamin Mills<sup>6</sup> (Jedediah,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Timothy<sup>3</sup>) as first wife.
- g. Dorothy<sup>6</sup> md. Benjamin Mills<sup>6</sup> (Jedediah,<sup>5</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Timothy<sup>3</sup>) as second wife.

- h. Mary Caroline<sup>a</sup> md. George S. Phillips, Dec. 10, 1822 and d. without issue Aug. 14, 1832 aged 33.  
 i. Richard.<sup>a</sup>  
 j. Jonathan<sup>a</sup> md. Maria Winans 1831 and had Samuel J.<sup>1</sup> b. Oct. 14, 1832.

CHILDREN OF JACOB MILLS<sup>a</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>a</sup> Timothy,<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>) AND CATHARINE DENTON HIS WIFE.

1. JONATHAN<sup>a</sup> md. Jane McCord and had Emily,<sup>1</sup> Letty,<sup>1</sup> Catharine,<sup>1</sup> Andrew,<sup>1</sup> Mary,<sup>1</sup> Jane,<sup>1</sup> Elsie,<sup>1</sup> and Jacob.<sup>1</sup>
2. SAMUEL<sup>a</sup> md. Esther Still and had Catharine,<sup>1</sup> Nancy,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>1</sup> Caroline,<sup>1</sup> Mary,<sup>1</sup> Jane,<sup>1</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> Sarah,<sup>1</sup> Samuel Wickham,<sup>1</sup> Jacob,<sup>1</sup> James,<sup>1</sup> Albert,<sup>1</sup> Edwin<sup>1</sup> and Ruth.<sup>1</sup>
3. SARAH<sup>a</sup> md. Thomas Bull and had Cornelia,<sup>1</sup> Harriet,<sup>1</sup> Catharine,<sup>1</sup> John J.,<sup>1</sup> Edmund,<sup>1</sup> Robert,<sup>1</sup> Jordan,<sup>1</sup> Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Daniel,<sup>1</sup> George,<sup>1</sup> Sarah,<sup>1</sup> Mary,<sup>1</sup> Jane,<sup>1</sup> Alexander,<sup>1</sup> Hannah<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth.<sup>1</sup> This family of sixteen children is believed to be the largest on record in Suffolk County, that is, by one father and mother. Also note that Sarah's brother Samuel had fourteen children. Col. Roosevelt please take notice.
4. DOROTHY<sup>a</sup> md. Jonathan Hawkins and had Amelia,<sup>1</sup> Letty,<sup>1</sup> Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Mills,<sup>1</sup> Jonas,<sup>1</sup> Ruth,<sup>1</sup> Lewis<sup>1</sup> and Micah.<sup>1</sup>
5. JULIANA<sup>a</sup> md. John Gale and had Jane,<sup>1</sup> William,<sup>1</sup> Hiram,<sup>1</sup> Alfred,<sup>1</sup> Andrew Jackson,<sup>1</sup> Juliana<sup>1</sup> and Harriet.<sup>1</sup>
6. RUTH<sup>a</sup> md. Philip Miller and had Margaret,<sup>1</sup> Charles,<sup>1</sup> Adeline<sup>1</sup> and William Wickham.<sup>1</sup>
7. CATHARINE.<sup>a</sup>
8. JACOB<sup>a</sup> md. Eliza Hurtin and had Elizabeth,<sup>1</sup> William<sup>1</sup> and Andrew Jackson.<sup>1</sup>
9. HEZEKIAH<sup>a</sup> m. first, Sarah Bull who died and secondly Elizabeth Miller. Issue: Harrison,<sup>1</sup> Nathan Johnson,<sup>1</sup> Mary Ann,<sup>1</sup> Catharine<sup>1</sup> and Sarah.<sup>1</sup>
10. WILLIAM WICKHAM<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1797, md. Eliza Ann b. Jan. 24, 1802, d. July 9, 1865, daughter of his uncle William Wickham Mills<sup>a</sup> and had Washington<sup>1</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1822, d. Nov. 10, 1885, Amanda Moscrop<sup>1</sup> md. Edmund T. Smith July 27, 1846, and had Dubois,<sup>1</sup> Theodore,<sup>1</sup> William Wickham,<sup>1</sup> Oscar Bulbus,<sup>1</sup> Horatio W.,<sup>1</sup> b. Oct. 21, 1837, d. June 28, 1880. Winefred,<sup>1</sup> and Josephine S.<sup>1</sup> Mr. Mills was for several years, Supervisor of the town of Smithtown and was an influential and wealthy man in the town. He erected the large house at Mills Pond now occupied by his grandson Mr. Dubois Smith. He died Jan. 6, 1865 aged 68.
11. MARIA<sup>a</sup> md. Samuel White.
12. CHARLES<sup>a</sup> md. Letty Bull.

retired in 1884 and as late as 1898 was still engaged in the same line at the same address.

4. ZOPHAR<sup>a</sup> b. Dec. 7, 1771.
  5. GABRIEL<sup>a</sup> b. Nov. 19, 1773, lived at Wading River. His home, still standing though altered, faced the historic pepperedge tree which served as a boundary marker between the towns of Brookhaven and Riverhead from the earliest times. The tree has long since disappeared. Gabriel<sup>a</sup> married and had Micah,<sup>1</sup> Lester,<sup>1</sup> Jacob,<sup>1</sup> Franklin<sup>1</sup> and Corina<sup>1</sup> who md. Vincent Davis.
  6. EXPERIENCE<sup>a</sup> b. Aug. 18, 1777.
  7. KETURAH,<sup>a</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1778.
- the Volunteer Fire Department for a long time, first as Chief
8. FANNY,<sup>a</sup> b. May 5, 1782 and md. Stephen Homan and had George Washington Homan,<sup>1</sup> b. April 24, 1807.
  9. ESSEVERANCE<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 22, 1787, md. George Davis and d. Jan. 1876. They lived at Wading River.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL MILLS<sup>a</sup> (Timothy,<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>) AND RUTH RHODES HIS WIFE.

1. TIMOTHY<sup>a</sup> married and had:
  - a. Timothy<sup>a</sup> (d. Aug. 5, 1863 aged 82—buried at Mills Pond) who md. Amy Biggs (d. Aug. 1, 1854 aged 70—buried at Mills Pond) and had Richard.<sup>1</sup>
  - b. John<sup>a</sup> who md. Mary d. of John Oaks on Dec. 20, 1804. She d. Oct. 15, 1844.
  - c. Caleb.<sup>a</sup>
2. SAMUEL<sup>a</sup> md. Sarah d. of Isaac Mills<sup>a</sup> (Isaac,<sup>a</sup> Timothy<sup>a</sup>) and had:
  - a. Samuel.<sup>a</sup>
  - b. Rebecca.<sup>a</sup>
  - c. Abial Conklin.<sup>a</sup>
  - d. Elkanah.<sup>a</sup>
  - e. Platt.<sup>a</sup>

CHILDREN OF ZOPHAR MILLS<sup>a</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>a</sup> Timothy,<sup>a</sup> Samuel<sup>a</sup>) AND DELIVERANCE MILLER HIS WIFE.

1. ZOPHAR<sup>a</sup> md. Mary d. of Daniel Dayton and had Charles,<sup>1</sup> John<sup>1</sup> and Clarissa.<sup>1</sup>
2. RUTH<sup>a</sup> b. March 27, 1768 and md. Benjamin Woodhull of Wading River and lived there.
3. NATHANIEL<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 4, 1769, settled on Staten Island and became possessed of a large estate. He md. Huldah Reeve and d. May 26, 1832. Children:
  - a. Sophia.<sup>1</sup>
  - b. Mahlon.<sup>1</sup>
  - c. Frances.<sup>1</sup>
  - d. George W.<sup>1</sup>
  - e. Huldah M.<sup>1</sup>
  - f. Zophar<sup>a</sup> was b. at No. 10 Gold St. New York, Sept. 23rd, 1809. He was engaged in the ship chandlery and naval stores business at 144 Front St. New York for many years, first as partner with Robert M. Blackwell and John Abrams until 1863 when the firm was dissolved, and thereafter conducting the business alone until 1884 when he retired. He was connected with the Volunteer Fire Department for a long time, first as chief engineer and finally as president. The fireboat "Zophar Mills" was named in his honor. Mr. Mills died, Feb. 28, 1887. He married Eliza Phillips in 1836 and had Charlotte,<sup>a</sup> Angeline,<sup>a</sup> Josephine,<sup>a</sup> Zophar<sup>a</sup> and Adelaide.<sup>a</sup>  
 Zophar Mills<sup>a</sup> succeeded his father in business when the latter

## HOWARD

The first of this name upon Long Island, about the year 1670 was WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> who settled at a place called the Half Way House, a little east of what is now Howard's Hill on the Jamaica turnpike, where William one of his descendants resided in 1848.

His son EDWARD<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 7, 1700 settled in Newtown and d. Oct. 18, 1792. He md. Susanna Fish, who was b. 1704, md. 1723 and d. Dec. 7, 1763. Issue. ABIGAIL<sup>a</sup> b. Dec. 27, 1724 and d. April 9, 1750. JUDITH<sup>a</sup> b. March 22, 1727 and d. Nov. 29, 1759. WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> b. Aug. 14, 1730 md. Mary Cornwell 1750 who d. Aug. 24, 1754 and he md. again Mary d. of Robert Coe, Feb. 11, 1764. He d. May 28, 1792 and his wife Sept. 20, 1821 having issue as follows.

- I. ABIGAIL<sup>a</sup> b. July 3, 1765 and md. Rev. Z. Greene as detailed in Bigene genealogy, page 122.
- II. EDWARD<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1766 and d. unmarried May 9, 1816 aged 50.
- III. SUSANNA<sup>a</sup> b. July 30, 1768 and d. May 15, 1858.
- IV. BENJAMIN<sup>a</sup> b. March 15, 1772 md. Clarissa d. of Rev. Amzi Lewis of Stratford Conn. April 2, 1796 who d. Jan. 31, 1801, leaving William<sup>a</sup> b. April 2, 1798 who md. Elizabeth Shepherd and Clarissa<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1801 who md. Sackett Leverich April 11, 1820 who d. and she md. again John Ledyard. Benjamin<sup>a</sup> md. again Mary d. of William Haviland, May 3, 1802 and d. Sept. 14, 1833. She d. Jan. 10, 1849. Issue:
  1. Deborah Ann<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1803 and d. Jan. 11, 1876.
  2. John H.<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1805 and md. Mary Leycraft June 15, 1837.
  3. Edward S.<sup>a</sup> b. May 23, 1807 md. Ann Chase, June 15, 1837.
  4. Samuel H.<sup>a</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1810 and d. Jan. 24, 1872.
  5. Benjamin Coe,<sup>a</sup> b. April 29, 1812, md. Mary Tyler, Sept. 28, 1843 and d. Sept. 23, 1876.
  6. George<sup>a</sup> b. July 2, 1814 md. Nancy R. Huntington, Nov. 4, 1847 and had two sons.
  7. Jonathan<sup>a</sup> b. July 17, 1816.
  8. Cornelia Betts<sup>a</sup> b. April 3, 1819 md. Loring Watson, June 9, 1839 and has Cornelia H.<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1842 and Benjamin H.<sup>a</sup> b. May 20, 1845.
  9. Mary<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 13, 1821.
  10. Boardman<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1823 and d. Feb. 1, 1846.

V. JONATHAN<sup>a</sup> b. March 10, 1773 md. Rhoda d. of Aaron Furman, Dec. 10, 1818 and d. Jan. 10, 1856. Issue:

1. Aaron Furman<sup>a</sup> b. Nov. 12, 1819, md. Jane Rapelye, April 12, 1843, and had Margaret Jane<sup>a</sup> b. May 4, 1844.
2. Edward L.<sup>a</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1821 and md. Eliza d. of Augustus Bretonniere Feb. 1, 1846.
3. William Henry<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1822.
4. Abraham Furman<sup>a</sup> b. Aug. 11, 1824.
5. Coe Furman<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 3, 1826.
6. Jonathan Coe<sup>a</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1829 and d. April 17, 1841.
7. John Goldsmith<sup>a</sup> b. July 29, 1832 and d. April 29, 1841.
8. Benjamin R.<sup>a</sup> b. May 30, 1836 and d. May 18, 1841.

VI. WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1777 md. Mary d. of Isaac Thompson, May 5, 1812 who d. Dec. 23, 1813 leaving Sarah Bradner<sup>a</sup> b. May 2, 1813 who md. Dr. Moses H. Staples, Nov. 28, 1833 and had William Howard<sup>a</sup> and Mary Thompson.<sup>a</sup> William<sup>a</sup> d. Nov. 13, 1866.

VII. MARY<sup>a</sup> b. March 2, 1780 and d. Aug. 17, 1856.

DR. JOHN HOWARD, formerly of Smithtown, was of the same family although not descended from William<sup>a</sup> the progenitor of the Long Island Howards. He was a son of John and was b. at Bridgewater Mass., Aug. 1753 and d. April 9, 1816. He md. Frances d. of David Howell, April 4, 1792 who d. April 8, 1804, and he md. again her sister Eunice. By the first he had Frances b. Aug. 2, 1794 md. Henry W. Hunt, June 27, 1816 and had Harriet Howell, Charles Volney, Edgar Zimmermann, Frances Howell, Sally Elizabeth, Edgarline (d. Dec. 7, 1847, aged 21), Koskiusko Constantine, Alexander Alexis, Agnes Cecilia, Mary Chamberline and John Howard. By his second wife Dr. Howard had Charles Nicoll b. July 7, 1805 and Eunice Margaret b. Dec. 25, 1809 who d. April 19, 1816.

## LUSH

EDMUND LUSH<sup>a</sup> son of Edmund, was b. in England, Dec. 15, 1703. His son Israel<sup>a</sup> b. at New-Leaze Farm, Parish of East Knoyle, March 9, 1733, md. Ann, who was b. at Kingston-Magna, Dorsetshire, June 5, 1739. They had issue as follows:

- I. JACOB<sup>a</sup> b. Dec. 1, 1764 and md. Elizabeth Cox.
- II. ANNA<sup>a</sup> b. April 17, 1766 and md. James Beaton.
- III. MARTHA<sup>a</sup> b. Dec. 26, 1767 and md. Thomas Hanford.
- IV. ISRAEL<sup>a</sup> b. May 16, 1771 and had a son George.<sup>a</sup>
- V. JOHN<sup>a</sup> b. June 7, 1773 md. Susan, d. of Joshua Place of Huntington L. I. and d. 1830 leaving George<sup>a</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1816 md. Lydia, d. of William Combs, March 21, 1839; Maria<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 13, 1808 md. George Pendleton, Feb. 27, 1841; and Mary Windham<sup>a</sup> b. June 15, 1824.

VI. THOMAS<sup>a</sup> b. Aug. 29, 1775 and d. 1827.

VII. WILLIAM<sup>a</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1779 and was a minister.

VIII. GEORGE<sup>a</sup> b. April 8, 1781 and md. Sarah Boles.

IX. JAMES<sup>a</sup> b. at Warrington, Somersetshire, England, March 7, 1783, came to New York in 1805, resided at Newburgh and Flushing but permanently settled at Hempstead in 1836. He md. Mary d. of John and Arabella Carman, April 25, 1807. She was b. March 1, 1789 and d. Feb. 19, 1852. He d. June 13, 1856.

### CHILDREN OF JAMES<sup>a</sup> AND MARY CARMAN.

1. Maria<sup>a</sup> b. Feb. 1, 1808 md. Elijah Spencer May 10, 1825 who d. in 1833 and md. again Benjamin F. Hollister Dec. 31, 1836 and had Julia Minerva<sup>a</sup> b. May 1, 1837.
2. Sarah<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 21, 1810 md. Josiah Burton, Sept. 13, 1826 and after his death in 1840 md. Theodore B. Jenkins, April 21, 1842 and died without issue in 1847 aged 37.
3. Carman<sup>a</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1813 md. Mary Elizabeth d. of Stephen C. Bedell, April 18, 1837 who d. Jan. 18, 1841 leaving issue, Letty<sup>a</sup> and James.<sup>a</sup> He md. again Catharine, d. of Richard Weekes, May 24, 1842 and had issue, Carman<sup>a</sup> and Mary.<sup>a</sup> He d. April 11, 1872.
4. Ann<sup>a</sup> b. Dec. 3, 1817 md. Zophar Anthony, Oct. 2, 1836 and had Francis Henry<sup>a</sup> and Mary Emma.<sup>a</sup>

119

5. Julia<sup>a</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1820 and d. in infancy.
6. William<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 16, 1821 and d. in infancy.
7. Mary Elizabeth<sup>a</sup> b. May 1, 1824 md. Edward Z. Thompson<sup>a</sup> July 10, 1842 and had Edward Lush,<sup>a</sup> Harriet Leonice,<sup>a</sup> Julia Henrietta,<sup>a</sup> Mary Greene<sup>a</sup> and Marie Louise.<sup>a</sup>
8. William<sup>a</sup> (second) b. Sept. 8, 1826 md. Mary Baldwin, Dec. 25, 1872.

\* EDWARD ZACHARIAH THOMPSON was the son of Benjamin F. Thompson, the source of these genealogies. He lived all his life at Hempstead and died there Feb. 12, 1882 in the 60th year of his age. Edward Lush Thompson his only son died April 27, 1890. From his daughter, Miss Julia H. Thompson of Hempstead, the editor obtained the MSS. of these genealogies.

## GREENE

WILLIAM GREENE<sup>a</sup> was son of William, an early settler at Woburn and Charlestown. He lived at Woburn where his son JACOB<sup>a</sup> was b. Oct. 14, 1691, md. Elizabeth Cranch Jan. 16, 1722 and d. aged 99, Dec. 16, 1790, leaving four sons and three daughters. The eldest son SAMUEL<sup>a</sup> was born at Sunbury Mass. March 1, 1723 and md. Jane d. of Robert and Jane White, who was b. April 6, 1731. They first settled in Stafford Conn., but removed afterwards to Hanover, N. H. where he died aged 84, Aug. 21, 1807 and she d. aged 82, May 30, 1813.

Their children were Jonathan,<sup>a</sup> Ann,<sup>a</sup> Samuel,<sup>a</sup> Joseph,<sup>a</sup> Lucina,<sup>a</sup> Zachariah,<sup>a</sup> Deborah,<sup>a</sup> Mary,<sup>a</sup> Susannah,<sup>a</sup> Jane,<sup>a</sup> Sabrina and John Spencer.<sup>a</sup> Of whom as follows:\*

I. JONATHAN<sup>a</sup> b. March 26, 1750 md. Eunice Story and had Sophia,<sup>a</sup> William,<sup>a</sup> Zachariah<sup>a</sup> and Oliver.<sup>a</sup> He d. in his 82 year at Waterford Vt.

II. ANN<sup>a</sup> b. March 18, 1751, md. Ebenezer Lane and d. in 1841 aged 90 leaving issue.

III. SAMUEL<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 24, 1753, md. Olive Ranger and settled in Waterford, Vt.

IV. JOSEPH<sup>a</sup> b. May 17, 1755 md. Jerusha Utley 1780. She was b. March 26, 1756. He settled in Hanover N. H. and was drowned in Long Island Sound, Dec. 3, 1803. Issue: Luther<sup>a</sup> b. Jan. 15, 1781 and d. Aug. 12, 1816. Lodocia<sup>a</sup> b. Oct. 1, 1782, and d. Jan. 18, 1824. Rufus<sup>a</sup> b. July 29, 1785 and d. June 16, 1811. Lucinda<sup>a</sup> b. April 30, 1789. Jerusha<sup>a</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1791 and d. Dec. 6, 1813. Joseph<sup>a</sup> and Betsy<sup>a</sup> twins b. May 18, 1795. Otis<sup>a</sup> b. June 18, 1797. Ebenezer<sup>a</sup> b. May 27, 1799 and d. Aug. 27, 1800. The widow of Joseph<sup>a</sup> md. again Isaac Morey Sept. 16, 1807, and Betsy<sup>a</sup> his daughter md. Joseph Corey.

V. LUCINA<sup>a</sup> b. Nov. 21, 1757 md. Solomon Parker and settled in Coventry Conn. and afterwards removed to Kingston Pa.

VI. ZACHARIAH<sup>a</sup> b. at Stafford Conn. Jan. 11, 1760 entered the American army as a volunteer in 1776; was among those who erected the fortifications on Dorchester Neck which drove the British out of Boston; was in Oct. 1776 with those that opposed

A thirteenth child Ebenezer<sup>a</sup> is omitted by Thompson, see Rev. Mr. Greene's own account.

the landing of the British at Throggs Point; in Nov. 1777 marched with the army into Pennsylvania, was wounded by a rifle ball through his shoulder at the battle of Whitemarsh and thus compelled to leave the service. After his recovery he prepared for and entered Dartmouth College where he spent two years, leaving in 1783. Being placed of course on the invalid pension roll of the army, he received thereafter during his life an annuity of from \$50 to \$100. Having chosen the ministerial order and pursued theological studies with the Rev. Amzi Lewis of Stamford Conn., he was licensed to preach in 1785. Officiating as a missionary for some time, he came to Huntington L. I. in 1786, where on the 28th day of June in that year he md. Sarah d. of Simon and Ann Fleet. She was born May 11, 1767 and d. Dec. 2, 1791 aged 24, leaving Lewis Fleet,<sup>5</sup> Sarah Fleet,<sup>5</sup> and Samuel White<sup>5</sup> hereafter mentioned. He md. again Sept. 14, 1793, Abigail d. of William and Mary Howard of Newtown L. I. who was b. July 3, 1765 d. April 16, 1849 and had issue: Mary Howard,<sup>5</sup> Herman Daggett,<sup>5</sup> Abigail White,<sup>5</sup> William Howard,<sup>5</sup> and Susan Howard<sup>5</sup> as after mentioned. Mr. Greene was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Cutchogue L. I., June 28, 1787, from whence he was dismissed at his own request Sept. 1797, having received an unanimous call from the Presbyterian Church at Setauket, where he was installed Sept. 27, 1797 and continued steadily to labor with the entire satisfaction of his parishioners, till increasing years required relief, when on Nov. 15, 1843 the Rev. John Gile was installed as his colleague. He continued however to preach and perform other ministerial duties occasionally for several years after. His death took place at the age of 98 years, 5 months and 10 days on June 21, 1858. For a further account of Rev. Mr. Greene's life see Enlarged Edition of Thompson's History of Long Island edited by Charles J. Werner, also Eulogy on Life of Z. Greene by John Ordronaux.

The children of the Rev. Mr. Greene<sup>4</sup> by his first wife Sarah Fleet were born as follows:

1. LEWIS FLEET<sup>5</sup> b. June 2, 1787 d. Feb. 20, 1853 md. Charity (d. Feb. 26, 1868) d. of William and Elizabeth Woodhull Feb. 9, 1809 and had issue who lived to grow up viz: Sophia<sup>6</sup> b. March 25, 1811, md. Henry Wilson, June 4, 1831 and had Zachariah<sup>7</sup> and Henry Clay.<sup>7</sup> Lewis<sup>6</sup> b. June 2, 1813, md. Sarah Pratt of N. J. who d. in 1843 leaving issue, Charlotte.<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup> b. July 17, 1815, md. Ann Johnson of N. J. and d. 1861. Charles<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1817 and d. Oct. 5, 1836 aged 19. Susan Jane<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 8, 1829 and md. William C. Jones Oct. 19, 1848 and d. July 10, 1858, leaving one child. Henry<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1831 and d. June 1883.
2. SAMUEL WHITE<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1789 and d. Oct. 10, 1790.

William<sup>5</sup> d. unmarried and her daughter Mary<sup>5</sup> md. a De Wolf and left issue.

VIII. MARY<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 15, 1763 and d. unmarried.

IX. SUSANNAH<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 5, 1766 and md. Jonah Greene of Randolph Vt., by whom she had Russell<sup>5</sup> b. 1790, John,<sup>5</sup> Susan,<sup>5</sup> Frances<sup>5</sup> and Jane.<sup>5</sup> Her husband left her a widow and she md. again George Lee of Brookhaven, Feb. 4, 1818 and d. aged 75 Oct. 19, 1841. Her son Russell<sup>5</sup> md. 1st Clarissa d. of William Mills, Oct. 24, 1813 by whom he had Clarissa<sup>6</sup> who md. Rev. John Q. Prescott, March 26, 1845, and Hannah<sup>6</sup>; 2nd Miranda Dimond by whom he had Miranda,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>6</sup> and Samuel<sup>6</sup> and 3rd Sabrina d. of Jonas Davis, April 13, 1833.

X. JANE<sup>4</sup> b. March 10, 1768 md. Daniel Osborn of Southhold, Jan. 18, 1791 and d. in Indiana, Jan. 9, 1840 leaving issue.

XI. SABRINA<sup>4</sup> b. March 10, 1770, md. Nathaniel Hurlburt 1786 and had James<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 23, 1787 and d. Nov. 25, 1789; Esther<sup>5</sup> b. July 11, 1789 and d. Nov. 16, 1789; Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1790 and d. Dec. 28, 1832; Silas<sup>5</sup> b. July 12, 1792; Alba<sup>5</sup> b. June 24, 1794; Chester<sup>5</sup> b. July 5, 1796; Samuel<sup>5</sup> b. April 24, 1798; Asa<sup>5</sup> b. May 25, 1800; Edmund<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1802; Sabrina<sup>5</sup> b. March 1, 1805, md. William V. Gale May 10, 1831 and d. June 28, 1841; Louisa<sup>5</sup> b. April 14, 1807 md. Jasper Lewis and d. May 1844; Betsy<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1809 and md. Haskell Farr; Jane<sup>5</sup> b. June 23, 1812.

XII. JOHN SPENCER<sup>4</sup> b. July 29, 1773 md. Lorana Andrews Jan. 23, 1812 who d. Dec. 8, 1835 aged 51 having been b. Nov. 3, 1784. He d. Dec. 6, 1859 aged 86, at Hanover N. H. Issue: George H.,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 12, 1812 and lives in New Hampshire. Ebenezer<sup>5</sup> b. June 14, 1814 and d. an infant. Lucy Ann<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1816 md. Elijah Smalley of Boston and had a child b. in 1848. Samuel W.,<sup>5</sup> b. June 6, 1823 and d. Jan. 6, 1824.

3. SARAH FLEET<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 7, 1788, md. Charles Jayne Feb. 21, 1809 who d. without issue Sept. 19, 1833 and she md. again Samuel Vail of Reading Ohio, 1834 who d. March 28, 1867 and she d. July 22, 1875.

4. SAMUEL WHITE<sup>5</sup> b. April 22, 1790 md. Sally R. Devoc, Nov. 17, 1812. She d. without issue Feb. 19, 1817.

By his second wife Abigail Howard, Mr. Greene<sup>4</sup> had issue as follows:

5. MARY HOWARD<sup>5</sup> b. at Cutchogue, Oct. 5, 1794, md. Benjamin F. Thompson<sup>6</sup> June 12, 1810 and had Henry Rutgers,<sup>6</sup> b. March 17, 1813 and d. Oct. 15, 1842. Mary Greene<sup>6</sup> b. March 20, 1815 and d. June 15, 1884. Harriet Satterly<sup>6</sup> b. Nov. 9, 1818 and md. Jacob T. Vanderhoof, June 12, 1839 and d. Nov. 1, 1864.

6. HERMAN DAGGETT<sup>5</sup> b. May 31, 1796, md. Harriet M. Carpenter of Savannah Ga., March 22, 1820 where he d. aged 31, Oct. 23, 1827 leaving Sarah Jane,<sup>6</sup> Susan Eliza,<sup>6</sup> Margaret H.,<sup>6</sup> and Herman Daggett,<sup>6</sup> born as follows: Sarah Jane<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 26, 1821, md. Charles S. McNish, Jan. 13, 1839 who d. Aug. 31, 1844 leaving Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> b. May 14, 1840 and Herman Greene,<sup>7</sup> b. May 10, 1843. She md. again Alwyn N. Miller. Susan Eliza<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 24, 1822 md. William H. Gladding Jan. 3, 1840 and had Harriet Greene,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 17, 1840 and William Henry<sup>7</sup> b. May 9, 1843. Margaret Hart<sup>6</sup> b. July 11, 1824 md. William Wade May 13, 1845 who d. Jan. 30, 1861 and had Harriet Greene<sup>7</sup> b. June 17, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1847, Florence Miller<sup>7</sup> b. March 20, 1848, Susie Somers<sup>7</sup> b. May 27, 1852 and William Hampton<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 17, 1859. Herman Daggett<sup>6</sup> b. (after his father's death) Jan. 3, 1828 and d. aged 17, Sept. 17, 1845.

7. ABIGAIL WHITE<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1798 and d. at the Bloomingdale Asylum, Oct. 16 1855.

8. WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1800 followed his brother Herman D.<sup>5</sup> to the South and d. unmarried at Charleston S. C., Aug. 14, 1828 aged 27.

9. SUSAN HOWARD<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 15, 1803 md. John G. Fleet, Feb. 22, 1825 and d. at Jamaica L. I. Feb. 18, 1826 leaving a son Augustine<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1826 and d. Aug. 5, 1826.

VII. DEBORAH<sup>4</sup> b. June 14, 1762, md. Joseph Manley, Nov. 2, 1786 and settled in Randolph Vt. and had John,<sup>5</sup> William<sup>5</sup> and Mary.<sup>5</sup> He died and she md. again Oct. 7, 1815, Benjamin Denton of Hempstead who left her a widow Oct. 7, 1827. Her son

\* Benjamin F. Thompson was the author of "The History of Long Island" an accepted authority on the subject. For an account of his life and accomplishments see the Enlarged Edition of this work edited by Charles J. Werner.



REV. ZACHARIAH GREENE<sup>4</sup>  
Revolutionary soldier

From an oil portrait by W. S. Mount.



# RECORD OF MY LIFE AND OF THE GREENE FAMILY

COMPILED BY  
REV. ZACHARIAH GREENE  
At Hempstead, L. I.  
April, 1851

The following is an account of my paternal ancestors—collected from the records of the town of Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass., and other reliable sources. Extracts were sent me by Nathan Weyman Esq., town clerk of Woburn.

William Greene was one of the first settlers of Woburn in 1642; and one of the original subscribers to the "Town Orders" agreed upon at Charlestown in 1640. William and John brothers, were born in London. In the time of persecution they left their native city and went to Hamburgh. John married Perseverence Johnston. When he came to this country he brought with him his wife and three children and settled in Charlestown, Mass. William married Hannah Richardson at what time is not now known. His son William married Hannah Kendall whose family came from Devonshire, England. John, Obadiah and James were members of the first church in Woburn. Dea. Thomas Kendall died at South Reading, Mass., in 1682.

William Greene, last mentioned had 10 children, viz: William born Sept. 9, 1675; Frances Dec. 3, 1678; Ebenezer July, 1680; Mehitable June 30, 1682; Hannah, Oct. 7, 1684; Mary, Nov. 13, 1686; Samuel, July 8, 1689; Jacob, Oct. 1691; Joseph, April 14, 1694; and Abigail, 1699.

Jacob Greene was my grandfather. He married Elizabeth Cranch who was of the family of Cranches in Devonshire, England. He died in my father's house, at Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H., Dec. 16, 1790, aged 99. His children, 7 in number, were: Elizabeth, Jacob, Samuel, Mary, Abigail, David, and Benjamin.

Samuel Greene was my father. He was born in Sunbury, Worcester Co., Mass., March 1, 1723; and died at Hanover, N. H., Aug. 21, 1807 aged 84. My mother's name was Jane White. She was the daughter of Robert and Jane White who emigrated from the city of Dublin, and were among the first settlers of the town of Stafford, Hartford Co., Conn. She was born April 6, 1731; and died May 30, 1813, at Hanover N. H. aged 82. They had

125

## GENEALOGIES OF LONG ISLAND FAMILIES 127

Mary Howard Greene married June 10, 1810, Dr. Benjamin Franklin Thompson son of Dr. Samuel and Phoebe Thompson, Brookhaven.

Herman Dagget Greene married March 22, 1820, Harriet Maria Carpenter of the city of Savannah, Georgia. She was an orphan lady whose father was drowned on his passage to Dublin. Herman died in Savannah Oct. 23, 1827, leaving a widow and three daughters, Sarah Jayne, Susan Eliza and Margaret Hart. Two months and sixteen days after his father's decease, Jan. 3, 1828, a son was born and named Herman Dagget. This son died suddenly in his 18th year—a youth of much promise.

Susan Howard Greene married, Feb. 22, 1825, John Gilbert Fleet, son of Rennselaer and Sarah Fleet of Southold, L. I. She died at Jamaica L. I. Feb. 18, 1826, leaving a son born Jan. 14, 1826 named Augustin who died at my house, Aug. 5, 1826.

Samuel White Greene chose a seafaring life; and served an apprenticeship with Capt. Richard Pendergrast of New York. When 20 years old, he was Master of a Brig; and was twice captured by the French in the last war with England. The last reliable account of him was given us by Howel Hart son of Rev. Joshua Hart, who sailed with him several voyages to the great Oronoko river on the Spanish Main; and there finally left him in the month of June 1831. Never heard of since.

William Howard Greene left home Oct. 1821, on a visit to Savannah, returning next June. He ultimately decided to settle in that city, and accordingly sailed thither Oct. 1822. Subsequently, he was clerk of a steamboat which went to Charleston S. C. for repairs. While there he was taken sick and on the second or third day he was removed to the house of Capt. Lubbock where he was attended by Dr. North till he died Aug. 14, 1828. He was interred in the churchyard of the Second Presbyterian Church called "Flynn's Church;" and a monument placed at his grave.

I was dismissed from my charge over the Fourth Church in Southold, (called Cutchogue) Sept. 9, 1797; and installed pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Brookhaven (called Setauket) on the 27th day of the same month.

I still settled at a great distance from my father's family, and had little knowledge of the race after I entered the Revolutionary Army; and I neglected looking after them till old age overtook me: then I began the pleasing though difficult task. To accomplish this I wrote to the Town Clerk of Woburn; also to Mr. Nathaniel R. Greene of Newport R. I., son of Maj. Genl. Nathaniel Greene. And at length being furnished with extracts from

## 126 GENEALOGIES OF LONG ISLAND FAMILIES

thirteen children—6 sons and 7 daughters—all of whom married and had families except Mary and Ebenezer.

Zachariah Greene, myself, was the fourth son, born Jan. 11, 1760 in Stafford, Hartford Co., (now Tolland Co.) Conn. I served three years in the Revolutionary War from Jan. 1776, to Jan. 1779; during which time I was engaged in three severe battles viz: Throgg's Point, White Plains, and White Marsh northwest of Philadelphia. It was in the battle of White Marsh that I was wounded Dec. 7, 1777. A notice of me may be found in "Thompson's History of Long Island."

My first wife Sarah Fleet daughter of Simon and Ann Fleet, was born at Huntington, Suffolk Co., L. I., May 11, 1767. Her father was born Sept. 17, 1723; and died Aug. 30, 1790. Her mother whose maiden name was Bryant was born April 8, 1724; the time of her death not known. Both were natives of Huntington L. I.

We were married June 28, 1786 by the Rev. Nathan Woodhull of Huntington L. I. I was ordained and installed pastor of the Fourth Church in Southold, Suffolk Co. L. I. June 28, 1787.

My children by my first wife (4) were:

Lewis Fleet born June 2, 1787, died Feb. 20, 1853.

Sally Fleet born Sept. 7, 1788.

Samuel White born Nov. 27, 1789 died Oct. 10, 1790.

Samuel White born April 22, 1790.

My second wife was Abigail Howard, daughter of William and Mary Howard.

Her mother was the sister of the late Judge Benjamin Coe. She was born July 3, 1765 at Newtown, Queens Co., L. I. We were married by the Rev. Nathan Woodhull who had removed from Huntington to Newtown, Sept. 14, 1793. My children by my second wife were:

Mary Howard born Oct. 5, 1794.

Herman Dagget born May 31, 1796.

Abigail White, born Dec. 20, 1798 died Oct. 16, 1855.

William Howard born Nov. 23, 1800.

Susan Howard born Nov. 15, 1803 died Feb. 18, 1826.

My first wife died Dec. 2, 1791.

My second wife died April 16, 1849.

Lewis Fleet Greene married Charity, daughter of William and Elizabeth Woodhull of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co. L. I. Feb. 9, 1809.

Sally Fleet Greene married Capt. Charles Jayne son of William Jayne Esq., and wife Mary both of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co. L. I. on the 21st of Feb. 1809.

## 128 GENEALOGIES OF LONG ISLAND FAMILIES

the records of the towns of Woburn and Warwick—and information also from other authentic sources—I have written this account of our family.

Thompson's History does not furnish the maiden names of the wives of the two William Greenes: the first was Hannah Richardson—the second was Hannah Kendall. They and the Cranch family came from Devonshire, England.

My father moved from Stafford, Conn. to Brookfield, Worcester Co., Mass., 1773. From thence to Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H., 1782.

The husband of my daughter Sally Fleet, Capt. Charles Jayne, died on his passage from old Mexico to New Orleans, May 1832.\* His widow married Samuel Vail Esq., of Sharonville in Reading, Hamilton Co. Ohio, May 15th 1834.

I was with the men who erected the Fort on Dorchester Neck; and the cannon mounted there drove the British army from the town of Boston. I also made one of the party which entered Boston next day, after the departure of the British vandals who had well earned this title by their brutish conduct.

My grandfather settled in Sunbury, Worcester Co., Mass., where my father was born; and I think Jacob, Elizabeth and Mary also. Thence he moved to Colchester Conn. where his other children David, Abigail, and Benjamin, I believe were born. His first wife died in Stafford time unknown.

My father served in what is called the "old French war" against Canada. He was a volunteer when the British took New York—and a volunteer also when Burgoyne with his army were captured. His two sons also served, one 3 years, and the other 4 years; so that his posterity have a good title to the free institutions of the United States.

I will add the names of my brothers and sisters—12 of whom were born in Stafford Conn; Ebenezer W. in Brookfield Mass.

Jonathan, b. March 26, 1750; d. April 15, 1831.

Anne, b. March 18, 1751; d. Feb. 28, 1841.

Samuel, b. Jan. 24, 1753; d. March 30, 1808.

Joseph, b. May 17, 1755; d. Dec. 3, 1803, drowned.

Lusina, b. Nov. 21, 1757; d. Feb. 30, 1845.

Zachariah, b. Jan. 11, 1760; d. June 21, 1858.†

Deborah, b. June 14, 1762; d. Feb. 26, 1855.

Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1763; d. Aug. 21, 1795.

Susannah, b. Feb. 5, 1766; d. Oct. 19, 1841.

\* Thompson, in the preceding article on Greene family says Sept. 10 1833.

† Added by a later hand.

Jane, b. March 10, 1768; d. Jan. 9, 1840.

Sabrina, b. March 10, 1770; d. —.

John Spencer, b. July 29, 1773; d. —.

Ebenezer White, b. Sept. 15, 1776; d. Sept. 1801, drowned.

Ebenezer was lost in a gale of wind at sea, off the Cape of Good Hope bound to Canton. Joseph was drowned in Long Island Sound. He sailed from New Haven Conn. in a two mast boat with the owner and master, Mr. James Skinner, to pay me a visit at Setauket. The wind was blowing a gale and the boat foundered near Setauket Harbor, when both were lost! This same brother was with me, when the British landed at Throgg's Point; and with me also in the battles of White Plains and White Marsh.\*

In the battle of White Marsh, we were both wounded within a few minutes of each other; and both in the left shoulder. His wound did not injure the bone; but mine fractured the scapula and clavicle, weakening and injuring the use of the arm. This occurred Dec. 7, 1777. Our wounds were dressed by candle light in one of General Washington's rooms, which he had opened to accommodate the wounded. We then took our lodgings for the night, in a horse shed, with some buckwheat straw for our bed, and without even a blanket to cover us. It was a long and painful night! My garments were saturated with blood; and the severe fatigue of the battle, the loss of blood, with the chill of the cold night air, subjected me to distressing cramps in my breast and limbs. Early in the morning, Gen. Greene stopped before the shed and kindly said, that in three hours, he would send his boy to inform us where he had obtained a room for us. He did so, having obtained one in the house of Mr. Denahousyn in White Marsh. Here we were treated with kindness by the family; and some of the daughters dressed our wounds for three weeks. But the bones were so shattered and the flesh so badly mangled, that there could be no relief for me, till after a good surgical operation.

At the end of three weeks, we were removed to Reading, for the benefit of the Hospital; though the Yellow fever was among its inmates. There we hired a room; and there chanced to be a Surgeon of a British Regiment, then on parole in the village, by the name of Robinson, whom we engaged to perform the operation of removing the dead flesh and sawing and taking away the fractured bones. It was very painful, but necessary to a cure.

When I first called this British Surgeon, he asked me, "Will you trust an enemy?" I replied, "I will trust a gentleman." When I came to settle with him, he said, "While a prisoner; as I am,

\* The British Army were robbing the inhabitants of White Marsh of their horses, cows, bedding, grain and whatever they could lay hands on.

## INDEX

Abrams, John, 115  
 Ackerly, Deborah, 15, 81  
 Deborah Satterly, 81  
 Dorothy, 81  
 Ebenezer, 15  
 Elijah, 81  
 John, 110  
 Katharine, 81  
 Mary, 81  
 Nathaniel, 81  
 Polly, 110  
 Ruth, 81  
 Sophia, 81  
 Akerly, Catharine, 32  
 Phebe Bayles, 86  
 Robert, 86  
 Samuel, Dr., 32  
 Albertson, Charity, 47  
 Edward H., 96  
 Joseph, 47  
 Josiah, 47  
 Mary L., 96  
 Mary Parker, 42  
 Sally, 47  
 Sarah Wickham, 47  
 Una Hawkins, 96  
 William, 42, 47  
 Albro, Adeline, 52  
 Aldrich, Bethia, 94  
 Helen Wickham, 44  
 James, 44  
 Allemant, Matilda, 56  
 Allen, Eliza, 59  
 George, 59  
 John, 59  
 Maria, 59  
 Marinda, 59  
 Sarah, 26, 36  
 Sarah Ann, 59  
 Sarah Raynor, 59  
 Allis, Charles W., 75  
 Letitia Willis, 75  
 Allison, Isaac, 111  
 Mary, 111  
 Alwood, Mary, 87  
 Anderson, Mary Ann Carman, 52  
 Robt. G., 52  
 Andrews, Lorana, 124  
 Anthony, Ann Lush, 119

I am not allowed to take any pay." But this I managed to his satisfaction—so that John Bull was never the wiser or richer for the compensation I cheerfully made him, for his very valuable services.

In this same battle, my brother had eleven ball holes in his outside garment. He was in the battle at Monmouth—and with Wayne, at the taking by storm of Stony Point.

I was admitted to the Dartmouth College Church, under the pastoral charge of the Rev. Sylvanus Ripley, D. D., with 49 others, in the winter of 1782. Fourteen of this number became clergymen; of whom none are now living except myself, now in the 92nd year of my age.

## INDEX

Anthony, Francis Henry, 119  
 Mary Emma, 119  
 Zophar, 119  
 Armstrong, Sarah, 17  
 Arthur, Esther, 112  
 Frances Ella, 109  
 Isaac, 112  
 Isaac W., 109  
 Henry M., 109  
 Margaret Mills, 109  
 Mary S., 109  
 Sarah, 66  
 Asbury, Francis Bishop, 61  
 Bache, Augustus, 52  
 Lydia Ann Carman, 52  
 Bailey, Capt., 47  
 Charity, 103  
 John, 103  
 Baker, Kirk, 65  
 Phebe Raynor Haff, 65  
 Baldwin, Ann, 52  
 Elizabeth, 59  
 Jonathan, 63, 66  
 Letty, 63, 65  
 Mary, 55  
 Micah, 52  
 Ruth, 66  
 Sarah Ann, 50, 56  
 Sarah Arthur, 66  
 Thomas, 50, 55, 56  
 Barker, Abigail Mills, 110  
 Benjamin Franklin, 83  
 Catharine, 83  
 Cicero, 83  
 David, 75  
 Esther, 83  
 John, 83, 110  
 Julia, 75  
 Mary Satterly, 83  
 William Henry, 83  
 Barlow, Maria Jane, 37  
 Barnes, Irene M., 97  
 Bayles, Brewster, 85  
 David, 85, 86  
 Ebenezer, 85  
 Elizabeth Darling, 86  
 Elizabeth Hawkins, 86  
 Elijah, 85, 88, 89

Bayles, Elsie, 85, 86  
 Herman D., 85  
 Juliana, 85, 86  
 Maria, 85  
 Mary, 85, 86  
 Mary Hawkins, 85  
 Mary Homans, 85  
 Phebe, 85, 86  
 Ruth, 85, 86  
 Sally, 88  
 Sarah, 85  
 Thomas, 85, 86  
 Bayley, Charity, 113  
 Samuel, 113  
 Baylis, Amy Hawkins, 89  
 Ann Tooker, 87  
 Benjamin B., 111  
 James, 87  
 Martha, 89  
 Mary, 89  
 Mary Brown, 111  
 Mary E. Mills, 111  
 Phebe, 93  
 Ruth, 89  
 Sarah Maria, 111  
 William, 89  
 Baylye, John, 12  
 Beaton, Anna Lush, 119  
 James, 119  
 Bedell, Abraham, 51  
 Benjamin Lester, 51  
 Cadwallader Aquila, 51  
 Catharine, 51  
 Catharine Carman, 51  
 Daniel, 63  
 Elbert, 67  
 Elizabeth, 51  
 Elizabeth Young, 51  
 Fanny Raynor, 67  
 Frances, 51  
 Green Miller, 51  
 Hannah, 59  
 Hannah Ann Everit, 51  
 Hannah De Mott, 51  
 Hannah Dorton, 51  
 Hannah Hall, 51  
 Hannah Tredwell, 51  
 Henry Tredwell, 51  
 Hiram K., 51  
 Jacob, 59  
 Jacob Morton, 51  
 Jane Ann, 67  
 Lydia A. Whaley, 51  
 Lydia De Mott, 51  
 John, 54, 67  
 Martha Margaret Raynor, 66

Bedell Mary, 51  
 Mary Ann, 63  
 Mary (Carman) Hall, 53  
 Mary Elizabeth, 119  
 Matilda, 51  
 Moses, 66  
 Ruth, 69  
 Ruth Pratt, 54  
 Sarah L., 51  
 Stephen C., 51, 119  
 Sylvanus, 67  
 Sylvester, 53  
 Belcher, Jonathan, Gov., 22  
 Belford, Inez Hawkins, 96  
 Joseph M., 96  
 Bell, Abigail Carman, 53, 56, 65  
 Benjamin Lester, 65  
 Caroline, 65  
 Elizabeth, 65  
 Jacob, 58, 66  
 James, 53, 56  
 James L., 65  
 John Fletcher, 65  
 Letty, 65  
 Mary Ann, 65  
 Mordecai K., 65  
 Peter C., 65  
 Phebe Raynor, 58, 66  
 Rebecca Raynor, 65  
 William Riley, 65  
 Bennet, John, 100  
 Ruth, 100  
 Bennett, Abel, 82  
 Antoinette, 88  
 Charity (Robbins) Jones, 82  
 Frances, 52  
 Israel, 89  
 John, 94  
 Joseph, 88  
 Martha Rushmore, 70  
 Mary, 82  
 Polly, 89  
 Rebecca, 94  
 Sydney, 70  
 William, 70  
 Wm., 52  
 Benson, —, 82  
 Bergen, Charles J., 50  
 Elisabeth, 50  
 Geo. H., 50  
 Susan Carman, 50  
 Berrian, Mary W. Thompson, 79, 101  
 William, 101  
 Biggs, Amy, 115  
 Deborah, 94  
 Isaac, 100, 101

Biggs, John, 78, 100  
 Mary, 100, 101  
 Mary Smith, 100, 101  
 Nathaniel, 94  
 Ruth, 78, 101  
 Sally, 56  
 Bijotat, Jane, 57  
 S., Rev., 57  
 Billard, Hannah (Case) Dickerson, 20  
 Samuel, Dr., 20  
 Birch, George, 27  
 Phebe Fairlie, 27  
 Bird, Hannah, 74  
 Birdsall, —, 52  
 Magdalena, 52  
 Bisbee, Rev. Mr., 61  
 Blakeslee, Bela, 79  
 Blinzard, Mary Satterly, 83  
 Oliver, 83  
 Blydenburgh, Charlotte Mills, 109  
 Fanny Hawkins, 94  
 Joseph, 94  
 Nancy Hawkins, 94  
 Richard, 109  
 Blackwell, Robert M., 115  
 Boles, Sarah, 119  
 Bonnell, Martha, 20  
 Bontecou, Daniel, Dr., 60, 61  
 Rebecca, 60, 61  
 Bowne, Joseph, 26  
 Sarah, 26  
 Sarah Mitchell, 26  
 Bremner, Addie E., 38  
 Andrew A., Col., 38  
 Maria Case, 38  
 Bretonniere, Augustus, 118  
 Eliza, 118  
 Brewster, Anna, 15  
 Benj., 94  
 Benjamin, 87, 88  
 Caleb, Capt., 34, 43  
 Clarissa, 103  
 Elijah, 81  
 Elizabeth Hawkins, 87  
 Isaac, 87  
 John, 87, 93, 101  
 Joseph, 15, 88, 93, 101, 103  
 Juliana, 101  
 Juliana Dickerson, 15  
 Julia Smith, 103  
 Martha, 15  
 Martha Hawkins, 88, 101  
 Mary, 112  
 Mary Thompson, 93, 101  
 Nancy Jane Wallace, 81  
 Orpha, 94

Brewster, Rebecca, 90  
 Richard, 103  
 Sarah, 93, 94, 88, 101  
 Sarah Smith, 87, 101  
 Sophia, 81  
 William Havens, 81, 87, 88  
 William Mills, 15  
 Brimblecom, Rev. Mr., 62  
 Brindley, Phebe, 95  
 Broadfield, Daisy, 96  
 Broome, —, 37  
 Cornelia Caroline Mitchell, 37  
 Brown, —, 16  
 Pamela, 74  
 Sophronia Hawkins, 94  
 William, 88  
 William M., 94  
 Brush, —, 88  
 Mary Jayne, 88  
 Nehemiah, 89  
 Phebe, 89  
 Bryant, —, 69  
 Abigail Rushmore, 69  
 Ann, 126  
 Buchanan, Ann (Satterly) Stivers, 78  
 Benjamin, 78  
 James, 18  
 Budd, Joshua, 41  
 Bull, Alexander, 114  
 Catharine, 114  
 Cornelia, 114  
 Daniel, 114  
 Edmund, 114  
 Elizabeth, 114  
 George, 114  
 Hannah, 114  
 Harriet, 114  
 Hiram, 81  
 Jacob, 114  
 Jane, 114  
 John J., 114  
 Jordan, 114  
 Letty, 114  
 Mahola Satterly, 81  
 Mary, 114  
 Robert, 114  
 Sarah, 114  
 Sarah Mills, 114  
 Thomas, 114  
 Burgoyne, —, 128  
 Burling, Mary F., 73  
 Burr, Aaron, 46  
 Aaron, Col., 21  
 Aaron, Rev., 21, 22  
 Burroughs, Abraham, 65  
 Caroline Bell, 65

Burton, Josiah, 119  
 Sarah Carman, 119  
 Burt, Mary, 42  
 Burwell, Abigail, 79  
 Robert, 79  
 Robert Merrit, 79  
 Serena, 79  
 Sophia Satterly, 79  
 Butler, —, 71  
 Margaret, 71  
 Cahoone, George, 79, 100  
 Mary Satterly, 79, 100  
 Campbell, Archibald, 27  
 Caroline, 84  
 Elizabeth Mitchell, 27  
 William, 84  
 Canfield, Augustus, 19  
 David L., 19  
 Frederick, 19  
 Mahlon Dickerson, 19  
 Mary Dickerson, 19  
 Silas Dickerson, 19  
 Carle, Free love Mitchell, 26  
 John, 26  
 Carman, Abigail, 49, 50, 52, 53, 56,  
 65, 74  
 Abigail Raynor, 50, 56  
 Abigail Seaman, 53  
 Abraham, 54  
 Adam, 58, 64  
 Adeline Albro, 52  
 Ann, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56  
 Ann Baldwin, 52  
 Ann Carman, 50, 52  
 Ann Denton, 52  
 Ann Dorton, 50  
 Ann Ellison, 52  
 Ann Eliza, 50  
 Anna, 53  
 Arabella, 119  
 Arabella Pettit, 53  
 Benjamin, 49, 51, 53, 54, 69  
 Bergen R., 63  
 Caleb, 49, 54  
 Caroline, 52, 53, 56  
 Catharine, 51, 52, 54  
 Charles, 63  
 Charlotte Fish, 52  
 Coles, 52  
 Cynthia, 52  
 Cynthia Van Cleef, 52  
 David, 50, 56  
 Dinah, 49  
 Ebenezer, 53  
 Elbert, 52

Carman, Elijah, 53, 54  
 Elisabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56  
 Elisabeth Smith, 50  
 Elisabeth (Smith) Dorton, 51  
 Elizabeth Dorton, 53  
 Elizabeth Hewlett, 52  
 Elizabeth Powell, 53  
 Elizabeth Raynor, 50, 58, 63  
 Eliza, 52, 54  
 Emeline, 52, 54  
 Epenetus, 52  
 Esther, 53  
 Family, 49  
 Florence, 49  
 Florence Fordham, 49  
 Frances Bennett, 52  
 George, 54  
 Helston, 51, 56  
 Hannah, 49, 50, 54, 66  
 Isaac, 52  
 Jane, 50, 53, 54, 56  
 John, 49, 52, 53, 54, 57, 69, 72, 119  
 Joseph, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59  
 Joshua, 44, 49  
 Levina, 54  
 Levine Coombes, 72  
 Lott, 53  
 Louisa, 53  
 Louisa Carman, 53  
 Lucy, 53  
 Lydia, 52  
 Lydia Ann, 52  
 Margaret Hall, 53  
 Maria, 54  
 Marian Wickes, 54  
 Martin V., 52  
 Mary, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 69,  
 119  
 Mary Ann, 52  
 Mary Ann Mott, 53  
 Mary De Mott, 51  
 May, 58  
 Nancy Raynor, 58  
 Nancy Smith, 51  
 Nelson, 53  
 Phebe, 50, 56  
 Phebe Gildersleeve, 44  
 Phebe Raynor, 53, 56  
 Rachel, 53  
 Rachel Raynor, 58  
 Rebecca, 54, 58  
 Rebecca Rhodes, 51  
 Richard, 50, 51, 52  
 Robert, 53  
 Robert M., 53  
 Ruth, 50, 59

Carman, Ruth Mott, 54  
 Sally Ann, 53  
 Samuel, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56,  
 63, 65, 74  
 Samuel Raynor, 56  
 Samuel S., 53  
 Sarah, 50, 52, 54, 64, 74  
 Sarah Ann Baldwin, 56  
 Sarah Fowler, 54  
 Sarah Horsefield, 51  
 Sarah Pettit, 51  
 Sarah Raynor, 51, 50, 56  
 Silas, 54  
 Stephen, 51, 53, 54  
 Susan, 50, 51, 56  
 Susan Paynter, 63  
 Susan Tredwell, 50  
 Susan Wood, 50  
 Thomas, 49, 50, 52, 54  
 Valentine, 52, 53  
 William, 52, 53, 54, 56  
 Carpenter, Harriet M., 123  
 Harriet Maria, 127  
 Carrier, Green, 67  
 Rebecca, 67  
 Case, Albert, 43  
 Charity Albertson, 47  
 Charity Wickham, 48  
 David, 17  
 Francis, 48  
 Hannah, 20  
 Henry, 20, 47, 48  
 Hutchinson H., 47  
 John, 14  
 J. Wickham, 48  
 Joseph Wickham, 47, 48  
 Julia M., 48  
 Louise, 43  
 Lydia Goldsmith, 47  
 Mary Dickerson, 14, 17  
 Moses L., 47  
 Oscar L., 48  
 Cass, Lewis, 19  
 Chapman, Letty Celina Raynor, 65  
 Jane, 65  
 Jedediah, 65  
 Chard, Theodosia, 80  
 Chase, Ann, 117  
 Cheseman, Joseph, 29  
 Maria Mitchell, 29  
 Mary E., 29  
 Oscar, 29  
 Child, Louis, 92  
 Christ, Adam, 102  
 Julia Reeder, 102

Church, Benjamin, 21  
 Hannah Dickerson, 21  
 Clark, Susan, 81  
 Clements, Eustasia, 27  
 Cleves, Mary, 15  
 Clinton, De Witt, 31  
 James, Col., 78  
 Clowes, Abigail Carman, 52  
 Elizabeth Carman, 51  
 Elizabeth, 70  
 Isaac, 52  
 John, 29  
 Phebe Mitchell, 29  
 Sally, 70  
 Samuel, 70  
 Cock, Catharine Akerly, 32  
 Daniel, 72  
 Dinah, 73  
 Esther, 73  
 Jemima (Frost) Titus, 73  
 Levine (Coombes) Carman, 72  
 Sarah, 72  
 Sarah Rushmore, 72  
 Stephen, 73  
 Susannah Youngs, 72  
 William, 32, 73  
 Coe, Abigail Carman, 49  
 Benjamin, 17, 49  
 Benjamin, Judge, 126  
 Bethiah Dickerson, 16  
 Jared, 16  
 Joseph, 17  
 Mary, 17, 117, 126  
 Ruth, 17  
 Thomas, 17  
 Cole, Martha, 84  
 Coleman, Daniel, 94  
 Jane Hawkins, 94  
 Maria, 112  
 Polly, 94  
 Coles, —, 50  
 Abigail Carman, 50  
 Elizabeth, 50  
 Frances, 50  
 Jacob, 51, 72  
 Jarvis, 50  
 Jemima, 72  
 Mary, 50  
 Matilda Bedell, 51  
 Samuel, 50  
 Sarah, 50  
 Sarah Cock, 72  
 Thomas, 50  
 Colwell, Adeline Dickerson, 14  
 Hugh, 14

Colyer, Chas., 53  
Ezekiel, 82  
Susanna Robbins, 82  
Coombes, Daniel, 72  
Levine, 72  
Combs, Lydia, 119  
William, 119  
Conkling, Elizabeth Wickham, 41  
Helen, 47  
John, 41  
Joseph, 47  
Lewis, 56  
Nancy, 56  
Sarah, 47  
Sarah Wickham, 47  
Connaroe, John, 19  
Cooper, Abraham, 102  
Benjamin, 11  
Hetty, 102  
John, 22  
Mary Dickinson, 22  
Priscilla, 27  
Thomas Apherpe, 27  
Corey, Betsy Morey, 121  
Dorothy, 13  
Elizabeth, 13  
Cornelius, Ann Carman, 53  
Moses, 53  
Cornell, Daniel, 36  
Hannah Mitchell, 36  
Hannah Van Wyck, 25  
Sarah, 27  
Cornwell, Alfred C., 52  
Aspinwall, 36  
Caroline Carman, 52  
Hewlett, 37  
Jane, 36  
Jane Mitchell, 36  
Joseph, 36  
Joseph S., 52  
Margaret, 37  
Mary, 36, 117  
Priscilla, 36  
Priscilla Mitchell, 36  
Robert, 36  
Corwin, Charles, 97  
Huldah, 90  
Olivia Hawkins, 97  
Covert, Hannah E., 37  
Jacob, 37  
Cox, Elizabeth, 119  
Coxe, P. B., 45  
Craft, Hannah, 74  
James, 74  
Phebe, 74

Cranch, Elizabeth, 121, 125  
Family, 128  
Cropsey, Eliza Carman, 52  
Wm. B., 52  
Crossman, Alfred, 72  
Mary Rushmore, 72  
Culver, Catharine Mills, 113  
William, 113  
Curtis, Anne, 81  
Cutting, Leonard, Rev., 32  
Mr., 32, 33  
Dalglish, Mary, 16  
Danes, Elizabeth, 81  
Darling, Adam D., 86  
Alfred, 86  
Eliza, 86  
Elizabeth, 86  
George, 94  
Jane, 94  
John, 86  
Mary, 86  
Ruth, 86  
Davids, Abigail, 47  
Eliza, 47  
Henry, 47  
James W., 47  
Mary, 47  
Nancy Wickham, 47  
Richard, 47  
Samuel, 47  
Davis, Amelia, 91  
Andrew, 83, 106  
Ann Eliza, 111  
Corina Mills, 116  
Elisha, 88  
Esseverance Mills, 113, 116  
George, 91, 113, 116  
Hannah, 83, 97  
Hannah Hawkins, 94  
Hannah Mills, 106  
Isaac, 97, 100, 106  
James Harvey, 15  
John, Major, 41  
Jonathan, 80  
Jonas, 107, 124  
Katharine, 93  
Lewis, 94  
Lucy, 88  
Richard, 111  
Sabrina, 124  
Samuel, 15, 106  
Sarah, 80, 100  
Sarah Dickerson, 15  
Tabitha, 107, 109  
Vincent, 116

Davis, William, 106  
Davison, Lewis, 52  
Mary De Mott, 52  
Phebe De Mott, 52  
Tredwell, 52  
Dayton, Daniel, 102, 115  
Deborah Hart, 102  
Elias, Col., 17  
James, 93  
Mary, 115  
Ruth Hawkins, 93  
Samuel, 77  
Obadiah, 77  
Deak, Julia, 81  
De Grove, Sarah, 37  
DeLafield, 35  
De Mill, Hannah, 109  
Obadiah, 29  
Phebe, 29  
De Mott, Charles, 52  
Elizabeth Ann, 52  
Hannah, 51  
James, 51  
John, 51, 58  
Lydia, 51  
Martha Raynor, 58  
Mary, 51, 52  
Phebe, 52  
Samuel, 51  
Sarah Snedeker, 52  
William, 52  
Denahousyn, Mr., 129  
Denton, Adeline, 52  
Ann, 52  
Benjamin, 123  
Catherine, 113, 114  
Deborah (Greene) Manley, 123  
Elizabeth, 78  
Elizabeth Hallock, 78  
John, 78  
Joseph, 78  
Oliver, 52  
Phebe, 25  
Samuel, 113  
Sarah, 78  
Depuy, Sarah E., 84  
Dering, Thomas, 41  
Devoe, Sally R., 123  
Dewick, Anna (Hawkins) Phillips, 85  
John, 85  
DeWitt, Catherine, 94  
Charity, 94  
Elizabeth, 84  
Fanny Hawkins, 94  
Jacob, 84  
John, 94  
Maria, 94

DeWitt, Thomas, 94  
DeWolf, —, 124  
Mary Manley, 124  
Dickerson, — Brown, 16  
Rushorn, Dr., 19  
Abigail, 13, 21  
Abigail, 21  
Abigail Douglas, 16  
Abigail Reeve, 13, 16  
Abraham, 13, 16  
Adeline, 14  
Agnes Messler, 16  
Albert, 14  
Anna Brewster, 15  
Azariah, 22  
Benjamin, 15  
Bethiah, 13, 16  
Capt., 17  
Caroline, 15  
Catharine, 15  
Charles, 15  
Charles Wesley, 23  
Clarissa, 15  
Cotton, 22  
Cotton Gaylord, 22  
Daniel, 16, 22  
David, 13, 15  
Deborah, 14, 15  
Deborah Ackerly, 13  
Deborah Horton, 15  
Dorcas, 22  
Dorothy Corey, 13  
Ebenezer, 21  
Edward N., 20  
Eleanor, 16  
Elizabeth, 12  
Elisha, 22  
Eliza, 14  
Eliza Weller, 14  
Elizabeth, 12, 15, 16, 17, 23  
Elizabeth Corey, 13  
Elizabeth Sawyer, 23  
Elizabeth Sweazy, 15  
Elizabeth Terry, 15  
Emma, 23  
Emma Amelia, 15  
Emma Pierson, 20  
Erastus, 16  
Esther, 20  
Family, 23  
Frances, 15  
Francis Asbury, 23  
Gen., 23  
George H., 14  
George Whitfield, 23  
Grace Lindsley, 20  
Halsey, 23

Dickerson, Hannah, 21  
Hannah Case, 20  
Hannah Elizabeth, 15  
Harriet, 14  
Harriet Dickerson, 14  
Harriet Woodhull, 15  
Hezekiah, 21  
Israel, 21  
James, 23  
Jane, 15  
Jesse, 20  
Joel Sweazy, 15  
John, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23  
John Henry, 20  
John Nelson, 23  
John Randall, 16  
Jonathan, 13, 14, 17, 19, 87  
Jonathan Elmer, 19  
Joseph, 16, 20, 22  
Joshua, 14, 15, 16  
Joshua L., 15  
Josiah, 22, 23  
Julia, 14, 19  
Julia Wells, 14, 23  
Juliana, 15  
Juliana Smith, 15  
Kezia Sturges, 20  
Lucy Stone, 22  
Mahlon, 17, 18, 19  
Mahlon, Hon., 11  
Mahlon Walter, 15  
Marcy Youngs, 16  
Margaret Floyd, 15  
Margaret Potts, 16  
Maria, 15, 22, 23  
Martha, 14, 23  
Martha Bonnell, 20  
Martha Longbotham, 14, 15  
Martha Mapes, 15  
Mary, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22  
Mary Ann, 15  
Mary Cleves, 15  
Mary Coe, 17  
Mary Dalglish, 16  
Mary Eliza Randall, 16  
Mary Estile, 16  
Mary (Mills) Wells Hallock, 87  
Mary Paine, 12  
Mary Sophia, 23  
Mehitable, 14, 16  
Mehitable Dickerson, 14, 16  
Minor, 15  
Nancy, 20  
Naomi, 13  
Naomi Mapes, 13

Dickerson, Nathan, 23  
Nathaniel, 11, 13, 16, 20, 21, 23  
Nehemiah, 21  
Noadiah, 14  
Obediah, 21  
Parnissa Leek, 23  
Peter, 12, 13, 17, 20  
Phebe, 20  
Phebe —, 20  
Philemon, 11, 13, 19, 20, 21, 23  
Philemon (Phelemon), 12  
Philemon, Gen., 23  
Philemon, Gov., 20  
Polly Overton, 23  
Rebecca, 16, 21  
Ruhamah, 13  
Ruth, 20  
Ruth Coe, 17  
Samuel, 14, 21, 23, 87  
Sarah, 14, 15, 21, 23  
Sarah —, 20  
Sarah Elizabeth, 15  
Sarah Overton, 14  
Sarah Wager, 16  
Selah, 14  
Selina, 14  
Sidney M. Stotesbury, 19  
Silas, 19  
Susan, 14  
Susannah Robertson, 14  
Sybil, 22  
Sybil (Dickerson), 22  
Tabitha —, 16  
Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 16, 23  
Vincent, 15  
Walter, 14, 15  
William, 13, 15, 20, 21, 22  
William Benjamin, 15  
William Fletcher, 23  
William L., 22  
Dickinson, Abigail, 22  
Joanna, 21  
Jonathan, Rev., 21  
Mary, 22  
Martha, 21  
Dikeman, Henrietta, 70  
John, 70  
Diamond, Miranda, 124  
Dingee, Arthur, 72  
Esther, 72  
Dorlon, Ann, 50  
Carman, 54  
Elias, 51  
Elizabeth Carman, 52  
Elizabeth Smith, 51  
Elizabeth, 53  
Gilbert, 52

Dorlon, Hannah, 51  
Joseph, 51, 53  
Sarah Carman, 54  
Thomas, 50  
Doty, Abigail, 28  
Ann Catharine, 63  
Daniel, 63  
Elizabeth Raynor, 56  
George, 56  
William, 28  
Doughty, Elizabeth (Smith), 27  
Douglas, Abigail, 16  
Downing, George, 53  
Isaac, 73  
Phebe, 73  
Phebe Rushmore, 73  
Rachel (Carman) Lax, 53  
Samuel, 53  
Sarah, 53, 73  
Silas, 73  
Stephen, 73  
Downs, Mehitable, 44, 45  
Doxy, Archelaus, 58  
Elizabeth, 58  
Drake, Esther (Dickerson) King, 20  
Jacob, Col., 20  
Samuel, Col., 13  
Draper, Jacob, 45  
Mary, 45  
Duer, John, 31  
Dunbar, Catharine Bedell, 51  
Garret, 51  
Sarah Amelia, 51  
Dunham, Henry H., 111  
Rebecca S., 111  
Dunn, —, 107  
Duryea, Janet, 108  
Eager, Phebe Ann Satterly, 83  
Samuel, 83  
Edward, Amy Raynor, 59  
Benjamin, 78  
Daniel, 102  
John, 59  
Juliana Smith, 100  
Maria Smith, 102  
Sarah Hallock, 78  
Thomas, Dr., 100  
William, 102  
Ellicott, Andrew, 35  
Elliott, Elizabeth Hempstead, 92  
Zebulan, 93  
Ellison, Ann Raynor, 52  
Daniel, 57  
David, 52  
Elijah, 57  
Elizabeth, 101  
Elizabeth, 87

Ellison, Nancy, 57  
Joseph, 57, 59  
Margaret Raynor, 59  
Phebe Raynor, 57  
Sarah, 57  
Thomas, 57, 87, 101  
Elton, Sarah Ann Watkins, 84  
William, 84  
Emmett, Robert, 31  
Estelle Mary, 16  
Everit Hannah Ann, 51  
Wm., 51  
Fairlie, James, 27  
James, Major, 27  
Maria Yates, 27  
Phebe Mitchell, 27  
Fanning, Amos, 71  
Hannah, 46  
Sarah Francis, 71  
William, 46  
Farr, Betsy Hurlburt, 124  
Haskell, 124  
Ferris, Benjamin, 88  
Eliza, 88  
Field, Maria, 87  
Finn, Almira, 112  
Fish, Anna Mills, 113  
Charlotte, 52  
Samuel, 113  
Susanna, 117  
Wm., 52  
Fleet, Ann, 122, 126  
Ann Bryant, 126  
Augustin, 127  
Augustine, 123  
John G., 123  
John Gilbert, 127  
Sarah, 122, 126  
Simon, 122, 126  
Susan Howard Greene, 123, 127  
Floyd, Charles, 29  
Clinton, 29  
David, 54  
Edwin, 29  
Gilbert, 15  
Ira, 29  
Laura L., 29  
Lydia Smith, 54  
Margaret, 15  
Richard, 43  
Robert, 29  
Sarah, 29  
Sarah Mitchell, 29  
Folsom, Chas. J., 53  
Sarah Downing, 53  
Foot, Rebecca, 22  
Ford, Mary, 92

Fordham, Florence, 49  
 Josiah, 82  
 Mary, 82, 83  
 Robert, Rev., 49  
 Foster, John, 41  
 Fowler, Felix, 54  
 Sarah, 54  
 Francis, Mary, 71  
 Robert, 71  
 Franklin, Abraham, 36  
 Catharine, 36  
 Fremont, John C., 38  
 French, Jane, 71  
 John, 71  
 Sarah, 71  
 Sarah Rushmore, 71  
 Frost, Abigail Carman, 56, 74  
 Abigail Raynor, 50  
 Amy, 73  
 Anna, Maria, 74  
 Caroline Jarvis, 74  
 Catharine M., 74  
 Charles, 56, 73, 74  
 Daniel, 29  
 David M., 74  
 Edmund, 50, 56, 74  
 Edward T., 74  
 Esther, 73, 74  
 Esther Cook, 73  
 Hannah Whitson, 73  
 Isaac, 73  
 Isaac C., 74  
 Jacob T., 74  
 Jemima, 73  
 Julia J. Keene, 74  
 Margaret T., 74  
 Martha Titus, 74  
 Mary, 29, 74  
 Mary Rushmore, 73  
 Pamela Brown, 74  
 Phebe, 73  
 Phebe Craft, 74  
 Phebe Hyde, 74  
 Phebe Jane Miller, 74  
 Sarah, 74  
 Sarah J. Pine, 74  
 Sarah M., 74  
 Stephen, 74  
 Timothy, 74  
 William, 73, 74  
 William H., 74  
 Wright, 29  
 Furman, Aaron, 118  
 Rhoda, 118  
 Gale, —, 46  
 Alfred, 114  
 Andrew Jackson, 114

Gale, Harriet, 114  
 Hiram, 114  
 Jane, 114  
 John, 114  
 Juliana, 114  
 Juliana Mills, 114  
 Sabrina Hurlburt, 124  
 William, 114  
 William V., 124  
 Gardiner, Elizabeth, 42  
 Elizabeth Wickham, 42  
 Cloe, 42  
 Crispus, 42  
 David, 41, 42  
 Gains, 42  
 John, 42  
 Joseph, 42  
 Juliana, 42  
 Lion, 41, 42  
 Martha, 42  
 Mary, 42  
 Mary Burts, 42  
 Garret, Deborah Hawkins, 94  
 Jesse, 94  
 Gaylord, Mary Dickerson, 21  
 Samuel, 21  
 Geib, Adam, 102  
 Julia Reeder Christie, 102  
 Gelston, David, 35  
 George, Ambrose, 65  
 Charles Edward, 65  
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 66  
 Cornelia Raynor, 65  
 Emily, 66  
 Mary Eliza, 65  
 Mordecai R., 65  
 Susan Hinckman, 66  
 Thomas Jefferson, 66  
 Gerard, Bathsheba, 103  
 Griffith, Mr., 35  
 Gifford, Hannah, 76  
 Isaac R., 76  
 Phebe Rushmore, 76  
 Robert, 76  
 Sarah Jane, 76  
 William, 76  
 Gilbert, —, 78  
 Mary Hallock, 78  
 Gildersleeve, Andrew, 44  
 Ann, 71  
 Anna Wickham, 44  
 Benjamin, 56  
 David, 71  
 John, 54, 55  
 Nancy Raynor, 56  
 Phebe, 54  
 Rebecca Raynor, 55

Gile, John, Rev., 122  
 Giles, —, 35  
 Gladding, Harriet Greene, 123  
 Susan Eliza Greene, 123  
 William H., 123  
 William Henry, 123  
 Glover, Abigail Paine, 43  
 Glover B., 95  
 Benjamin, 82  
 Davis, 43  
 Joseph, 88  
 Mary Jane, 95  
 Golden, Ann Carman, 50  
 Henry, 51  
 Increase, 50  
 Mary Bedell, 51  
 Golder, Jacob, 59  
 Jacobus, 59  
 John, 56  
 Letty, 59  
 Maria, 59  
 Sarah, 59  
 Goldsmith, Amelia, 47  
 Benjamin, 47  
 Benjamin, Rev., 47  
 Joseph, 47  
 Lydia, 47  
 Phebe, 44  
 Sarah (Wickham) Albertson, 47  
 Gould, Martha, 71  
 Rebecca, 70  
 Thomas, 70, 71  
 Greene, Abigail, 125, 128  
 Abigail Howard, 117, 122, 123, 126  
 Ann, 121  
 Anne, 128  
 Ann Johnson, 122  
 Betsy, 121, 125, 128  
 Charity Woodhull, 122, 126  
 Charles, 122  
 Charlotte, 122  
 Clarissa, 108  
 Clarissa Mills, 108, 124  
 David, 125, 128  
 Deborah, 121, 123, 128  
 Ebenezer, 121, 124, 125, 126  
 Ebenezer White, 129  
 Elizabeth, 125, 128  
 Elizabeth Cranch, 121, 125  
 Eunice Story, 121  
 Family, 128  
 Frances, 124, 125  
 Gen., 129  
 George H., 124  
 Hannah, 108, 124, 125

Greene, Hannah Kendall, 125, 128  
 Hannah Richardson, 125, 128  
 Harriet Maria Carpenter, 127  
 Harriet M. Carpenter, 123  
 Henry, 122  
 Herman Dagget, 126, 127  
 Herman Daggett, 122, 123  
 Jacob, 121, 125, 128  
 James, 125  
 Jane, 121, 124, 129  
 Jane White, 121, 125  
 Jerusha, 121  
 Jerusha Utley, 121  
 John, 124, 125  
 John Spencer, 121, 124, 129  
 Jonah, 124  
 Jonathan, 121, 128  
 Joseph, 121, 125, 128, 129  
 Lewis, 122  
 Lewis Fleet, 122, 126  
 Lodocia, 121  
 Lorana Andrews, 124  
 Lucina, 121  
 Lucinda, 121  
 Lucy Ann, 124  
 Lusina, 128  
 Luther, 121  
 Margaret H., 123  
 Margaret Hart, 123  
 Margaret Hunt, 127  
 Mary, 121, 125, 126, 128  
 Mary Howard, 122, 123, 126, 127  
 Mehitable, 125  
 Miranda, 124  
 Miranda Dimond, 124  
 Mr., 123  
 Nathaniel, Maj.-Gen., 127  
 Nathaniel R., 127  
 Obadiah, 125  
 Otis, 121  
 Olive Ranger, 121  
 Oliver, 121  
 Perseverence Johnston, 125  
 Rev., Mr., 121, 122  
 Rufus, 121  
 Russell, 108, 124  
 Sabrina, 121, 124, 129  
 Sabrina Davis, 124  
 Sally Fleet, 126, 128  
 Sally R. Devoc, 123  
 Samuel, 121, 124, 128  
 Samuel White, 122, 123, 126, ..  
 Sarah Fleet, 122, 123, 126  
 Sarah Jane, 123  
 Sarah Jayne, 127  
 Sarah Pratt, 122  
 Sophia, 121, 122

Greene, Susan, 124  
 Susan Eliza, 123, 127  
 Susan Howard, 122, 123, 126, 127  
 Susan Jane, 122  
 Susannah, 121, 124, 128  
 William, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128  
 William Howard, 122, 123, 126, 127  
 Z., 122  
 Z., Rev., 117  
 Zachariah, 121, 126, 128  
 Zachariah, Rev., 92, 125  
 Griffing, Charity Hawkins, 94  
 Charles A., 94  
 Mary W. (Thompson) Berrian, 79, 101  
 Thomas S., 79, 101  
 Grinnell, John, Capt., 41  
 Hackett, Sophia, 79  
 Hadaway, Edna Hawkins, 92  
 Thomas, 92  
 Haff, Lawrence, 65  
 Phebe Raynor, 65  
 Haines, Mr., 35  
 Hall, Hannah, 51  
 James, 51  
 Joseph, 53, 70  
 Margaret, 53  
 Mary Carman, 53  
 Sarah Elizabeth Rushmore, 70  
 Hallett, John, 82  
 Mary Robbins, 82  
 Hallock, Amelia Goldsmith, 47  
 Benjamin, 78  
 Charles, 86  
 Charlotte, 89  
 Electra Smith, 89, 101  
 Elizabeth, 78  
 Frederick, 111  
 George, 87, 89  
 Hannah, 111  
 Hannah Hawkins, 90  
 Isreal, 89  
 Jacob, 86  
 James, 47  
 John, 90  
 Julia, 86  
 Mary, 78, 89, 109  
 Mary (Mills) Wells, 87  
 Philip, 89, 101  
 Polly Paine, 43  
 Rebecca, 89  
 Rev., Mr., 61  
 Ruth Bayles, 86  
 Ruth Hawkins, 89  
 Sarah, 78, 89, 109

Hallock Stephen, 78  
 Susannah Smith, 102  
 Sutton G., 43  
 Thomas, 43, 109  
 Warren, 89  
 William, 89  
 Zephaniah, 89  
 Halstead, Jesse, 83  
 Jonas, 26  
 Mary, 83  
 Phebe Mitchell, 26  
 Halsted, Mary Mills, 106  
 Mary T., 107  
 Polly, 107  
 Robert, Dr., 106, 107  
 Hammond, Eliza, 87  
 Hanford, Martha Lush, 119  
 Thomas, 119  
 Hart, Abraham Cooper, 102  
 Amelia, 90  
 Ann, 94  
 Catharine Dickerson, 15  
 Charles, 102  
 Deborah, 102  
 Gilbert, 102  
 Hannah Smith, 102  
 Howel, 127  
 Jedediah, 90, 94  
 Joshua, Rev., 127  
 Mary Ann Raynor, 65  
 Moses, 65  
 Samuel, 102  
 Sydney, 15  
 William S., 102  
 Hathaway, Abraham, 20  
 Havens, Desire, 87  
 William, 87  
 Haviland, —, 88  
 Mary, 117  
 Mary Hawkins, 88  
 William, 117  
 Hawkins, Aaron, 86, 88, 94, 95  
 Abigail, 82, 85, 89, 91, 93  
 Abigail Wilsie, 94, 95  
 Ada, 96  
 Albert Etheridge, 96  
 Alexander, 82, 85, 86, 89  
 Alonzo, 87, 89  
 Amanda, 111  
 Amelia, 92, 114  
 Amelia Davis, 91  
 Amelia Hart, 90  
 Amy, 89  
 Angelina, 89  
 Ann, 86, 91, 92, 94, 106  
 Anna, 85, 88, 90, 96  
 Anne, 94

Hawkins, Antoinette Bennett, 88  
 Arthur W., 96  
 Azariah, 86, 87  
 Azel, 89  
 Benjamin, 85, 86, 87, 88, 94, 100, 103  
 Benjamin Havens, 87  
 Bennett, 94  
 Bethia Aldrich, 94  
 Betsy, 88  
 Brainard, 94  
 Brewster, 88, 93, 94, 95  
 Bryant, 88  
 Bryant Coleman, 90  
 Buclah Elma Youngs, 96  
 Caleb, 93, 94, 95  
 Capt., 85  
 Caroline, 95  
 Caroline A. Skidmore, 88  
 Catharine, 97  
 Chaney, 89  
 Charity, 90, 91, 94  
 Charity Antoinette, 93  
 Charity Howell, 89  
 Charity Longbotham, 90  
 Charity Yarrington, 93  
 Charles, 94  
 Charles, Edmund, 95  
 Charles Grenville, 93  
 Charles Heathcote, 90  
 Charlotte Tooker, 87  
 Clarissa, 94  
 D., 95  
 Daisy Broadfield, 96  
 Daniel, 106  
 Daniel B., 88, 94  
 Daniel Shaler, 95  
 David, 85, 86, 90, 106  
 David Mahlon, 90  
 Deborah, 92, 94, 113  
 Deborah A., 88  
 Deborah Biggs, 94  
 Deliverance, 86, 91, 106  
 Desire, 87, 103  
 Desire Havens, 87  
 Dorothy, 87, 92, 103, 113  
 Dorothy Mills, 92, 114  
 Ebenezer, 86, 89, 90, 95, 96, 100  
 Ebenezer, Capt., 96  
 Edna, 92  
 Edward, 88, 94, 95, 96  
 Edward S., 96  
 Elbert S., 95, 97  
 Eleazer, 81, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 103, 106, 110, 113  
 Eliza, 87  
 Eliza Adelaide, 88

Hawkins, Eliza Ann, 93  
 Eliza Ferris, 88  
 Eliza Hammond, 87  
 Elizabeth, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 103, 106  
 Elizabeth Hulse, 85  
 Elizabeth Punderson, 97  
 Elizabeth T., 95  
 Elkanah, 88, 90, 111  
 Elkonia, 88  
 Ella, 95  
 Elia B., 88  
 Elnathan, 81, 88  
 Emily T. Warner, 97  
 Eva J., 88  
 Fanny, 94, 95, 97  
 Florence S., 96  
 Franklin Augustus, 90, 91  
 Freelove, 89  
 George, 85, 86, 88, 95  
 George F., 95  
 Gershom, 93  
 Gideon, 90  
 Hannah, 82, 85, 88, 90, 94, 95, 97  
 Hannah Davis, 97  
 Hannah J., 95  
 Hannah Maria, 87  
 Hannah Rose, 90  
 Hannah Satterly, 82, 93  
 Hannah Still, 90  
 Harriet Terry, 95, 97  
 Hattie, 95  
 Henry, 88, 94, 96, 100  
 Hetty Tuthill, 91  
 Hila, 86  
 Hiram, 89, 94  
 Horatio Nelson, 93  
 Huldah Corwin, 90  
 Inez, 96  
 Irene M. Barnes, 97  
 Irving, 95, 97  
 Isaac, 85, 86, 89, 94, 106, 113  
 Isreal, 85, 87, 89, 94, 101  
 Jacob, 82, 85, 90, 92, 114  
 James, 86, 89, 90, 91, 94  
 Jane, 94  
 Jarvis, 95  
 Jedediah, 95, 96  
 Jedediah W., 97  
 Jemima Newton, 87  
 Jennie L., 97  
 Jerome Broadfield, 96  
 Jerusha Raynor, 91  
 Jesse, 96  
 John, 86, 91, 94, 95, 97, 100  
 John M., 95  
 John S., 91

Hawkins, Jonas, 45, 86, 91, 92, 106, 113, 114  
 Jonas, Major, 45, 113  
 Jonathan, 92, 113, 114  
 Joseph, 82, 85, 91, 93  
 Joseph S., 88  
 Julia, 94, 95, 97, 113  
 Julia Ann, 92  
 Julia Hulse, 94  
 Julia L'Hommedieu, 91  
 Juliana, 86, 87, 91, 92, 100, 101, 103, 106  
 Juliana Bayles, 85, 86  
 Juliana Smith, 92  
 Katurah Newton, 91  
 Letty, 92, 114  
 Letty Lindley, 91  
 Lewis, 92, 114  
 Lorana, 90  
 Lucy Davis, 88  
 Margaret Leavally, 90  
 Maria, 81, 88, 94  
 Martha, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 103  
 Martha T., 95  
 Mary, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 106, 110  
 Mary Alwood, 87  
 Mary Bayles, 86, 89  
 Mary Elizabeth, 90, 91, 94  
 Mary Emelina, 90  
 Mary F., 96  
 Mary Jane Glover, 95  
 Mary Jayne, 93  
 Mary Ketcham, 86  
 Mary L. Albertson, 96  
 Mary Mills, 85, 106  
 Mary Satterly, 81, 88  
 Mary Smith, 90  
 Mary Still, 90  
 Matilda, 86  
 Merritt, 88  
 Micah, 113, 114  
 Micana, 86, 91, 92  
 Mills, 92, 114  
 Moses, 85, 86, 87, 106  
 Myron Daniel, 96  
 Nancy, 91, 94  
 Nancy Roe, 94  
 Nathan, 90  
 Nathaniel, 88, 93  
 Nehemiah, 89  
 Norah A., 88  
 Olivia, 95, 97  
 Olivia Shaler, 95  
 Oliver A., 96  
 Orin, 95  
 Orpha Brewster, 94  
 Phebe, 91

Hawkins, Phebe Baylis, 93  
 Phebe Brindley, 95  
 Phebe Brush, 89  
 Phebe Hubbard, 87  
 Phebe Williamson, 88  
 Platt, 91  
 Polly Bennett, 89  
 Priscilla, 97  
 Priscilla Smith, 96  
 Rachel, 86, 113  
 Rachel Rose, 89  
 Rebecca, 87, 89, 94, 101  
 Rebecca Bennett, 94  
 Rebecca Brewster, 90  
 Renelche, 92, 113  
 Richard, 87, 91, 94, 97  
 Robert, 82, 93, 96  
 Rosa, 96  
 Ruth, 45, 86, 87, 89, 92, 93, 113, 114  
 Ruth Baylis, 89  
 Ruth Mills, 86, 91, 106, 113  
 Ruth Smith, 87, 91, 103  
 Sally, 97  
 Sally Bayles, 88  
 Samuel, 85, 86, 87, 89, 97, 103  
 Samuel A., 87  
 Sarah, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94, 100  
 Sarah Ann, 90  
 Sarah Ann Tyler, 94, 95  
 Sarah B., 95  
 Sarah Bayles, 86  
 Sarah Brewster, 93, 94  
 Sarah Longbotham, 86  
 Sarah Mills, 88, 111  
 Sarah Mitchell, 89  
 Sarah Waters, 88  
 Selah, 89, 90  
 Selah Strong, 93  
 Simeon, 82, 85, 89, 95  
 Simeon Decatur, 90  
 Simeon S., 96  
 Sophia, 87  
 Sophia Amelia, 95, 97  
 Sophia Smith, 95  
 Sophronia, 94  
 Susan C. Smith, 96  
 Susan J., 96  
 Susannah, 89  
 Susannah Scidmore, 89  
 Tabitha, 90, 93  
 Tabitha Satterly, 82, 85, 89, 90, 91  
 Temperance, 94  
 Thomas, 88, 94  
 Thomas B., 95  
 Timothy, 106  
 Una, 96  
 Walter, 100

Hawkins, Walter E., 97  
 Wickham, 92  
 William, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 95, 97  
 William Bartlett, 87  
 William H., 95  
 William Havens, 87  
 William T., 95  
 William Warren, 93  
 William Wickham, 91  
 W. Henry, 88  
 Wm. Wickham, 113  
 Zachariah, 82, 85, 91, 93, 94, 97  
 Zachariah Franklin, 93  
 Zophar, 86, 88, 90, 93  
 Haynes, Maria, 43  
 Heater, Benj., 84  
 Nancy Rogers, 84  
 Heckle, Mary, 107  
 Helme, Martha, 107, 108  
 Mary, 102  
 Phineas, 102  
 Thomas, 107  
 Hendrickson, Anakee, 71  
 Bernardus, 52  
 Elizabeth Ann Snedeker, 52  
 Hentz, Henry, 53  
 John H., 33  
 Rachel, 52, 53  
 Herbert, Charles Augustus, 70  
 Emeline Rushmore, 70  
 George Rushmore, 70  
 Isaac H., 70  
 Isaac Hand, 70  
 Maria Louisa, 70  
 Truman Post, 70  
 William Fisk, 70  
 Hewlett, Benj., 35  
 Benjamin, 26, 39  
 Divine, 32, 38  
 Elizabeth, 52  
 George, 36  
 Jane, 26, 36  
 John C., 32, 38  
 Maria Mitchell, 39  
 Rebecca, 26, 37  
 Sarah, 32, 38  
 Susan, 36  
 Hicks, Abigail, 50  
 Charles, 50  
 Isaac, 75  
 James, 50  
 John D., 75  
 Jacob, 50  
 Lydia, 75  
 Martha, 69  
 Phebe, 75

Ruth  
 Hicks, Phebe (Carman) Powell, 50  
 Samuel, 75  
 Sarah Rushmore, 75  
 Stephen R., 75  
 Valentine, 75  
 Hinchman, Susan Raynor, 66  
 Hinman, Mary Elizabeth, 39  
 Sarah Esther, 39  
 Singleton Mitchell, 39  
 William K., 39  
 Hollister, Benjamin F., 119  
 Julia Minerva, 119  
 Maria (Lush) Spencer, 119  
 Holloway, John, 41  
 Holthuyson, —, 37  
 J. C., 37  
 Susan Stokesbury, 37  
 Homan, Deborah, 168  
 Fanny Mills, 113, 116  
 George Washington, 116  
 Mordecai, 108  
 Stephen, 113, 116  
 Homans, Daniel, 85  
 Mary, 85  
 Horsefield, Sarah, 51  
 Thomas, 51  
 Horton, Deborah, 13  
 Elizabeth Dickerson, 15  
 House, George W., 63  
 Margaret Raynor, 63  
 Howard, Aaron Furman, 118  
 Abigail, 117, 122, 123, 126  
 Abraham Furman, 118  
 Ann Chase, 117  
 Benjamin, 117  
 Benjamin Coe, 117  
 Benjamin R., 118  
 Boardman, 117  
 Charles Nicoll, 118  
 Clarissa, 117  
 Clarissa Lewis, 117  
 Coe Furman, 118  
 Cornelia Betts, 117  
 Deborah Ann, 117  
 Edward, 117  
 Edward L., 118  
 Edward S., 117  
 Eliza Bretonniere, 118  
 Elizabeth Shepherd, 117  
 Eunice Howell, 118  
 Eunice Margaret, 118  
 Frances, 118  
 Frances Howell, 118  
 George, 117  
 Jane Rapelye, 118  
 John, 118

Howard, John, Dr., 118  
 John Goldsmith, 118  
 John H., 117  
 Jonathan, 117, 118  
 Jonathan Coe, 118  
 Judith, 117  
 Margaret Jane, 118  
 Mary, 117, 118, 122, 126  
 Mary Coe, 117, 126  
 Mary Cornwell, 117  
 Mary Haviland, 117  
 Mary Leycraft, 117  
 Mary Thompson, 118  
 Mary Tyler, 117  
 Nancy R. Huntington, 117  
 Rhoda Furman, 118  
 Samuel H., 117  
 Sarah Bradner, 118  
 Susanna, 117  
 Susanna Fish, 117  
 William, 117, 118, 122, 126  
 William Henry, 118  
 Howell, Charity, 89  
 David, 118  
 Eunice, 118  
 Frances, 118  
 Mary Satterly, 81  
 Polly, 93  
 Silas, 89  
 Zephaniah, 81  
 Hoxie, Delia, 38  
 Joseph, 38  
 Hubbard, Phebe, 87  
 Hubbs, Jacob, 56  
 Joseph, 74  
 Mary Frost, 74  
 Mary Raynor, 56  
 Susan, 25  
 Hudson, Anna A., 109  
 Daniel, 109  
 David, 88  
 Frances Mills, 109  
 Helen, 44  
 Helen Wickham, 44  
 Henry, 101  
 Juliana Brewster, 101  
 Leverett, 44  
 Margaret M., 109  
 Mary E., 109  
 Prudence S., 109  
 Hulse, Aner, 102  
 David, 94  
 Ebenezer, 102  
 Elizabeth, 85  
 Hannah, 102  
 Jemima Tooker, 102

Hulse, John, 102  
 Julia, 94  
 Julia Hawkins, 94  
 Ruth, 102  
 Samuel, 102  
 Selah, 102  
 Stephen Alfred, 15  
 Thomas, 94  
 Hull, Abigail Wickham, 42  
 Daniel, Dr., 42  
 Helen, 42  
 Hunt, Agnes Cecilia, 118  
 Alexander Alexis, 118  
 Charles Volney, 118  
 Edgar Zimmerman, 118  
 Frances Howard, 118  
 Frances Koskiusko Constantine, 118  
 Harriet Howell, 118  
 Henry W., 118  
 John Howard, 118  
 Mary Chamberline, 118  
 Huntington, Henry, 31  
 Nancy R., 117  
 Hunting, Emily Tabitha Mills, 109  
 John S., 109  
 Hurlburt, Asa, 124  
 Betsy, 124  
 Chester, 124  
 Edmund, 124  
 Esther, 124  
 James, 124  
 Jane, 124  
 Louisa, 124  
 Nathaniel, 124  
 Sabrina, 124  
 Sabrina Greene, 124  
 Samuel, 124  
 Silas, 124  
 Hurtin, Eliza, 114  
 Hutchings, Ann Rushmore, 70  
 George, 70  
 Gilbert, 70  
 Hamilton, 70  
 Israel, 70  
 Rushmore, 70  
 William, 70  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 12  
 Hyde, Phebe, 74  
 Ireland, Job, 71  
 Susan, 71  
 Jackson, Andrew, Pres., 18  
 Daniel, 37  
 Eliza Raynor, 57  
 Henry, 57

Jackson, Phebe, 37  
 Jarvis, Caroline, 74  
 Jayne, Amanda, 88, 101  
 Archibald, 101  
 Charles, 123  
 Charles, Capt., 126, 128  
 Elbert, 88  
 Elbert Brewster, 101  
 Isaac, 87, 88, 101  
 Jane Dickerson, 15  
 Joseph, 15  
 Mary, 88, 126  
 Mary Biggs, 101  
 Mary Dallas, 101  
 Mary Michell, 101  
 Morris, 101  
 Robert Morris, 88, 101  
 Sally Fleet Greene, 126, 128  
 Sarah Brewster, 88, 101, 123  
 William, 126  
 Jenkins, Sarah (Lush) Burton, 119  
 Theodore B., 119  
 Jennings, Caleb, 20  
 Juliana Gardiner, 42  
 Nancy Dickerson, 20  
 Samuel, 42  
 Jergenson, Mrs. M. B., 79  
 Jones, —, 70  
 Benjamin, 82  
 Charity Robbins, 82  
 Dorothy, 103  
 Ebenezer, 82  
 Elizabeth, 26  
 Frelove, 26  
 Hudda E., 70  
 Irene Robbins, 82  
 Sarah, 15  
 Susanna Jane Greene, 122  
 Thomas Major, 26  
 Vincent, 15  
 Vinson, 103  
 William C., 122  
 Johnson, Ann, 122  
 John Sir, 17  
 Maria Mills, 113  
 Richard M., 31  
 Samuel, 113  
 Johnston, Perseverance, 125  
 Keene, Lucy J., 74  
 Kellogg, N., Rev., 93  
 Kellum, —, 110  
 Harriet Raynor, 67  
 John, 67  
 Kendall, Hannah, 125, 128  
 Thomas Dea, 125

Ketcham, Abigail Hawkins, 85  
 Catharine Hawkins, 97  
 Charlotte, 97  
 Eliza, 83, 97  
 Emmett, 87  
 Hannah Satterly, 83  
 Henry, 83  
 Jacob T., 83  
 James, 83  
 John, 85, 86  
 Martha Hawkins, 87  
 Mary, 86, 97  
 Mary Halstead, 83  
 Nathaniel, 97  
 Samuel Satterly, 83  
 King, Esther Dickerson, 20  
 George, 20  
 Kneeland, Ann E., 29  
 Lane, Ann Greene, 121  
 Ebenezer, 121  
 Selah, 58  
 Langdon, Ananias, 54  
 Jane Carman, 54  
 La Rue, Nathaniel, 110  
 Latham, Amy (Underhill), 27  
 Joseph, 27, 30  
 Mary, 28  
 Samuel, Dr., 27, 29, 33  
 Sarah, 27  
 Thomas, 30  
 William, 27, 28  
 Lawrence, Andrew, 69  
 Elizabeth, 26, 69  
 Elizabeth Rushmore, 69  
 Frances Bedell, 51  
 Gilbert, 51, 69  
 James, 69  
 John, 69  
 Martha, 69  
 Lax, Isabella, 53  
 Rachel Carman, 53  
 Leavenworth, Jesse, Capt., 44  
 Leek, Parnissa, 23  
 Ledyard, Abigail, 43  
 Clarissa Howard Leverich, 117  
 John, 43, 117  
 John, Capt., 43  
 Lee, George, 124  
 Susannah Greene, 124  
 Le Fevre, Rev. Mr., 61  
 Lefferts and Carpenter, 30  
 Leigh, Benjamin Watkins, Hon., 46  
 Lester, Elizabeth, 57  
 John, 57

Lush, John, 90  
 Margaret, 90  
 Leverich, Clarissa Howard, 117  
 Sackett, 117  
 Lewis, Amzi, Rev., 117, 122  
 Clarissa, 117  
 James, 64  
 Jasper, 124  
 Louisa Hurlburt, 124  
 Mary Satterly, 79  
 Sarah, 64  
 Leycraft, Mary, 117  
 L'Hommedieu, Daniel, 91  
 Ellen Hawkins, 91  
 James, 91  
 Julia, 91  
 Lindsley, Grace, 20  
 Lindley, Letty, 91  
 Liscomb, Elias, 102  
 John, 102  
 Margaret, 102  
 Margaret Tyler, 102  
 Livingston, Henry B., Col., 14, 78, 86  
 Lloyd, Jane Mitchell, 29  
 John C., 29  
 Locey Mary (Carman) Rushmore, 51,  
 69  
 William, 69  
 Wm., 51  
 Lockerson, Mary, 25  
 Longbotham, Anna, 108  
 Charity, 90  
 David, 90  
 Jacob, 86  
 Joshua, 14, 15  
 Martha, 14, 15  
 Nathaniel, 88  
 Ruth, 88  
 Sarah, 86, 105  
 William, 108  
 Low, Josiah O., 108  
 Martha Elizabeth Mills, 108  
 Lubbock, Capt., 127  
 Ludlow, Elizabeth Mitchell, 26  
 Peter, 26  
 Robert, 26  
 Lush, Ann, 53, 119  
 Anna, 119  
 Carman, 53, 119  
 Catharine Weekes, 119  
 Edmund, 119  
 Elizabeth Cox, 119  
 George, 119  
 Israel, 119  
 Jacob, 119  
 James, 53, 119

Lush, John, 119  
 Julia, 53, 120  
 Letty, 119  
 Lydia Combs, 119  
 Maria, 53, 119  
 Martha, 119  
 Mary, 119  
 Mary Carman, 53, 119  
 Mary Elizabeth, 53, 120  
 Mary Elizabeth Bedell, 119  
 Mary Windham, 119  
 Sarah, 53, 119  
 Sarah Boles, 119  
 Susan Place, 119  
 Thomas, 119  
 William, 53, 54, 120  
 Lupton, Algenetta, 84  
 Ann, 84  
 Edmund Fanning, 84  
 Eliza McBride, 84  
 Fanny F. Moger, 84  
 Harriet, 84  
 Ila, 84  
 James, 84  
 Josiah, 84  
 Mary, 84  
 Phebe Scidmore, 84  
 Lyon, Julia, 36

Macon, Mr., 46  
 Madan, —, 81  
 Mary Ackerly, 81  
 Makic, Phebe, 81  
 Manley, Deborah Greene, 123  
 John, 123  
 Joseph, 123  
 Mary, 123, 124  
 William, 123, 124  
 Mansfield, John, 102  
 Maria Reeder, 102  
 Mapes, Charles, 91  
 Deliverance Hawkins, 91  
 Elizabeth Tyler, 91  
 General, 91  
 James, 91, 94  
 James J., 91  
 Jonas, 91  
 Joanna, 91, 112  
 Martha, 15  
 Mary, 101  
 Naomi, 13  
 Polly Coleman, 94  
 Thomas, 13  
 Marcy, Wm., L., 31  
 Marsh, Capon and Lyon, 62  
 Martin, Sarah, 82

Mason, Messrs., 35  
 Mather, —, 41  
 F. G., 25, 45  
 Matthews, Elizabeth Raynor, 65  
 Hamilton, 65  
 McClugg, Dr., 46  
 McCord, Jane, 114  
 McDermott, Edward M., 73  
 Jemima (Frost) Titus Cock, 73  
 McDougall, Gen., 25  
 McDowell, George, 83  
 Mary Trimble, 83  
 Robert Thomas, 83  
 McKean, Gov., 18  
 McNish, Charles S., 123  
 Herman Greene, 123  
 Sarah Jane Greene, 123  
 Thomas W., 123  
 Merritt, Jane, 83  
 Nancy Ketcham, 83  
 John, 83  
 Samuel, 83  
 Mervin, Elizabeth C., 45  
 Messenger, Charlotte Elizabeth, 56  
 Hannah, Raynor, 56  
 John, 56  
 Lavinia, 56  
 Mary, 56  
 Samuel J., 56  
 Messler, Agnes, 16  
 Mitchell family, 25  
 Mary, 101  
 Mighile, Samuel, 21  
 Sarah Dickerson, 21  
 Müller, —, 113  
 Adeline, 114  
 Atwyn N., 123  
 Andrew, 106  
 Charles, 114  
 Charlotte, 109  
 Daniel, 109  
 Deborah Thompson Smith, 102  
 Deliverance, 112, 115  
 Deliverance Mills, 105  
 Dorothy, 112  
 Elrance, 51  
 Elizabeth, 114  
 Elizabeth Bedell, 51  
 Emeline Carman, 52  
 Gilbert B., 52  
 Hannah, 106  
 Josiah, 105  
 Leah, 74  
 Margaret, 114  
 Martha, 109  
 Martha Olive Mills, 109

Miller, Phebe Jane, 74  
 Philip, 114  
 Rebecca, 106  
 Ruth Mills, 114  
 Sarah Jane (Greene) McNish, 123  
 Sarah Mills, 105  
 Stephen, 74  
 Timothy, 112  
 William, 102  
 William Wickham, 114  
 Mills, —, Dunn, 107  
 —, Kellum, 110  
 —, Miller, 113  
 Abial Conklin, 115  
 Abigail, 110  
 Abigail Vail, 107  
 Adelaide, 115  
 Adeline, 112  
 Albert, 114  
 Alfred, 107, 112  
 Alfred H., 111  
 Alfred Thomas, 112  
 Algernon Sydney, 111, 112  
 Almira Finn, 112  
 Alonzo, 110, 111  
 Amanda Moscrop, 114  
 Amy Biggs, 115  
 Andrew, 114  
 Andrew Jackson, 114  
 Angeline, 115  
 Ann, 112  
 Ann Eliza, 111, 112  
 Ann Janet, 108  
 Anna, 109, 113  
 Anna Bryant, 109  
 Anna Longbotham, 108  
 Anna Woodhull, 108  
 Appolas, 108  
 Bartlett Tuthill, 113  
 Benjamin, 107, 111, 113  
 Benjamin F., 111  
 Caleb, 107, 108, 115  
 Caroline, 114  
 Catharine, 113, 114  
 Catharine Denton, 113, 114  
 Charity Bayley, 113  
 Charity Smith, 111  
 Charles, 86, 113, 114, 115  
 Charles E., 109  
 Charles J., 111  
 Charlotte, 107, 109, 115  
 Charlotte Augusta, 108  
 Clarissa, 107, 108, 115, 124  
 Corina, 116  
 Daniel Smith, 111  
 David Smith, 110  
 Deborah, 110, 112

Mills, Deborah Homan, 108  
 Deborah Scott, 113  
 Deborah Smith, 108  
 Deliverance, 105  
 Deliverance Miller, 112, 115  
 Dorothy, 86, 92, 111, 113, 114  
 Dorothy Miller, 112  
 Ebenezer, 106, 107, 112  
 Edmund, 107, 112  
 Edmund S., 111  
 Edward H., 109  
 Edward Wickham, 112  
 Edwin, 114  
 Egbert, 111  
 Egbert Smith, 109  
 Eleanor Perline, 110  
 Eleazer, 86, 113  
 Elkanah, 115  
 Emily, 114  
 Emily Tabitha, 109  
 Eliza, 108  
 Eliza A., 113  
 Eliza Ann, 114  
 Eliza Hurtin, 114  
 Eliza Phillips, 115  
 Elizabeth, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111,  
 112, 114  
 Elizabeth Miller, 114  
 Elizabeth Smith, 110  
 Elsie, 114  
 Epenetus Smith, 110  
 Erastus Root, 108  
 Esseverance, 113, 116  
 Esther Still, 114  
 Ethelbert, 108  
 Experience, 113, 116  
 Family, 86  
 Fanny, 113, 116  
 Frances, 108, 109, 115  
 Franklin, 116  
 Frederick H., 111  
 Gabriel, 112, 116  
 George, 105, 106, 107, 109  
 George E., 109  
 George Phillips, 108, 109  
 George Thomas, 109  
 George W., 115  
 Gertrude Terrell, 112  
 Gideon Smith, 110  
 Hannah, 106, 107, 108, 109  
 Hannah De Milt, 109  
 Hannah Hallock, 111  
 Hannah Miller, 106  
 Harrison, 114  
 Henry, 86, 107, 108, 109, 113  
 Henry D., 111  
 Hezekiah, 113, 114  
 Hiram, 108, 109

Mills, Horace, 108  
 Huldah M., 115  
 Huldah Reeve, 115  
 Isaac, 86, 105, 106, 107, 108, 111,  
 113  
 Isaac B., 112  
 Isaiah, 107  
 Israel, 87, 89, 110  
 Jacob, 89, 92, 110, 113, 114, 116  
 James, 108, 114  
 James Harvey, 107, 108  
 James Monroe, 108  
 Jane, 114  
 Jane McCord, 114  
 Janet Duryea, 108  
 Jedediah, 88, 107, 109, 110, 111  
 Jesse, 108, 109  
 Joanna, 106, 108  
 John, 105, 108, 110, 114, 115  
 John Reading, 107  
 Jonas, 105, 110  
 Jonas D., 112  
 Jonas Davis, 108, 109  
 Jonathan, 86, 91, 105, 111, 112,  
 113, 114  
 Josephine, 115  
 Julia Hawkins, 113  
 Juliana, 113, 114  
 Juliana Hawkins, 92  
 Keturah, 113, 116  
 Lester, 116  
 Letty, 114  
 Letty Bull, 114  
 Lewis, 107, 111  
 Lillian E., 111  
 Louisa, 108  
 Madeline, 112  
 Mahlon, 115  
 Margaret, 108, 109  
 Maria, 113, 114  
 Maria Coleman, 112  
 Maria Winans, 114  
 Martha, 105, 110, 112  
 Martha Elizabeth, 108  
 Martha Helme, 107, 108  
 Martha Olive, 107, 109  
 Martha Smith, 108, 109, 110  
 Mary, 85, 87, 106, 108, 110, 114  
 Mary A., 109  
 Mary Allison, 111  
 Mary Ann, 108, 114  
 Mary Brewster, 112  
 Mary Caroline, 86, 114  
 Mary Dayton, 115  
 Mary E., 111  
 Mary Elizabeth, 112  
 Mary Hallock, 109  
 Mary Hawkins, 89, 110

Mills, Mary Heckle, 107  
 Mary Heathcote Muirson, 113  
 Mark Oaks, 115  
 Mary Platt, 107, 109, 112  
 Mary Reading, 106  
 Mary T. Halsted, 107  
 Mary Woolworth, 108  
 Micah, 92, 113, 116  
 Miriam, 105  
 Moses, 106, 108, 109  
 Nancy, 114  
 Nancy Rudyard, 108, 109  
 Nathan Johnson, 114  
 Nathaniel, 105, 110, 112, 115  
 Phebe, 107  
 Phillip, 108  
 Platt, 115  
 Polly Ackerly, 110  
 Polly Halsted, 107  
 Rachel Hawkins, 86, 113  
 Rachel Smith, 110  
 Rebecca, 106, 107, 112, 115  
 Rebecca S. Dunham, 111  
 Richard, 86, 114, 115  
 Robert Emmet, 112  
 Robert Sydney, 109, 112  
 Ruth, 86, 91, 106, 112, 113, 114, 115  
 Ruth Rhodes, 115  
 Ruth Rudyard, 112  
 Samuel, 105, 106, 107, 113, 114, 115  
 Samuel J., 114  
 Samuel Wickham, 114  
 Sarah, 88, 105, 106, 107, 111, 113,  
 114, 115  
 Sarah Ann Pertine, 110  
 Sarah Bull, 114  
 Sarah Hallock, 109  
 Sarah Hawkins, 87, 112  
 Sarah M., 86, 111, 113  
 Sarah Maria, 109, 112  
 Sarah Phillips, 106, 107  
 Sarah Smith, 108  
 Sarah Toby, 110  
 Selah S., 110  
 Sophia, 115  
 Sophronia, 112  
 Sydney B., 111  
 Tabitha Davis, 107, 109  
 Thaddeus, 107  
 Thomas, 107, 111  
 Thomas Helme, 107, 108  
 Thomas James, 109  
 Timothy, 85, 86, 105, 106, 113, 115  
 Urania Phillips, 108  
 Washington, 114  
 William, 106, 107, 108, 110, 114, 124

Mills, William Henry, 111  
 William Phillips, 112  
 William Rev., 107  
 William Thomas, 108  
 William Wickham, 105, 113, 114  
 Zophar, 112, 115, 116  
 Mitchell, Margaret Olivia, 39  
 Sarah Allen, 26  
 Stephen, 28  
 Mitchell, Abigail Doty, 28  
 Addie E. Bremner, 38  
 Adeline Furman, 29  
 Allen, 26, 36  
 Ann E. Kneeland, 29  
 Ann Maria, 29  
 Augustus, 28  
 Barlow, 37  
 Benjamin, 37  
 Catharine, 27, 29  
 Catharine A. M., 37  
 Catharine (Ackerly) Cock, 32  
 Catharine Franklin, 36  
 Catharine Onderdonk, 38  
 Charles, 28, 39  
 Charles, Dr., 28, 39  
 Charles Livingston, 38  
 Charles W., 37  
 Charlotte Morton, 39  
 Cordelia, 37  
 Cornelia Caroline, 37  
 Cornelius Smith, 29  
 Cornelius Van Wyck, 38  
 Cornell, 27  
 Daniel, 29  
 Deborah, 26  
 Deborah Prince, 26  
 Delia Hoxie, 38  
 De Witt Clinton, 29  
 Dr., 29, 34  
 Edmund, 29  
 Edward, 38  
 Elizabeth, 39  
 Eliza Jane, 29  
 Elizabeth, 26, 27, 36  
 Elizabeth Jones, 26  
 Elizabeth P., 37  
 Elizabeth Smith, 36  
 Elizabeth (Smith) Doughty, 27  
 Elizabeth Thorne, 28, 39  
 Elizabeth Townsend, 36  
 Emma, 37  
 Erastus, 39  
 Eustatia Clements, 27  
 Fairlie, 27  
 Freelove, 26  
 Freelove Smith, 26

Mitchill, George, 29, 30, 31, 36  
 Georgiana, 29  
 Hannah, 26, 27, 36  
 Hannah E. Covert, 37  
 Hannah (Van Wyck) Cornell, 25  
 Helen L., 38  
 Henry, 26, 36  
 Hester Smith, 25  
 Humphrey, Sir, 25  
 Isaac, 26  
 Jacamiah, 26  
 Jackson, 37  
 Jacob Sutherland, 37  
 James, 29  
 Jane, 27, 29, 36, 37  
 Jane H., 37  
 Jane Hewlett, 26  
 Jane Thorne, 39  
 John, 26, 37  
 John Allen, 36  
 John Schenck, 39  
 John Sutphen, 29  
 John T., 38  
 John Thorne, 39  
 Joseph, 29, 30, 31, 38  
 Joseph L., 39  
 Joseph Latham, 29  
 Judge, 35  
 Julia Lyon, 36  
 Latham, 28, 37  
 Latham Jones, 28  
 Margaret, 26  
 Margaret Cornwell, 37  
 Margaret Eliza, 29  
 Margaret Jane, 39  
 Margaret Olivia, 38  
 Margaret Olivia Mitchill, 38, 39  
 Margaret Norris Patterson, 27, 37  
 Maria, 29, 39  
 Maria Jane Barlow, 37  
 Maria Louisa, 29  
 Maria R. Tyson, 37  
 Maria Schenck, 31, 38  
 Maria, 28  
 Mariah, 26, 36  
 Mary, 27, 28, 29  
 Mary D. Sutphen, 29  
 Mary Elizabeth, 38, 39  
 Mary E. Rose, 29  
 Mary Frost, 29  
 Mary Jane, 29  
 Mary Latham, 28  
 Mary Lockerson, 23  
 Mary Louisa, 39  
 Mary P., 36  
 Matthew P., 37

Mitchill, Nancy, 29  
 Phebe, 26, 27, 29, 36, 37  
 Phebe De Milt, 29  
 Phebe E., 37  
 Phebe Eliza, 37  
 Phebe Elizabeth, 37  
 Phebe Fairlie, 27  
 Phebe Jackson, 37  
 Phebe Seaman, 36  
 Phebe Smith, 36  
 Phebe (Thorne) Denton, 25  
 Priscilla, 36  
 Rebecca Hewlett, 26, 37, 38  
 Robert, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38  
 Robert Milton, 36  
 Samuel, 36, 37, 38  
 Samuel L., 32, 34, 35  
 Samuel Latham, 28, 29, 32  
 Samuel L., Dr., 25, 32  
 Samuel T., 37  
 Sarah, 26, 27, 29, 37, 89  
 Sarah Allen, 36  
 Sarah Bowne, 26  
 Sarah Cornell, 27  
 Sarah De Grove, 37  
 Sarah E. Sands, 36  
 Sarah Hewlett, 32, 38  
 Sarah Latham, 27, 28  
 Sarah T., 28  
 Sarah Thorpe, 37  
 Singleton, 28, 29, 38  
 Singleton, Judge, 29, 35, 38  
 Singleton L., 39  
 Singleton Latham, 38  
 Stephen, 27, 37, 39  
 Susan, 26, 36, 37  
 Susan Ann, 37  
 Susan Hubbs, 25  
 Susan Stokesbury, 37  
 Theodore Codwise, 29  
 Thomas, 27, 37  
 Uriah, 25, 26, 27, 34  
 Warren, 35, 38  
 Whitehead, 37  
 William, 26, 27, 28, 36  
 William L., 38  
 William Latham, 39  
 Moger, Fanny F., 84  
 John, 77, 78  
 Mary, 78  
 Mollineux, Phebe, 56  
 Monfort, Garret, 53  
 Mary Sammis, 53  
 Moore, —, 46  
 Elizabeth Wickham, 45

Moore, Joseph, 45  
 Micah, Dr., 43  
 Phebe, 43  
 Thomas, 45  
 William, 45  
 Morey, Betsy, 121  
 Jerusha (Utley) Greene, 121  
 Isaac, 121  
 Morrell, John, 36  
 Susan Mitchill, 36  
 Morton, Charlotte, 39  
 Moser, Eliza V., 70  
 Samuel H., 70  
 Mott, Abigail Rushmore, 69  
 Adam, 69  
 Amy, 74  
 Amy Raynor, 57  
 Benjamin, 57  
 Caleb, 54  
 Elijah, 53, 57  
 Elizabeth, 57  
 Elizabeth Raynor, 56  
 Georgiana, 29  
 Hannah Carman, 54  
 James, 74  
 John, 54, 57  
 Joseph, 57  
 Lucretia, 29  
 Lydia P., 74  
 Mary, 69, 72  
 Mary Ann, 53  
 Mary Frost, 74  
 Phebe, 57  
 Phebe (Mitchill) Clowes, 29  
 Rachel, 29  
 Rebecca, 57  
 Rosetta, 57  
 Ruth, 54  
 Samuel, 56, 57  
 Sarah Frost, 74  
 Stephen, 74  
 Valentine, 74  
 Willet, 57  
 William, 29, 57, 69  
 Mount, Charity Wells, 94  
 Dorothy Hawkins, 92  
 Elizabeth, 92  
 Elizabeth Hempstead, 92  
 Elizabeth R., 92  
 Evalina, 92  
 Henry John, 92  
 Henry S., 93  
 Henry Smith, 92  
 John S., 92, 94  
 Jonas Hawkins, 93  
 Joshua, 93

Mount, Julia, 92  
 Julia Ann Hawkins, 92  
 Julia Ann Shepard, 93  
 Julia Hawkins, 113  
 Malcolm, 92  
 Mary Ford, 92  
 Mary Thompson Brewster, 93, 101  
 Robert N., 101  
 Robert Nelson, 93  
 Ruth Hawkins, 93  
 Shepard A., 93  
 Shepard Alonzo, 92  
 Thomas S., 92, 113  
 Thomas Shepard, 92  
 William S., 92, 93, 113  
 William Shepard, 93  
 William Sidney, 93  
 Munson, Amelia, 74  
 Caroline, 74  
 Catharine M. Frost, 74  
 Frances H., 74  
 Francis Q., 74  
 Kate, 74  
 Levi, 74  
 Martha F., 74  
 Mary T., 74  
 Walter, 74  
 Muirson, George, Dr., 43, 113  
 Mary Heathcote, 113  
 Myers, Hannah Eliza Satterly, 83  
 William, 83  
 Newton, Benjamin, 82, 88  
 Conking, 94  
 Eliza Ann Wells, 94  
 Isaac, 87  
 Jemima, 87  
 John, 82  
 Jonas, 91  
 Katurah, 91  
 Mary Satterly, 82  
 Nancy Hawkins, 91  
 Nichols, Abigail, 52  
 Carman, 52  
 Elizabeth, 52  
 Mary Sophia, 52  
 Samuel, 52  
 Sarah Carman, 52  
 William, 52  
 Nicolls, Benjamin, 80  
 Elizabeth Roseman, 80  
 Niven, Annie, 29  
 George, 29  
 Kathien B., 29  
 Mary Frost, 29  
 Nancy Mitchill, 29

Norent, Ebenezer, 93  
 Katharine Tooker, 93  
 Norris, John, 14  
 Julia Dickerson, 14  
 North, Dr., 127  
 Norton, Nathaniel, 100  
 Samuel F., Dr., 108  
 Sarah, 100  
 Nostrand, Jacob, 54  
 Jemima Pratt, 54  
 Nunns, Robert, 90  
 Oaks, Edward, 88  
 John, 115  
 Mary, 115  
 O'Hara, John, 17  
 Sarah Armstrong, 17  
 Onderdonk, Catharine, 38  
 Minnie, 38  
 Ordronaux, John, 122  
 Osborn, Daniel, 124  
 Jane Greene, 124  
 John P., Judge, 41  
 Sarah Wickham, 41  
 Osborne, —, 42  
 Abigail Wickham, 42  
 Daniel, 42  
 Helen Hull, 42  
 Osman, —, 42  
 Elizabeth Gardiner, 42  
 Overton, Florence S. Hawkins, 96  
 John E., 96  
 Polly, 27  
 Sarah, 14  
 Owen, Margaret Jane, 84  
 Robert, 84  
 Paige, Rev. Mr., 62  
 Paine, Abigail, 43  
 Abigail (Wickham) Hull, 42  
 Benjamin, 42, 43  
 Betsy, 43  
 Christiana, 43  
 Daniel, 42  
 Deliverance Wells, 43  
 Esther, 43  
 Louise Case, 43  
 Maria, 43  
 Maria Haynes, 43  
 Mary, 11, 12, 42  
 Persis Moore, 43  
 Polly, 43  
 Prudence, 43  
 Olive, 43  
 Rhoda, 43  
 Samuel, 42  
 Thomas, 11, 43

Paine, Thomas, Rev., 42  
 Parker, Abigail, 42  
 John, 42  
 Lucina Greene, 121  
 Mary, 42  
 Solomon, 121  
 Partridge, Capt., 35  
 Patterson, Ambrose, 83  
 Esther Barker, 83  
 John, 27  
 Margaret Norris, 27, 37  
 Sarah Mitchill, 27  
 Payne, Benjamin C., 90  
 Charity Hallock, 90  
 Paynter, Susan, 63  
 Pearsall, Henry, 54  
 Maria Carman, 54  
 Pendergast, Richard, Capt., 127  
 Pendleton, George, 119  
 Maria Lush, 119  
 Perline, Eleanor, 110  
 John, 109  
 Sarah Ann, 110  
 Peterson, David, 91  
 Nancy Hawkins, 91  
 Pettit, Arabella, 53  
 Elizabeth Carman, 54  
 Gilbert, 54  
 Joseph, 51  
 Samuel, 53  
 Sarah, 51  
 Petty, Allen, 89  
 Angelina Hawkins, 89  
 Beriah, 89  
 Clarissa, 89  
 Delia, 89  
 Edna, 89  
 Israel, 89  
 John Shepherd, 89  
 Silas Howell, 89  
 Phillips, Anna Hawkins, 85  
 Deborah, 112  
 Deborah Mills, 112  
 Eliza, 115  
 Elizabeth, 106  
 Elizabeth Mills, 106  
 George, 106, 112  
 George S., 103, 114  
 Isaac Mills, 85, 103, 106  
 Jonas, 106  
 Mary, 106  
 Mary Caroline, 114  
 Mehetible Smith, 103  
 Micah, 112  
 Moses, 106  
 Samuel, 106

Phillips, Sarah, 106, 107  
 Urania, 108  
 William, 108  
 Philpit, Lydia Ann (Carman) Bache, 52  
 William, 52  
 Piatt, Caroline, 19  
 Juliet, 19  
 Mr., 19  
 Pierson, Emma, 20  
 Pike, Cloe Gardiner, 42  
 Jonathan, 42  
 Pine, David, 59  
 Jane Carman, 50  
 Mary Raynor, 59  
 Reuben, 50, 69  
 Ruth, 69, 71  
 Sarah J., 74  
 Place, Joshua, 119  
 Susan, 119  
 Piatt, Mary, 109  
 Nathaniel, Capt., 107, 110, 111  
 Plummer, Sarah D., 57  
 William, 57  
 Porter, Jonathan E., 45  
 Julia Ann, 45  
 Post, Edmund, 75  
 Edmund, Jr., 75  
 Elizabeth Wood, 75  
 Henry, 75  
 Lydia, 75  
 Mary Rushmore, 75  
 Robert, 75  
 Stephen, 75  
 Potts, Margaret, 16  
 Powell, Elizabeth, 53  
 Eliza Pratt, 54  
 James, 54  
 John, 75  
 Matilda, 75  
 Ruth Carman, 50  
 Solomon, 50  
 Stephen, 50, 53  
 Thomas, 50  
 Pratt, Eliza, 54  
 Jemima, 54  
 John, 54  
 Mary, 54  
 Phebe, 54  
 Ruth, 54  
 Sarah, 122  
 Sarah Carman, 54  
 Price, P., 63  
 Prince, Deborah, 26  
 Samuel, 26

Prior, Elizabeth Rushmore, 72  
 Mary, 72  
 Samuel, 72  
 Provost, Bishop, 61  
 Prescott, Clarissa Greene, 108  
 Clarissa Mills, 124  
 John Q., Rev., 108, 124  
 Punderson, Cyrus, 97  
 Elizabeth, 97  
 Rebecca Tyler, 88  
 Thomas H., 88  
 Purdy, Danl., 52  
 Elisabeth Nichols, 52  
 Raudall, John, 16  
 Mary Eliza, 16  
 Randolph, John, 46, 47  
 Ranger, Olive, 121  
 Raplye, Jane, 118  
 Rayner, Benjamin, 60  
 Benjamin Lester, 60, 62  
 Caroline Starr, 60, 62  
 Cornelia Shelton, 60, 62  
 Daniel Bontecou, 60, 62  
 Daniel Olcott, 60, 62  
 Jane Elizabeth Barry, 60, 62  
 Mary, 60  
 Mary Martha, 60, 62  
 Menzies, 60, 62  
 Menzies, Rev., 60  
 Miriam Powell, 60, 62  
 Rebecca Bontecou, 60, 62  
 William Charles, 60, 62  
 Raynor, —, 59  
 Abigail, 50, 56, 59  
 Abigail Smith, 67  
 Alanson, 63  
 Almira Sprague, 66  
 Amanda, 56, 63  
 Andrew B., 67  
 Andrus, 67  
 Ann Amelia, 64  
 Ann Catharine Doty, 63  
 Amos, 58, 64, 65  
 Amy, 55, 56, 57, 59  
 Amy Smith, 64  
 Ann, 52, 59, 64  
 Ann Maria, 57  
 Ann Smith, 59  
 Anna N., 57  
 Annie S., 45  
 Assenah, 59  
 Benjamin, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 67  
 Benjamin Riley, 65  
 Bergen R., 50  
 Charles, 56, 64



Raynor, Clarissa, 57, 59  
Clarissa Raynor, 57  
Coles, 56  
Cornelia, 65  
Daniel, 50, 55, 58, 59, 63, 67  
David, 56  
Edward, 55, 63, 66  
Elbert, 58, 64, 65  
Elijah, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59  
Elisha, 57, 59  
Eliza, 56, 57, 66  
Eliza P., 57  
Eliza Raynor, 57  
Elizabeth, 50, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65  
Elizabeth Baldwin, 59  
Elizabeth Doxy, 58  
Elizabeth Lester, 57  
Elizabeth Soper, 56  
Ellen, 63  
Emeline, 64, 67  
Ezekiel, 55, 56, 59  
Frances, 67  
Frances Rheinhardt, 59  
Francis, 63  
Fanny, 64, 67  
Gelston, 59  
George, 57, 59  
George B., 57  
Gilbert, 55, 64, 65  
Hannah, 50, 56, 57, 59, 63  
Hannah Bedell, 59  
Hannah Carman, 66  
Hannah Eliza Summers, 57  
Harriet, 57, 67  
Henry, 55  
Hewlett, 67  
Hiram, 57  
Hiram H., 57  
Hiram M., 57  
Isaac, 67  
Jacob, 56, 57, 58, 59, 66  
James, 51, 55, 56, 58, 66  
James W., 57  
Jane, 63  
Jane Bijotat, 57  
Jane Chapman, 65  
Jane D., 57  
Jeremiah, 67  
Jerusha, 91  
Joel, 67  
John, 50, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 67  
John H., 67  
Joseph, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 66, 91  
Josephine, 56

Raynor, Josiah, 55, 91  
Julia, 57  
Lester, 59  
Letty Baldwin, 63, 65  
Letty Celina, 65  
Letty Golder, 59  
Levina Smith, 57  
Louisa, 64  
Lydia, 59  
Margaret, 59, 63  
Maria, 64  
Maria Golder, 56  
Marian Smith, 59  
Martha, 55, 58  
Martha Margaret, 66  
Mary, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64  
Mary Ann, 65  
Mary Ann Southard, 64  
Mary Ann Bedell, 63  
Mary Baldwin, 55  
Mary Carman, 57  
Mary Elizabeth, 64  
Mary Jane, 64  
Mary S., 57  
Mary Seaman, 57  
Matilda, 63  
Matilda Allemand, 56  
Menzies, 59  
Micajah, 66  
Mordecai, 63, 65  
Mordecai Lester, 66  
Morrell, 67  
Mott, 57, 63  
Nancy, 56, 58, 64, 65  
Nancy Conkling, 56  
Nancy Smith, 58, 63, 64  
Nathan H., 64  
Nathan Holdridge, 59  
Oliver, 56, 64  
Phebe, 50, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67  
Phebe Mollineux, 56  
Phebe Smith, 56  
Phebe Whaley, 56  
Platt A., 67  
Rachel, 52, 56, 58  
Rachel Smith, 56  
Rebecca, 55, 57, 58, 63, 65, 66  
Rebecca —, 55  
Rebecca Carrier, 67  
Rebecca Mott, 57  
Richard, 58, 64  
Rushmore, 56  
Ruth, 57  
Ruth Baldwin, 66  
Ruth Carman, 59

Raynor, Ruth Valentine, 56  
Sally, 59, 64  
Sally Bigga, 56  
Samuel, 55, 57, 59  
Samuel J., 57  
Samuel R., 50  
Sarah, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 59, 65  
Sarah Ann, 56, 59, 67  
Sarah Ann Baldwin, 50  
Sarah Arthur Baldwin, 66  
Sarah Carman, 64  
Sarah D. Plummer, 57  
Sarah Golder, 59  
Sarah Lewis, 64  
Sarah Simonson, 67  
Smith, 67  
Stephen, 58, 64  
Susan, 58, 64, 66  
Susan Raynor, 58  
Susan Verity, 59  
Sydney, 64  
Sylvanus, 56  
Thomas, 57, 59, 66  
Thurston, 55  
Valentine, 56  
Whitehead, 56, 57, 66  
Willett, 55, 59  
William, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 91  
William Edgar, 56  
William H., 57  
William Henry, 66  
William P., 57  
William S., 57  
Zebulon, 66  
Reading, John, Hon., 106  
Mary, 106  
Reeder, Eliza Tompkins, 102  
Fanny, 102  
Harriet, 102  
Jesse, 102  
John, 102  
Juliana Smith, 102  
Lydia, 102  
Maria, 102  
William, 102  
Reeve, Abigail, 13, 16  
Abner, Rev., 81  
Anna, 44, 47  
Anna Wickham, 44  
Barnabas, 103  
Benjamin, 16  
Charity Bailey, 103  
Deborah Smith, 103  
Elizabeth, 48  
Elizabeth Wickham, 48

Reeve, Henry, 103  
Huldah, 115  
Irad, 44  
James, 44, 47, 48  
James, Ensign, 44, 45  
James Wickham, 44  
John, 13  
Joseph, 16  
Mary, 81  
Mehitable Downs, 45  
Parnel Wickham, 44, 47  
Phebe Goldsmith, 44  
Phebe Moore, 45  
Samuel B., 103  
Sarah Wickham, 45  
Tapping, Chief Justice, 81  
Thomas, 13, 45, 103  
Reins, Daniel H., 102  
Harriet Reeder, 102  
Rheinhardt, Frances, 59  
Rhodes, Rebecca, 51  
Ruth, 115  
Richardson, Hannah, 125, 128  
Ripley, Sylvanus, Rev., 130  
Robbins, Betsy, 82  
Charity, 82  
Daniel, 82  
Elizabeth Satterly, 82  
Fanny Tyler, 82  
Irena, 82  
Isaac, 82  
Mary, 82  
Phebe, 82  
Susanna, 82  
Robertson, Susannah, 14  
Robinson, —, 129  
Catharine Barker, 83  
John M., 83  
Mary, 82, 83  
Mary Satterly, 82, 83  
Nancy, 82, 83  
Nancy Woodhull Satterly, 83  
William, 82, 83  
Roe, Daniel, Capt., 78  
Isabella Tuthill, 108  
John, 79  
Joseph Smith, 89  
Martha (Hawkins) Smith, 89  
Mary, 79  
Mary Satterly, 80  
Mary Smith, 89  
Nancy, 94  
Nathaniel, 80, 94  
Phillips, 89  
Submit Strong, 89  
Thomas S., 89

Roe, Wm., 108  
Rogers, Cornelius, 84  
Floyd, 84  
John W., 84  
Julia Ann, 84  
Mahala, 84  
Mary, 84  
Nancy, 84  
Peter, 84  
Phebe Jane, 84  
Sally Scidmore, 84  
Samuel Fordham, 84  
Timothy S., 84  
Watkins, 84  
Roosevelt, Col., 114  
Rose, Hannah, 90  
Jesse, 89  
Mary E., 29  
Rachel, 89  
William L., 29  
Roseman, Elizabeth, 80  
Hannah (Satterly) Smith, 80  
John, 80  
Rosemon, Caroline, 103  
Dorothea, 103  
Eden, 103  
Harriet, 103  
John, 103  
Julia (Smith) Brewster, 103  
William E., 103  
Ross, Hulda E. Jones, 70  
William, Rev., 70  
Rudyard, Hannah Hawkins, 88  
Maria Dickerson, 15  
Nancy, 108  
Ruth, 112  
Thomas, 106, 108  
William, 15, 88  
Ruggles, Aaron, 37  
Catharine A. M. Mitchill, 37  
Ruland, Charity Williamson, 81  
Jesse, 91  
Phebe Hawkins, 91  
Wickham, 81  
Rushmore, Abigail, 69  
Adeline Jane, 71  
Amy Willis, 75  
Anakee Hendrickson, 71  
Ann, 69, 70, 71  
Ann Gildersleeve, 71  
Ann Snedeker, 51  
Benjamin, 70, 72  
Benjamin C., 70, 71  
Benjamin Franklin, 70  
Carman, 51, 69, 71  
Caroline, 70, 71

Rushmore, Catharine Tredwell, 70  
Charles, 70, 71, 72  
Coles, 72  
Cornelia, 70, 71  
Cornelia Ann, 70  
Deborah, 72  
Deborah Whitson, 72  
Edmond, 75  
Edmund, 76  
Edward, 75  
Edward C., 71  
Edwin, 70  
Elbert, 69, 71  
Elisabeth, 72  
Eliza, 71  
Eliza Jane, 70, 71  
Eliza V. Moser, 70  
Elizabeth, 69, 71, 76  
Elizabeth Clowes, 70  
Elizabeth Willets, 72  
Emeline, 70  
Emily, 71  
Esther L., 75  
Esther Dingee, 72  
George, 70  
Hannah, 69, 70, 71  
Harriet Antoinette, 70  
Henrietta R., 70, 71  
Henry, 75  
Henry Edgar, 70  
Huldah E. (Jones) Ross, 70  
Isaac, 72, 73, 75  
Isaac W., 75  
Jacob, 69, 72  
James, 72  
Jane, 75, 76  
Jane Seaman, 69, 71  
Jane Valentine, 76  
Jemima, 73  
Jemima Coles, 72  
Jeremiah, 72  
John, 69, 70, 71, 72  
John, Ensign, 69  
John Dikeman, 70  
John Howard, 75  
Julia Barker, 75  
Lewis, 69, 71  
Lorenzo Dow, 69, 71  
Lydia Post, 75  
Margaret Butler, 71  
Maria, 75  
Martha, 69, 70, 72  
Martha Gould, 71  
Martha Hicks, 69  
Mary, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75  
Mary Carman, 51, 69

Rushmore, Mary Elizabeth, 71  
Mary Francis, 71  
Mary Mott, 72  
Mary Rebecca, 70, 71  
Mary Seaman, 71  
Matilda Powell, 75  
Merwin, 71  
Milly, 70, 71  
Phebe, 72, 73, 75, 76  
Phebe Titus, 72  
Phebe Townsend, 75  
Rachel, 70, 71, 75  
Rebecca Gould, 70  
Ruth, 70  
Ruth Bedell, 69  
Ruth Pine, 69, 71  
Samuel, 69, 71, 72, 75  
Sarah, 69, 71, 72, 75  
Sarah Elizabeth, 70  
Sarah Francis Fanning, 71  
Sarah Sammis, 70  
Sarah Titus, 73  
Silas, 72  
Stephen, 69, 71, 72, 75  
Stephen, T., 76  
Susan Ireland, 71  
Thomas, 69, 71, 72, 76  
Thomas L., 70  
Townsend, 75  
William, 51, 69, 70, 71  
William C., 70  
William Fisk, 71  
William H., 70  
William T., 71  
William Townsend, 75  
Ryder, Elizabeth, 89  
Jacob, 26  
Margaret Mitchell, 26  
Sammis, David, 52, 70  
Francis, 53  
Lydia Carman, 52  
Magdalena Birdsall, 52  
Mary, 53  
Rachel Hentz, 52, 53  
Samuel C., 52  
Sarah, 70  
Sylvanus, 52  
Sands, Ann Louisa, 70  
Cornelia Ann Rushmore, 70  
J., 70  
Rebecca Jane, 70  
Sarah E., 36  
Sanford, Nathan, 82  
Sarah Satterly, 82

Satterlee, Augustus F., 77  
Hannah Woodhull, 83  
Satterly, Abigail, 80  
Alfred Blakeslee, 79  
Amanda, 81  
Amy, 80  
Ann, 78, 81, 102  
Anne, 81  
Anne Curtis, 81  
Arthur, 78, 82  
Bela B., 79  
Bela Blakeslee, 79  
Benedict, 77  
Bennett, 82  
Charles, 81  
Col., 80  
Cynthia, 81  
Daniel, 78  
Deborah, 78, 81  
Elizabeth, 78, 82, 83  
Elizabeth Ann, 79, 100  
Elizabeth Danes, 81  
Elizabeth Seeley, 80  
Elizabeth Sweasy, 80  
Eliphalet, 78, 81  
Elnathan, 80, 81, 88  
Emily K., 83  
Emily Toogood, 79  
Esther Jane, 83  
Frances, 78, 79, 80, 81  
Frances Sell, 78  
Francis, 79  
George, 82  
Hannah, 79, 80, 82, 83, 93  
Hannah Davis, 83  
Hannah Eliza, 83  
Hannah Woodhull, 82, 83  
Harriet, 83  
Henry, 78  
Henry Hackett, 79, 100  
Isaac, 78, 79, 80  
Isaac, Capt., 47  
Isaac, Col., 77, 79, 80, 100  
Isaac S., 77  
Isaac Smith, 79, 100  
Jacob, 81, 82, 83  
Jacob Thompson, 83  
James, 80, 81  
John, 78, 79, 80, 81  
John R., Gen., 80  
John Roe, 79, 80  
John Whitman, 82  
Jonas, 81  
Joseph, 78, 81, 82, 85, 93  
Josiah Woodhull, 83  
Julia, 81

Satterly, Julia Deak, 81  
 Kezia, 78  
 Mahola, 81  
 Mary, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 88, 100  
 Mary Bennett, 82  
 Mary Fordham, 82  
 Mary Moger, 78  
 Mary Reeve, 81  
 Mary Roe, 79  
 Mary Sell, 80  
 Mary (Sell) Tooker, 80  
 Maryett Glover, 82  
 Merrit L., 79  
 Nancy, 78, 82, 83, 84  
 Nancy Woodhull, 83  
 Nathaniel, 78, 80, 81  
 Phebe, 82, 100  
 Phebe Ann, 83  
 Phebe Makie, 81  
 Phebe Whitman, 81  
 Polly, 81  
 Prudence, 81  
 Richard, 78  
 Ruth, 78  
 Ruth Augusta, 79, 100  
 Ruth Biggs, 78  
 Sally Amanda, 79  
 Samuel, 80, 81, 82, 83, 102  
 Samuel Davis, 83  
 Sarah, 41, 78, 82, 83  
 Sarah Ann, 79, 100  
 Sarah Davis, 80  
 Sarah Martin, 82  
 Sarah Seely, 81  
 Sarah Smith, 79, 100  
 Sarah Wood, 80  
 Selah, 80, 81  
 Sophia, 100  
 Sophia E., 101  
 Sophia Elisabeth, 100  
 Sophia Hackett, 79  
 Sophia Elizabeth, 79  
 Stephen, 82  
 Susan Clark, 81  
 Tabitha, 82, 85, 89, 90, 91  
 Theodosia Chard, 80  
 William, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81  
 William Reeve, 82  
 William S., 79, 100  
 Zeruiah, 81  
 Sawyer, Elizabeth, 23  
 Sayre, Mary Lupton, 84  
 Thomas F., 84  
 Schenck, Eliza Jane Mitchell, 29  
 John, 36, 38  
 John, Hon., 31

Schenck, John R., 37  
 Maria, 31, 32, 38  
 Peter, 37  
 Phebe Mitchell, 37  
 Rebecca, 37  
 Roelof R., 29, 37  
 William, 37  
 Scidmore, Ann, 84  
 Benjamin Franklin, 84  
 Elizabeth De Witt, 84  
 Emeline, 84  
 Harriet, 84  
 Julia, 84  
 Martha Cole, 84  
 Mary, 84  
 Mary Ann, 84  
 Nancy, 84  
 Nancy Satterly, 84  
 Nathaniel, 84  
 Peter, 84, 89  
 Phebe, 84  
 Sally, 84  
 Samuel Cole, 84  
 Sarah, 84  
 Susannah, 89  
 Timothy, 84  
 Scott, Deborah, 113  
 Seabury, Charles Edward, 93  
 Charles S., 93  
 Elizabeth E., 71  
 Elizabeth Rushmore, 71  
 Harriet H., 71  
 Jane A., 71  
 John S., 71  
 Julia Ann, 93  
 Maria, 93  
 Ruth Hawkins, 93  
 Thomas Shepard, 93  
 William, 93  
 Seaman, Abigail, 53  
 Benjamin, 54, 71  
 Caroline, 54  
 Charles, 54  
 Elizabeth, 52  
 Eliza Carman, 54  
 Ephraim, 54  
 Esther, 94  
 Hewlett, 54  
 Jane, 69, 71  
 John, 50  
 John, Capt., 49  
 John W., 36  
 Maria, 54  
 Mary, 54, 57, 71  
 Mary Carman, 50  
 Nathaniel, 52

Seaman, Phebe, 36  
 Rowland, 94  
 Saml, 53  
 Samuel, 51, 57, 69  
 Sarah, 51, 54  
 Seely, Bazaleel, 80  
 Elizabeth, 80  
 Sarah, 81  
 Sophia Satterly, 80  
 Sell, Frances, 78  
 Mary, 80  
 Sellick, Amanda Hawkins, 111  
 Lewis, 111  
 Sergeant Abigail Dickson, 22  
 John, 22  
 Jonathan, 22  
 Jonathan, D., 22  
 Shaler, Olivia, 95  
 Sheffield, Robert, 30  
 Shepard, Deborah Hawkins, 92  
 John, 92  
 John L., 92  
 Joseph, 92  
 Letty E., 92  
 Mary, 92  
 Ruth R., 92  
 Shepherd, Deborah Mills, 110  
 Elizabeth, 117  
 John, 110  
 Shorter, John, 14  
 Martha Dickerson, 14  
 Sicks, —, 35  
 Simonson, Ann Augusta, 64  
 Hannah, 64  
 John, 64  
 Nancy, 64  
 Phebe Raynor, 64  
 Sarah, 67  
 Warren, 64  
 Wellington, 64  
 William, 64, 67  
 Skidmore, Caroline A., 88  
 Julia, 83  
 Nancy, 83  
 Nancy Satterly, 82  
 Nathaniel, 83  
 Phebe, 83  
 Sally, 83  
 Timothy, 82, 83  
 Skinner, James, 129  
 Sleight, Clarissa Brewster, 103  
 Oliver, 103  
 Smalley, Elijah, 124  
 Lucy Ann Greene, 124  
 Samuel W., 124

Smith, Aaron, 99  
 Abigail, 67  
 Abraham, 109  
 Adam, 58, 64, 111  
 Alexander, 81  
 Amanda Moscrop Mills, 114  
 Amos, 87, 100, 101  
 Amy, 64  
 Amy Raynor, 56  
 Ann, 59  
 Ann Hawkins, 91  
 Ann Maria Van Brunt, 102  
 Ann Satterly, 81, 102  
 Anna, 103  
 Anna Bryant Mills, 109  
 Anna Hawkins, 88  
 Apollos, 22  
 Arthur, 99, 101, 103  
 Augusta, 53  
 Bathsheba Gerard, 103  
 Benajah, 87, 103  
 Benjamin, 63, 87  
 Benjamin, Havens, 88  
 Benjamin T., 56  
 Benj. T., 53  
 Betsy Robbins, 82  
 Caleb, 88, 108  
 Caleb, Rev., 21, 22  
 Capt., 58  
 Carman, 57  
 Caroline, 53  
 Caroline Carman, 53, 56  
 Catharine, 53  
 Charity, 101, 111  
 Col., 41  
 Cyrus, 103  
 Daniel, 51, 58, 80, 90, 99, 111  
 Daniel E., 36  
 David, 64, 112  
 David Willets, 112  
 Deborah, 103, 108  
 Deborah Thompson, 102  
 Docea, 54  
 Docea Smith, 54  
 Dorcas Dickerson, 22  
 Dorothy Jones, 103  
 Dubois, 105, 114  
 Ebenezer, 87, 89, 101, 112  
 Edmund T., 114  
 Edwin, 109  
 Edwina, 53  
 Egbert Tangier, 54  
 Electa, 101  
 Electra, 89  
 Elijah, 99, 100  
 Eliphalet, 88

Smith, Elisabeth, 50, 51  
 Elisabeth Ellison, 101  
 Eliza, 57  
 Eliza Raynor, 66  
 Elizabeth, 22, 36, 108, 110  
 Elizabeth Ellison, 87  
 Elizabeth Raynor, 58  
 Elizabeth (Raynor) Carman, 58  
 Emily, 57  
 Epenetus, 110  
 Esther Arthur, 112  
 Esther Carman, 53  
 Fanny, 102  
 Floyd, 81, 101  
 Freelove, 26  
 Freelove Jones, 26  
 George, 88  
 George W., 53  
 Gershom, 58, 91  
 Hannah, 101, 102, 103  
 Hannah Carman, 54  
 Hannah Raynor, 63  
 Hannah Wheeler, 103  
 Hannah Satterly, 80  
 Harriet Raynor, 57  
 Helen L. Mitchell, 38  
 Henrietta, 53  
 Henry, 81, 87, 92, 94; 101  
 Hester, 25  
 Hetty Cooper, 102  
 Hezekiah, 22  
 Horatio W., 114  
 Isaac, 56, 91, 96, 100, 103  
 Isaiah, 101  
 Jacob, 26, 63  
 James, 67, 90, 103  
 Jane, 22, 112  
 Jane Raynor, 63  
 Jedediah, 99  
 Jennima, 102  
 Jesse, 101, 102  
 Joanna Mapes, 91, 112  
 John, 22, 51, 87, 88, 101; 102, 103, 108  
 John, Capt., 96  
 Jonas, 80, 81  
 Jonas M., 91  
 Jonas Mills, 112  
 Jonathan, 21, 100  
 Joseph, 50, 57, 89  
 Josephine S., 114  
 Josiah, Col., 86, 89, 107, 110; 111  
 Jotham, 53  
 Julia, 103  
 Juliana Hawkins, 87, 100; 101  
 Katharine Brewster, 81

Smith, Levina, 57  
 Lucius, 112  
 Lydia, 54  
 Lydia Smith, 54  
 Marcia, 102  
 Maria, 81, 102  
 Maria Dickerson, 22  
 Maria Field, 87  
 Marian, 59  
 Martha, 88, 108, 109, 110  
 Martha Hawkins, 89  
 Martha Mills, 112  
 Mary, 57, 89, 90, 100, 101; 102, 112  
 Mary Ann Wells, 94  
 Mary Dickerson, 22  
 Mary Helme, 102  
 Mary Mapes, 101  
 Mary Pratt, 54  
 Mary Thompson, 99  
 Mary Williamson, 81  
 Mehetable, 103  
 Nancy, 22, 51, 58, 63, 64  
 Nancy Williamson, 80, 81  
 Nelson, 57  
 Nicholas, 88  
 Obadiah, 112  
 Oliver, 57, 58  
 Oscar Bullus, 114  
 Phebe, 36, 56  
 Phebe Raynor, 59  
 Priscilla, 96  
 Rachel, 56, 110  
 Raynor Rock, 58  
 Rebecca, 112  
 Rebecca Dickerson, 21  
 Rebecca Foot, 22  
 Rebecca Hawkins, 87, 89; 101  
 Richard, 82, 100, 103  
 Richard, Major, 99  
 Ruth, 87, 91, 99, 100, 103  
 Ruth Raynor, 57  
 Sally, 58  
 Samuel, 59, 99, 101, 102, 112  
 Samuel Hains, 102  
 Samuel Scudder, 88  
 Sarah, 79, 87, 100, 101, 102  
 Sarah Ann, 53  
 Sarah Davis, 100  
 Sarah Hawkins, 88, 90  
 Sarah Norton, 100  
 Selah, 88, 101, 103  
 Seth, 54  
 Seviah, 99, 100  
 Sidney, 97  
 Simeon, 81, 95  
 Sophia, 95

Smith, Sophia Amelia, 97  
 Sophia Hawkins, 87  
 Susan C., 96  
 Susan Mitchell, 36  
 Susannah, 102  
 Sydney, 57  
 Sylvanus, 38  
 Sylvester, 54  
 Tabitha Hawkins, 90  
 Tangier Family, 21  
 Theodore, 114  
 Thomas, 59, 88, 112  
 Timothy, 59, 79, 99, 100  
 Uriah, 58, 66  
 Vinson, 101, 103  
 Walter, 15, 87, 101  
 William, 54, 56, 57, 87, 103  
 William, Col., 21, 99  
 William Henry, Major, 21  
 William Wickham, 114  
 Winefred, 114  
 Wm., 54  
 Snedeker, Abraham, 51  
 Abraham S., 51  
 Ann, 51  
 Ann Carman, 51  
 Ann Elizabeth, 51  
 Ann Rushmore, 71  
 Elizabeth Seaman, 52  
 Samuel, 51, 71  
 Sarah, 52  
 Sarah Seaman, 51  
 Stephen C., 52  
 Susan, 51  
 Soper, Ann, 64  
 Elizabeth, 56  
 Elizabeth Raynor, 64  
 Elliot, 64  
 Hannah Raynor, 57  
 Henry, 57  
 James, 56  
 Joseph, 64  
 Mary, 64  
 Susan, 64  
 William, 64  
 Southard, James, 51  
 Mary Ann, 64  
 Samuel L. Hon., 64  
 Sarah L. Bedell, 51  
 Thomas, 64  
 Spencer, Ambrose, 31  
 Elijah, 119  
 Maria Lush, 119  
 Sprague, Elijah, 66  
 Almira, 66

Stader, Abigail Wickham, 41  
 Jonathan, 41  
 Stanton, Harriet Satterly, 83  
 Jonathan, 83  
 Staples, Mary Thompson, 118  
 Moses H. Dr., 118  
 Sarah Bradner Howard, 118  
 William Howard, 118  
 Stebbins, Esther Wickham, 45  
 George, Rev., 45  
 Stephens, —, 81  
 Steuben, Baron, 27  
 Still, Esther, 114  
 Hannah, 90  
 Jonah, 90  
 Mary, 90  
 Smith, 90  
 Stringham, Rebecca Carman, 54  
 Saml, 54  
 Stivers, Anna Satterly, 78  
 Robert, 78  
 Stone, Lucy, 22  
 Stotesbury, John, Col., 19  
 Sidney M., 19  
 Story, Eunice, 121  
 Strang, Eliza Jane Mitchell  
 (Schenck), 29  
 Theodorus, 29  
 Strong, Abigail, 105  
 Benajah, 105  
 Charity, 105  
 Joanna, 105  
 Martha Mills, 105  
 Sarah, 105  
 Selah, 105  
 Selah, Capt., 86, 89  
 Submit, 89  
 Thomas, 89  
 Sturges, Kezia, 20  
 Summers, Hannah Eliza, 57  
 William, 57  
 Sutphen, Mary D., 29  
 Swarts, Mary Watkins, 84  
 Peter, 84  
 Sweazy, Elizabeth, 80  
 Sweazy, Elizabeth, 15  
 Nathaniel, 15  
 Tallmadge, Benjamin, Col., 43  
 James, Gen., 19  
 Taylor, Mary C., 45  
 Rev., Mr., 62  
 T., B. F., 33  
 Terrell, Charles, 112  
 Gertrude, 112

Deborah Hawkins, 88  
 Elias, 88  
 Jennie L. Hawkins, 97  
 John T., 97  
 Terry, Abigail, 13  
 Bethiah, 13  
 Daniel, 13  
 Elizabeth, 15  
 Family, 11  
 Harriet, 95, 97  
 Hiram, 11  
 Jeremiah, 43  
 Naomi Dickerson, 13  
 Noah, Capt., 47  
 Olive Paine, 43  
 Richard, 12, 13  
 Samuel, 13  
 Shadrach, 95  
 Thomas, 43  
 Thompson, —, 26, 60, 93, 121, 122, 128  
 Albert, 84  
 Andrew, 84  
 Benjamin E., 18, 77, 80, 92, 120, 123  
 Benjamin Franklin, 82  
 Benjamin Franklin, Dr., 127  
 Benj. F., 29, 32, 100  
 Caroline Campbell, 84  
 Deborah, 102  
 Deborah Mitchell, 26  
 Edward Lush, 120  
 Edward Z., 54, 120  
 Edward Zachariah, 120  
 Francis, 30  
 Hannah, 82  
 Harriet Leonice, 120  
 Harriet Satterly, 123  
 Henry Rutgers, 123  
 Isaac, 118  
 Isaac Smith, 100  
 James A., 84  
 John W., 84  
 Julia H., 120  
 Julia Henrietta, 120  
 Julia Scidmore, 84  
 Margaret Jane Owen, 84  
 Marie Louise, 120  
 Mary, 99, 118  
 Mary Elizabeth Lush, 53, 120  
 Mary Greene, 120, 123  
 Mary Howard Greene, 123, 127  
 Mary W., 79, 101  
 Mary Woodhull, 100  
 Phebe Denton, 25  
 Phebe Satterly, 82, 100  
 Phoebe, 127

Thompson, Ruth Bennet, 100  
 Ruth Smith, 100  
 Samuel, 78, 99, 102  
 Samuel, Dr., 82, 100, 127  
 Samuel L., 101  
 Samuel Ludlow, 79, 100  
 Samuel S., 84  
 Sarah Carman, 50  
 Sophia E. Satterly, 79, 101  
 Sophia Satterly, 100  
 Wm., 50  
 Thorne, Elizabeth, 28, 39  
 Eliza Ketcham, 83  
 Frances Satterly, 81  
 Henry, 81  
 John, 28, 36  
 Martha Mitchell, 36  
 Phebe Mitchell, 36  
 Robert, 83  
 William, 26  
 Thorp, Abigail Nichols, 52  
 Wm., 52  
 Titus, Abigail, 72  
 Charles Frost, 73  
 Edmund, 73  
 Elizabeth Townsend, 73  
 Emily, 75  
 Esther L. Rushmore, 75  
 Hannah Bird, 74  
 Hannah Bird Tucker, 74  
 Isaac, 73  
 Jacob, 72, 73  
 Jimima Frost, 73  
 Margaret, 74  
 Martha, 74  
 Mary F. Burling, 73  
 Phebe, 72  
 Phebe Frost, 73  
 Robert, 74  
 Robert W., 75  
 Samuel, 73  
 Samuel R., 73  
 Sarah, 73  
 Timothy, 74  
 Tobey, Ruth Biggs, 101  
 W., 101  
 Warden, 101  
 Toby, Sarah, 110  
 Warden, 110  
 Tompkins, Eliza, 102  
 Gov., 35  
 Toogood, Emily, 79  
 Tooker, Alma, 97  
 Ann, 87  
 Charlotte, 87  
 Daniel, 87, 95, 97

Tooker, Edward H., 95, 97  
 Hannah Hawkins, 93  
 Isaac, 93  
 Jimima, 102  
 Jimima Smith, 102  
 Joseph, 93  
 Julia Hawkins, 95, 97  
 Katharine, 93  
 Katharine Davis, 93  
 Mary Ann Dickerson, 15  
 Mary Sell, 80  
 Miami, 95, 97  
 Phillips, 93  
 Polly Howell, 93  
 Samuel, 97  
 Timothy, 102  
 William, 80, 97  
 William Clark, 15  
 Torrey, Abraham, 14  
 Sarah Dickerson, 14  
 Town, John, 30  
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 36, 73  
 George, 31  
 Isaac W., 37  
 John, 50  
 Phebe, 75  
 Phebe Carman, 50  
 Rebecca Schenck, 37  
 Richard, 50  
 Ruth, 50  
 Thomas, 50, 75  
 Tracy, John, 31  
 Tredwell, Benj., 30  
 Benjamin, 50  
 Catharine, 70  
 Hannah, 51  
 Susan, 50  
 Thomas, 51, 70  
 Trimble, Cameron, 83  
 Mary, 83  
 McLeod, 83  
 Nancy Robinson, 83  
 Robert, 83  
 Tucker, Daniel, 97  
 Hannah Bird, 74  
 Miami Tooker, 97  
 Tuthill, Ann Eliza, 108  
 Emily, 45  
 Hetty, 91  
 Ira, 45  
 Isabella, 108  
 Joanna Mills, 108  
 John, 91  
 Joseph, 108  
 Nathaniel, 45  
 Patty Wickham, 45

Tuttle, Susan J. Hawkins, 96  
 Nathaniel, 96  
 Tyler, Benjamin, 82  
 David, 102  
 Dr., 62  
 Elizabeth, 91  
 Elizabeth Hawkins, 88  
 Elizabeth Mitchell, 36  
 Fanny, 82  
 Hannah, 88  
 Henry, 88, 94  
 John, Pres., 27  
 Lemuel, 36  
 Margaret, 102  
 Mary, 117  
 Rebecca, 88  
 Robert, 27  
 Sarah, 88  
 Sarah Ann, 94, 95  
 Tyson, Maria R., 37  
 Underhill, Lindley, 36  
 Mary P. Mitchell, 36  
 Mary Prior, 72  
 Willet, 72  
 Uley, Jerusha, 121  
 Vail, Abigail, 107  
 Elizabeth Mount, 92  
 Harvey W., 92  
 Samuel, 123  
 Sarah Fleet (Greene) Jayne, 123, 128  
 Samuel, 128  
 Valentine, Ann Eliza Carman, 50  
 Brewster, 50  
 Isaac, 76  
 Jacob, 53, 56, 76  
 Jane, 76  
 Jane Rushmore, 76  
 Lewis, 76  
 Lydia P. Mott, 74  
 Oliver, 76  
 Ruth, 56  
 Sarah Carman, 53  
 Silas, 76  
 Stephen, 76  
 William M., 74  
 Wm. Edgar, 50  
 Van Brunt, Ann Maria, 102  
 Caroline, 15  
 John, 15, 102  
 Van Buren, Martin, 31  
 Van Cleef, Cynthia, 52  
 Vanderhoof, Jacob T., 123  
 Harriet Satterly, 123

Van Wyck, Barent, 50  
 Cornelius Barentse, 25  
 Hannah, 25  
 Hannah Carman, 50  
 Johannes, 25  
 Samuel, 50  
 Thomas, 50  
 Verity, —, 50  
 Susan, 59  
 Vilsor, Margaret T. Frost, 74  
 Sarah M. Frost, 74  
 Stephen T., 74  
 Wade, Florence Miller, 123  
 Harriet Greene, 123  
 John, 80  
 Margaret Hart Greene, 123  
 Susie Somers, 123  
 William, 123  
 William Hampton, 123  
 Wager, Abigail (Reeve) Dickerson, 16  
 Andrew, 17  
 Charles, 16  
 Elizabeth Dickerson, 17  
 Sarah, 16  
 Wallace, Dorothy Ackerly, 81  
 Nancy Jane, 81  
 William, 81  
 Wallack, Henry, 91  
 Walmsley, Lorana Hawkins, 90  
 Robert, 90  
 Wardell, —, 36  
 Warner, Emily T., 97  
 Washington, Gen., 129  
 Waters, Sarah, 88  
 Watkins, Benjamin Franklin, 84  
 Birdseye, 84  
 Ephraim, 84  
 Jane Ann, 84  
 John, 84  
 John A., 84  
 Julia B., 84  
 Mary, 84  
 Mary Catharine, 84  
 Moses, 84  
 Nancy, 84  
 Nancy Scidmore, 84  
 Sarah Ann, 84  
 Sarah E., 84  
 Sarah E. Depuy, 84  
 Watson, Benjamin H., 117  
 Cornelia Betts Howard, 117  
 Cornelia H., 117  
 Loring, 117  
 Watts, —, 66

Weed, Fanny Reeder, 102  
 William, 102  
 Weekes, Abraham, 52  
 Ann, 72  
 Catharine, 119  
 Elizabeth, 72  
 Freeloove, 72  
 George, 53, 56  
 Hannah, 72  
 Isabella Lax, 53  
 James, 72  
 Joseph, 53  
 Martha, 72  
 Mary, 72  
 Mary Ann Carman, 52  
 Mary Carman, 53  
 Phebe, 72  
 Rachel, 72  
 Rachel Raynor, 56  
 Richard, 72, 119  
 Samuel, 72  
 Sarah, 72  
 Sarah Rushmore, 72  
 Silas, 72  
 Wegelin, Oscar, 92  
 Weller, Eliza, 14  
 Welles, Capt., 111  
 Wells, —, 45  
 Abigail Dickerson, 16  
 Alfred, 94  
 Amanda Jayne, 88  
 Ann Hart, 94  
 Anne Hawkins, 94  
 Benjamin, 87  
 Brewster, 94  
 Charity, 94  
 Charles, 94  
 Clarissa Hawkins, 94  
 Clarissa Petty, 89  
 Daniel, 46  
 Deliverance, 43  
 Desire Hawkins, 87  
 Eliza Ann, 94  
 Elizabeth, 17  
 Esther Seaman, 94  
 Hannah, 17  
 Henry, 16, 87, 89, 94  
 Jane Darling, 94  
 John D., 94  
 Joseph, 17, 87, 88  
 Julia, 14, 23  
 Mary Ann, 94  
 Mary Mills, 87  
 Naomi, 17  
 Nathaniel, 45  
 Obadiah, 17, 94

Wells, Obadiah D., 94  
 Thomas Dickerson, 17  
 Werner, Charles J., 122, 123  
 Weyman, Nathan, 125  
 Whaley, Benj., 51  
 Joseph, 56  
 Lydia A., 51  
 Phebe, 56  
 Wheeler, Deborah Williamson, 81  
 Edmund, 81  
 Hannah, 103  
 White, Jane, 121, 125  
 Maria Mills, 114  
 Robert, 121, 125  
 Samuel, 114  
 Whitman, John, 81  
 Phebe, 81  
 Whitson, Amos, 73  
 Amy, 73  
 Deborah, 72  
 Hannah, 73  
 John, 72  
 Wickes, Marian, 54  
 Moses, 54  
 Wickham, Abigail, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47  
 Abigail Parker, 42  
 Adelia, 45  
 Alfred, 44  
 Alfred Hull, 44  
 Anna, 44  
 Anna Maria, 45  
 Anna Reeve, 47  
 Anna Worth, 44  
 Annie S. Raynor, 45  
 Benjamin, 41, 45  
 Bros. & Hutchinson, 45  
 Benjamin Coleman, 44  
 Cedric H., 45  
 Charles Worth, 45  
 Charity, 48  
 Daniel Hull, 45, 48  
 Elizabeth, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48  
 Elizabeth C. Merwin, 45  
 Emily Tuthill, 45  
 Esther, 45  
 Frances Woodhull, 44  
 Hannah Fanning, 46  
 Helen, 44  
 Helen M., 45  
 Henry, 44, 47  
 Henry Worth, 44  
 Hull, 44  
 Jane Wright, 47  
 James, 47  
 James Parnel, 47  
 Jerusha, 45, 48

Wickham, John, 41, 46, 47  
 Jonathan, 41  
 Joseph P., 45  
 Joseph Parker, 43, 44, 45  
 Joseph D., Rev., 45  
 Joseph, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46  
 Julia Ann Porter, 45  
 M. Clare, 45  
 Major, 43  
 Mary, 44  
 Mary C. Taylor, 45  
 Mary Draper, 45  
 Miss, 44  
 Nancy, 47  
 Parker, 43, 44  
 Parnel, 44  
 Patty, 45  
 Phebe, 44  
 Phebe A., 45  
 Phebe Ann Woodhull, 44  
 Phebe Moore, 43  
 Phebe Moore Reeve, 45  
 Ruth Hawkins, 45, 92  
 Samuel, 41  
 Sarah, 41, 45, 47  
 Sarah E., 45  
 Sarah Satterly, 41  
 Seth Worth, 45  
 Spencer, 45  
 Thomas, 44, 45, 46  
 Thomas, Capt., 41  
 Wessel Sell, 44  
 William, 41, 44, 46, 47  
 William H., 45  
 Williams Carter, 47  
 W. Raynor, 45  
 Wiggins, Alexander, 102  
 Fanny Smith, 102  
 Mary Carman, 52  
 Richard, 52  
 William, 102  
 Willets, Elizabeth, 72  
 Jacob, 72  
 Martha, 72  
 Williamson, Charity, 81  
 Deborah, 81  
 Eliza Hawkins, 87  
 Ezra K., 87  
 Gilbert, 15  
 Jedediah, 80, 81  
 John, 88  
 Maria Smith, 81  
 Mary, 81  
 Nancy, 80, 81  
 Phebe, 88  
 Sarah (Dickerson), Davis, 15

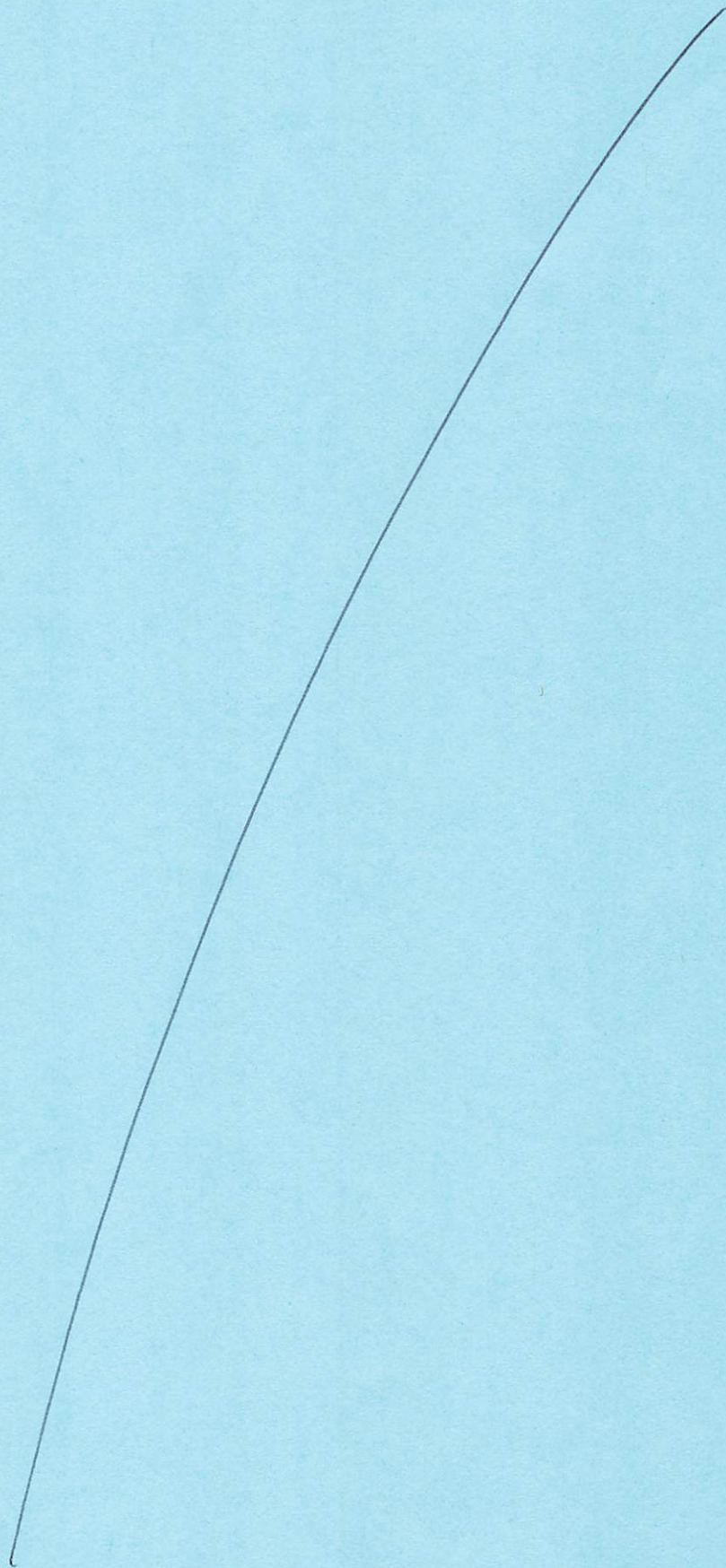
- Williamson, William, 81  
 Zeruah Satterly, 81  
 Willis, Amy, 75  
 Jane Rushmore, 75  
 Letitia, 75  
 Mary, 75  
 Phebe, 75  
 Rachel, 75  
 Samuel, 75  
 Sarah, 75  
 Valentine, 75  
 William, 75  
 Wilsie, Abigail, 94, 95  
 Benjamin, 15  
 John, 94  
 Martha Dickerson, 15  
 Mary, 15  
 Wilson, Esther (Carman), Smith, 53  
 Henry, 122  
 Henry Clay, 122  
 Sophia Greene, 122  
 William, 53  
 Zachariah, 122  
 Winans, Maria, 114  
 Windes, Barnabas, Sr., 12  
 Wines, —, 43  
 Esther Paine, 43  
 Wiswell, Emily (Tuthill) Wickham,  
 45  
 George F., Rev., 45  
 Wolcott, Col., 111  
 Wood, Daniel, 81  
 Elizabeth, 75  
 Elizabeth Carman, 54  
 John, 50, 54, 75  
 Levina Carman, 54  
 Louisa, 53  
 Mary, Satterly, 81  
 Samuel, 54  
 Sarah, 80  
 Silas, 18  
 Stephen, 53  
 Susan, 50  
 Woodhull, Benjamin, 106, 112, 115  
 Charity, 78, 122, 126  
 Daniel, 78  
 David, 106  
 Dorothy Hawkins, 87  
 Elizabeth, 122, 126  
 Woodhull, Frances Satterly, 78  
 Hannah, 82, 83  
 Harriet, 15  
 James, 78  
 Joanna, 106  
 Joanna Mills, 106  
 John, 44, 78  
 Josiah, 78, 82  
 Lydia Reeder, 102  
 Mary, 78  
 Mary Elizabeth, 87  
 Nathan, 106  
 Nathan, Capt., 106  
 Nathan, Rev., 126  
 Nathaniel, 106  
 Phebe, 106  
 Phebe Ann, 44  
 Richard, 78, 80, 87  
 Ruth Mills, 112, 115  
 Samuel, 15, 102  
 Sarah, 106  
 William, 78, 122, 126  
 Wooley, Samuel, 30  
 Woolworth, Mary, 108  
 Rev., Aaron, 108  
 Worden, Nancy Raynor, 65  
 Workman, Lorin, 52  
 Mary Sophia Nichols, 52  
 Worth, Anna, 44  
 Julia M. Case, 48  
 Theron Bunker, 48  
 Theron O., 48  
 Wright, Catharine Carman, 54  
 Daniel D., 74  
 Jane, 47  
 Mary Frost Mott, 74  
 Robert, 54  
 Yarrington, Charity, 93  
 Yates, Maria, 27  
 Robert Chief Justice, 27  
 Young, Elizabeth, 51  
 Youngs, Albert, 96  
 Buclah Elma, 96  
 John, 12  
 Marcy, 16  
 Susannah, 72  
 Richard, 72

New York

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



ny  
Rel  
1.3

# THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XLII.

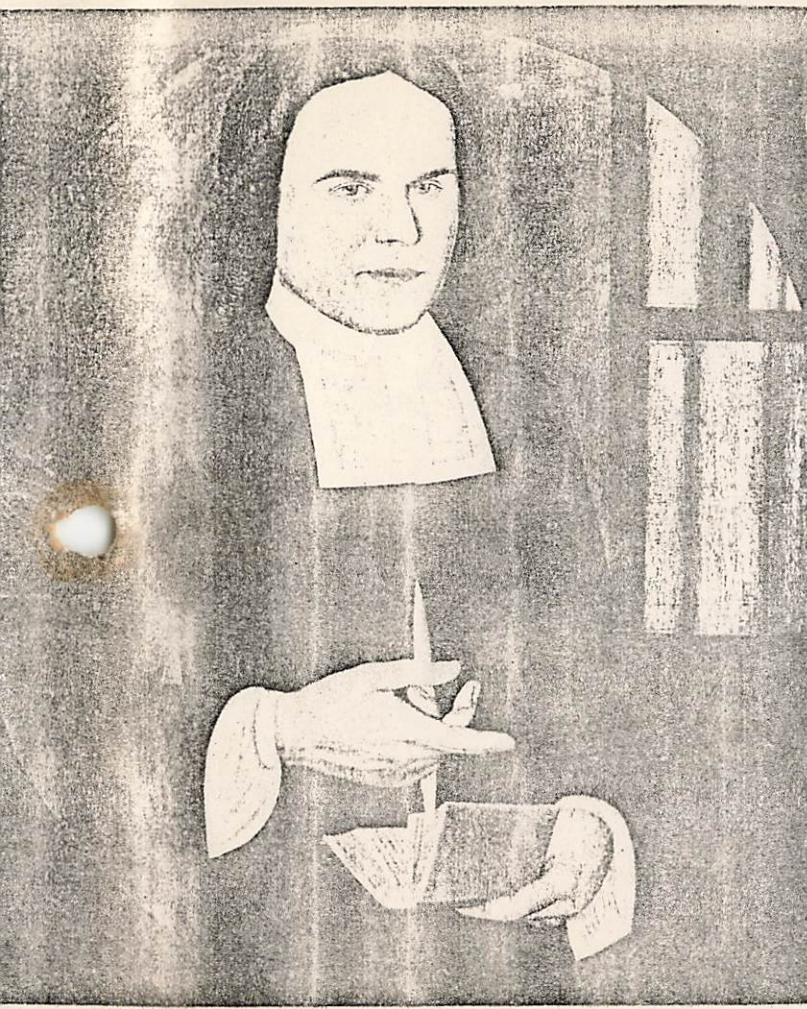
NEW YORK, JULY, 1911.

No. 3.

## RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

### BAPTISMS.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
	By D <sup>o</sup> . PETRUS VAS		
1716. Aug. 19.	Stephanus Ditsoort Sara Hoornbeeck	Jacobus	Willem Provoost, Eva Swartwout
	Jacob Kuyckendal Sara Westfael	Jacobus	Abel Westfael, An- natjen Hoornbeeck
	Joost Hoornbeeck Eegje Van Vliet	Judic	Jan Decker, Fem- metje Decker
	<u>Jacobus Kodde- beck</u> <u>Margriet Pro- voost</u>	Abraham	Juriae Westfael, Maritje Koddebeck
1717. June 5.	Jacob Decker Anna Kortrecht	Lea	Jacobus Swartwoud, Jr., Femmetje Decker
	Teunis Quick Claertje de Hooges	Benjamin	Jacob Westfael, Mar- griet De Duytser
	Cornelis Kuyken- dael Maritje Westfael	Johannes	Abel Westfael, Antje Bogaert
1718. Jan. 29.	<u>Thomas Quick</u> <u>Grietje Decker</u>	Margrita	Gerrit Decker, Geer- tje Decker
	Jan Middagh Geertje Klear- water	Abraham	Hendrick Van Gar- den, Malletje Mid- dagh
	onecht Cathrina Hoksens	Elizabeth	Jacobus Swartwoudt, Reymerig Quick
	Juriae Westfael Maritje Kodde- beck	Benjamin	Hendrick Decker, Jesyntje Swart- wout



DOM. GEORGE WILHELM MANCIUS  
(1706—1752)

Co-Pastor with Dom. Petrus Vas at Kingston Dutch Church, 1732.  
Missionary to the Minisink District

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1719. Jan. 28.	Jacob Westfael Margriet de Duyser Abel Westfael Antje Bogaert Mattheus Kuyken- dael Jannetje Westfael Jacob Kuykendal Sara Westfael Johannes Quick Bregje Middagh	Maria Sara Petrus Dina Geertje	Nicael Westfael, Margriet de Duy- ser Stephanus Ditsoort, Sara Hoornbeeck Petrus Kuykendal, Reymerig Quick Saloman Dayis, Rey- merig Quick Jan Decker, Antje Quick
(PROBABLY BY DOM. G. W. MANCIUS)			
1737. Aug. 23.	Jacob dekker, Jun. Rachel Hooren- beek Gerret brink Sara ditsoort <u>Dyrk Wessebroeck</u> <u>Jenneke van</u> <u>Keuren</u> Henrick dekker Annaatje ditsoort 24. Pieter Kuikendal Femmetje Dek- ker <u>Jacobus Rosekrans</u> Sara Dekker	Lydia Geertje Johannes Elias Jacob Daniel	jurge Westphal, blandina De Wit john De Wit, Lena van Gorden johannes Wesse- broeck, Antje Rosa Harme van Garde, Elsje Kōetebek johannes Dekker, lisabeth de Wit thomas Dekker, jen- neke Van Nieu- wegan Johannes Wesse- broeck, Antje Rosa
1738. May 30.	<u>Cornelis Wesse- broeck</u> Antje Rosa Sammuel Schamers Sara Kortrecht <u>Arie van Freden- burg</u> Sara Rosekrans Dirk quik <u>Apolonie van</u> <u>Gorde</u> Abraham Kermer Sara Schammers Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen Henrick Haldrin Annatje Dekker Hue pue Lena Brink	Petrus Lisabeth Blandina Jenneke Lydia Elias Lea Margriet	Cornelis Kortrecht, Christina Rose- krans Jurge Westval, Blan- dina De Wit Gysbert van Gorde, Maria Cool Jacob van Nette, Antje Wessebroeck Johannes Westval, Mareitje Koettebek Broer Dekker, Antje van Nette Jacobus Ditsoort, Abigail Bel

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1738. May 31.	Salomon Davids, Jun. Lea Dekker Henrick Henriekse Kortrecht Margriet Dekker Henrich Kuikendal Lisabeth Cool Gysbert Bogard Catharina dekker petrus Dekker Magdalena Oster- hout Jacob Middag Sara Kuikendal	Beletje Lea Catryntje Ezechiël Catharina Ephraim	Salomon Davids, Beletje Quik Johannes Dekker, Lisabeth De Wit David Cool, Leonora Westval Henrick Dekker, Anna Ditsoort Salomon Dekker, Femmetje Dekker Adrian Quik, Lisa- abeth Westval Petrus Dekker, Lena Oosterhout
Oct. 31.	A b r a h a m Van Aaken Jannetje De Wit David Cool Lenora Westval Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoon- hoven Th o m a s Schoon- hoven Maria Westval <u>Johannis Wesse- broeck</u> <u>Magdalena Wesse- broeck</u> Willem Kottebek Jacomyntje El- ting	Lydia Catryntje Lydia Cornelis Anthonie Abraham	Henrick Kuikendal, Lisabeth Cool Henrick Krom, Lydia Krom Cornelis Krom, Re- becca Schoon- hoven Anthonie Wesse- broeck, Aeltje Van Oetten Abraham Kottebek, Noemi Kottebek
Nov. 1.	Jan Van Oetten Marretje Westval Johannes van Gar- den Margriet Quik Lambertus Brink Rachel van Gor- den Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cool Gysbert van Gar- den Maria Cool Johannes Kortrecht Margriet Denne- marke	Helena Elisabeth Jenneke Lydia Jenneke John	Benjamin Westval, Lena van Oetten Willem Ennes, Lisa- beth Quik Isaac van Aaken, Rachel De Wit Cornelis Brink, Maria Cool Cornelis Cool, Sara Westval Johannes Westval, Apolonie Kort- recht



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1738.			
Nov. 1.	Cornelis van Aaken Hester Relje Cornelis Brink Maria Cool Johannes Brink Lena Cool	Gideon Maria Maria	Jan van Oetten, Mar- retje Westval Gysbert van Garden, Maria Cool
1739.			
May 29.	Aard Middag Aria antje van Oetten Matheus Brink Abigail Bel Anthonie Benschoten Margriet Wels Andries Cool Sara Schoon- maker Lieur Kuikendal Lena Consales Duk Broer Dekker Antje van Oetten Henrich Van Gar- den Lenora Dekker Cornelis Devoor Lena Westval	Jannetje Petrus Antje Catharina Joseph Elisa Lena David Petrus Isaac Dirk Rachel Antje Joseph Jurian	Jacobus Koettebek, Jannetje Wesse- broek Andries Dekker, Divertje Maul Henrick Janse Kort- recht, Gerretje Benschoten Henrik Dekker, Catharina Schoon- maker Joseph Consales, Sara Consales Abraham Kermer, Sara Schammers Willem Cool, Mar- eitje Koettebek David Devoor, Eiisa- beth Kermer Johannes van Gar- den, Margriet Quik Bastian Kortrecht, Rachel Dekker Dirk Wessebroek, Jenneke van Keu- ren Harne Rosekrans, Arriaantje Oster- hout Johannes Wesse- broeck, Antje Rosa Cornelis Wessebroek, Antje Rosa Jurian Tappen, Maria Kortrecht
May 29.	Johannes Hoog- teeling Marretje Horen- beek Jochem Schoon- maker Rachel van Gor- den Jacob van Oetten Antje Wesse- broek Lenert Cool Junior Sarah van Gor- den Alexander van de Winkel Antje Rosekrans Isaac van Aaken Rachel de Wit Johannes Westval Apolonia Kort- recht		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1739.			
May 29.	Evert Horenbek <u>Lena Koettebek</u> Andries Dekker Divertje Maul Willem van Gorden Antje Predenburg Willem Ditsoort Sara Dekker	Benjamin Sara Gonda Bernhardus	Benjamin Koettebek, Naomi Koettebek Stephanus Ditsoort, Sara Horenbeck Harne van Gorden, Elsje Koettebek Bernhardus Swart- woud, Margriet Dekker
	Abel Westval Antje Bogard Gerret Brink Maria Ditsoort Philip Teeler Maria Bosch	Lydia Maria Samson	Jurye Westval, Blan- dina De Wit Lambertus Brink, Rachel van Garden
May 30.	Gerardus van Niu- wegen Jannetje de Wit Barent Mollin Glaasje Andriessie in onegt Catharina Clark Therrens Dieven Marretje Kuiken- dal	Tjaadje Margriet Mardochia Jacobus	Pieter Gemaar, Tjaadje de Wit Thomas Dekker, Jannetje van Niu- wegen Willem Koettebek, Jacomyntje Elting Jacobus Swartwoud, Antje Gemaar
Oct. 30.	Jacob Bogard Nelletje Kuiken- dal Jan Vliet Jeseintje Swart- woud Henrick Kuikendal Elizabeth Cool Pieter Kuikendal Femmetje Dekker	Jeseintje Jacobus Femmetje Jacob	Jan Vliet, Jeseintje Swartwoud Jacobus Swartwoud, Antje Gemaar Pieter Kuikendal, Femmetje Dekker Johannis Dekker, Elizabeth De Wit
Oct. 31.	<u>Dirk Wessebroek</u> <u>Jenneke van</u> <u>Keuren</u> Samuel Schammers Sara Kortregt William Waard Mareitje Dekker Pieter van Garden Margriet Dekker Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Dekker	Tjerk van Keuren Wilhelmus Hermanus Hester Martinus	Josaphat Du Bois, Tjaadje van Keu- ren Henrich Kortregt, Jr., Jannetje Ennes Hermanus Dekker, Christina Keiser Cornelis van Aaken, Hester Relje Willem van Garden, Helena van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1739. Oct. 31.	Johannes Cool Pieternella v a n Aaken	Catharina	Josias Cool, L e n a van Aaken
	Willem Kortregt Margriet Janse	Willem	Laurent Kortregt, Sara Teneik
	Willem Cool Mareitje Koette- bek	Petrus	Henrich Kortregt, Gerretje Benschoten
	Henrick C o r n e l i s Kortregt	William Ennest	William Ennest, Lis- abeth Quik
	Jannetje Ennest Benjamin Dekker Helena Kortregt	Daniel	Salomon Dekker, Lena van Oetten
	Harme van Garde Elsje Koettebek	Benjamin	Harme Rosekrans, Ariaantje Oster- hout
	Moses Joons	Hanna	Matheus Brink, Abi- gail Bel
1740. June 17.	Thomas Dekker Janneke van Niu- wegen	Joris	Joris Davids, Naomi Koettebeck
	Johannes Kortregt Margriet Denne- mark	Christoffel	J o h a n Christoffel Dennemarken, Christina Eliza- beth Bernhardin
	Abraham Louw Dina Koettebeck	Jannetje	Harme van Garden, Elsje Koettebeck
	David Cool Eleonora Westval	Josias	Josias Cool, Mareitje Kemmel
	Bastian Kortregt Rachel Dekker	Rachel	Henrich Henrichse Kortregt, Margriet Dekker
	Jacobus Rosekrans Sara Dekker	Geertje	Simon Westval, Geertje Westval
	Johannes van Gar- den	Jacobus	Jacobus Quik, Jan- netje Wessebroek
	Margriet Quik Cornelis Cool Sara Westval	Johannes	Johannes Westval, Sara Cool
	Hue Pue Dina Brink	Pieter	Thomas Schoonhov- en, Maria Westval
	Abraham Kermer Sara Schammers	Jacobus	Broer Dekker, An- netje van Oetten
	Jacob Dekker Jun Rachel Horen- beek	Cornelis	Abel Westval, Antje Bogard
	Petrus Dekker Magdalena Oster- hout	Josias	Thomas Dekker, Jan- neke Van Ninwe- gen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1740 June 17.	Pieter Gemaar Tjaadje Dewit	Jacob de Wit	Gerardus van Nin- wegen, Jannetie Dewit
	Bernhardus Swart- woud	Lisabeth	Arie Kortregt, Lisa- beth Cool
	Margriet Dekker Arie Kortregt	Elisabeth	Samuel Swartwoud, Lisabeth Gemaar
	Lizabets Cool Lambertus Brink	Arie	Arie Fredenburg, Sara Rosekrans
	Rachel van Garden Jan van Oetten	Jacob	Jacob v a n Oetten, Antje Wessebroek
	Marietje West- val	Daniel	Daniel Kuikendal, Lizabets van Aaken
June 18.	Salomo D a v i d s Junior	Daniel	Daniel Kuikendal, Lizabets van Aaken
	Lea Dekker Jacobus Dekker	Leaatje	Salomo Davids Jun., Lea Dekker
	Neeltje Ditsoort Johannes Dekker	Wilhelmus	William Ditsoort, Sara Dekker
	Lena Quik	Cornelia	Charles Van Weyen, Elizabeth Kermer
Sept. 19.	Andries Dingemans Cornelia Kermer	Johannes	Hannes Westbroek, Antje Rosa
	<u>Johannes West- broek, Junior</u>		
	<u>Magdalena West- broek</u>		
	Jan Bomen Anna Middag	Margarit	Terrins Devin, Martytje Kuyken- dal
	Andries Dekker Divertje Moul	Andreas	Jan Waert, Geertje Westfael
	Hendrick Hendrick- son Kortrecht	Lidia	Abraham Kortrecht, Margriet Kuykendal
	Margriet Dekker		
Aenteekeninge der gedoopte Kinderen in de gemeyntje van Menissing door den dienst van Joh: Casparus Freyemuth, Pred- ikant aldaer beginnende synen dienst met den 7 <sup>th</sup> dag Juny., 1741.			
<i>Translation:</i>			
Record of the baptized children in the congregation of Menissing through the ministration of JOH: CASPARUS FREYEMUTH, preacher there, commencing his ministry on the 7 <sup>th</sup> day of June, 1741.			
1741. Maendt dag			
June 7.	Cornelis Brinck Maria Cool	Hermanus	Andreas Cool, Lisa- beth Cool
	Mattheus Brinck Ebbegken Bel	Jan	William K o r t r e g t, Margrit Janson
	Gisbert Van Garden Maria Cool	Catharina	William D e c k e r, Neelge Roos

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.			
June	Anthony Van Benschoten Margrita Wels William Enness Lizabeth Quick Derrick Quick Plone van Garden	Cornelis Cornelia Rachel	Cornelis Elmendorf, Engelje Heerenmans Lammert Brinck, Cornelia Viervan Lambart Brinck, Rachel van Garden
	Hannes Nethier Gertje Decker William Ditschious Sara Decker	Margaritje Sara	Nicolas Best, Margareth Best Salomon Decker, Neelgje Decker
June 28.	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kortregt	Johannes	Gisbert Roos, Geertje Westfael
Sept. 6.	Johannes Hoogheyden Maritje Hoornbeek	Jonathan	Sebastian Kortrecht, Racheltje Decker
Oct. 9.	Johannes Kool Pieterella van Aeken	Abraham	Abraham van Aeken, Lisabeth van Aeken
Nov. 11.	William Kortrecht Margriet Janson	Josias	Cornelis Cool Kortrecht, Margriet Westfael
N	Jacob Bogart Pieterella Keukendal Abraham Middagh Lea van Aeken	Sara Samuel	Johannes Westfael, Lea Westfael Benjamin Westfael, Johanna van Aeken
1742?			
Feb. 7.	Herman van Garden Elsje Cuttenbeck Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aeken	Daniel Maria	Isaack van Aeken, Rachel De Wit William Cool, Maria Cuttenbeck
March 21.	Broer Decker Antje van Netten Lambart Brinck Rachel van Garden	Elias Daniel	Hannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa Hannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa
May 16.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht Aert Middagh Ariantje van Eten	Lena Martinus	Cornelis Kortrecht, Cathrina Rosenkrantz Benjamin Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck
July 25.	Jan van Eten Maritje Westfael	Daniel	Daniel Westfael, Margarita Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1742?			
July 25.	Jacob Decker, Rachel Hoornbeek	Cathrina	Daniel Westfael, Margarita Westfael
Oct. 17.	Abraham Kermer Sarah Schammers	Angontje	Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht
1743.			
May 3.	Jurk Wessebroeck Jenneke Van Keuren	Lisabeth Jenneke	Jacob van Oetten, Antje Wessebroeck Turk Wessebroeck, Jenneke van Keuren
	Antonie Benschoten Margriet Wels		
	Gerret Brink Maria Ditsoort Peter Gemaar 'Tjaadje De Wit Thomas Schoonhoven Maria Westval Johannes Dekker Lena Quick	Lydia Ezechiel Sara Debora	Antonie Wessebroeck, Aaltje Van Oetten Joel Quik, Sara Westval Johannes Kuikendal, Debora Schoonhoven
	Arie Kortregt Lisabeth Cool	Catharina	Benjamin Wessebroeck, Catharina Dekker
	William Ennes Elisabeth Quik	Benjamin	Benjamin Quik, Heilje Wessebroeck
	Willem Van Garden Antje Fredenburg	Arie	Gysbert Van Garden, Maria Cool, his wife
	Gysbert van Garden Maria Cool	Lena	Salomon Wels, Lena Dekker
	Jacobus Quik Maria Wessebroeck	Thomas	Thomas Quik, Margriet Dekker
	Andries Dekker Divertje Maul	Divertje	Willem Kortregt, Margriet Janse
	Henrich Kortregt Margriet Dekker	Daniel	Jacobus Dekker, Neeltje Ditsoort
	Henrick Halring Annaatje Dekker	Laurenz	Laurentz Dekker, Rachel Dekker
	Abraham van Kampen Susanna Depue	Moses	Moses Depue, Marretje Depue
	Cornelis van Aaken Hester Denis	Jannetje	Jacob van Oetten and wife, Antje Wessebroeck

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1743.	BAPTIZED BY D <sup>o</sup> . G. W. MANZIUS.		
Oct. 17.	<u>Evert Hoornbeeck</u> <u>Lena Cuttenbeck</u>	Lydia	Abraham Kuttenebeck, Lydia Westfael
	Hugh Pugh Lena Brinck	Isaac	Isaac van Aaken, Rachel Dewit
	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoonhoven	Annatje	[Jaems or] Joris Davis, Debora Schoonhoven
	Johannes Hooghteeling Maretje Hoorrenbeeck	Maria	Cornelis Krom, Rebecca Schoonhoven
	Terrins Devin Maritje Kuykental	Antje	Hester Swartwout, Gerardus —
	Daniel? Cortrecht? Gerardus van Nimwegen	[Page torn.] Cornelis?	William Kuttenebeck, Jacomyntje Elting
Oct. 18.	Jannetje De Wit Dirk Quik Apolonie Van Garden	Benjamin	Benjamin Quik, Lena Quik
	Benjamin Westval Annaatje Van Aaken	Cornelis	Cornelis van Aaken, Sara van Aaken
	Johannes Cool Pieterella van Aaken	Josephat	Josephat dubois, Tjaadje van Keuren
April 23.	Joh: Casp: Freyemuth Lena van Etten <u>Cornelius Westbroeck</u> <u>Antje Rosa</u>	Dorothea	Jan Van Etten, Maritje Westfael his wife Derrick Westbroeck, Jannetje van Keuren his wife
	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfael	Cathrina	Cornelis van Etten, Cathrina Westbroeck
	William Waert Maritje Decker	Benjamin	Jan van Etten, Maritje Westfael, his wife
April 26.	Julick Borck Maria Bowman John Bouman Hannah Middagh	John Hanna	John Bouman, Abigail Bel Julick Borgh, Abigail Bel
("door my onwettigh V. D. M." i. e., by me unlawfully, minister of the Word. The following baptisms to Oct. 3, 1742, are crossed by pencil marks. The baptisms are called "unlawful" probably from difficulties about authority from Coetus.)			
April 14.	Thomas Schoonhoven Maria Westfael	Debora	Cornelis Westfael, Catharina Cole

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1743.	BAPTIZED BY D <sup>o</sup> . G. W. MANZIUS.		
April 14.	Abraham Wildfield Maria Welsch	Thomas	Thomas Decker, Jannetje van Nimwegen
	Gerardus van Nimwegen Jannetje De Witt	Jacob	Samuel Swartwood, Lisabeth Gemar
April 14.	Casparus Kimber Femmetje Williamse	Petrus	Jacob Westfael, Margariet de Dutscher
	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoonhoven	Maria	Jorian Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael
	Jan Van vliet Jesyntje Swartwood	Maria	Jacob Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck
	Josias Cole Maria Kimber torn	Wilhelmus torn	William Cole, Maria Cuttebeck Abraham Kortrecht, —ka Kuikental
Aug. 23.	<u>Evert Hoornbeeck</u> <u>Lena Cuttebeck</u>	Maria	Ludwig Hoornbeeck, Maria Hoornbeeck
Oct. 25.	Abraham van Aeken Jannetje De Witt Jacobus Decker Neeltje Ditsoort <u>Aaron Vredenburg</u> <u>Sara Rosenkranz</u>	Blandina Jonathan Lydia	Jory Westfael, Blandina De Wit William Ditsoort, Sara Decker Mattheus Vredenburg, Lydia Westfael
1742.	BAPTIZED BY D <sup>o</sup> . G. W. MANZIUS.		
Jan. 17.	Willem Cuttebeck Jacomyntje Etten David Cool Leonora Westfael	Benjamin Margrietje	Evert Hoornbeeck, Lena Cuttebeck, Cornelis Westfael, Lizabeth Westfael
March 7.	Hendrick Kuykental Elisabeth Cole Thomas Decker Jannetje van Nimwegen Jacobus Rosenkranz Sara Decker	Hendricus Petrus Salomon	Daniel Kuyckental, Catharina Cole Pieter Kuyckental, Femmetje Decker Salomon Decker, Catharina van Aeken
Oct. 3.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Jacobus	
1744.	BAPTIZED BY D <sup>o</sup> . G. W. MANZIUS.		
April 23.	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kortrecht	Lisabeth	Johannes Decker, Lisabeth De Witt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1744. April 23.	Simon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Jury	Jury Westfael, Blandina De Witt
	Salomon Davis, Jun Lea Decker	Joel	Joel Quick, Lisabeth van vliet
	A b r a h a m Van Aeken Jannetje De Witt	Sara	Arie Vredenburg, Sara Rosenkranz
	Jacobus Kuttebeck Neeltje Decker	Jacobus	A b r a h a m Louw, Dina Kuttebeck
	Jan van vliet Jesyntje Swartwood	Catharina	Philip Swartwood, Elizabeth Swartwood
	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Daniel	Daniel Westfael, Lisabeth Mey
	"Door my J. C. Fryenmuth V D M beginnende Synen witten dienst." By me J. C. Fryenmuth, minister of the word of God beginning his lawful service.		
Dec. 23.	<u>Jacobus Rosenkranz</u> Sara Decker	Johannes	Hendrick Decker, Annatje Decker
	Josias Cole Maria Kemmel	Femmetje	William Cool, Jun., Catharina Cole
	Abram Middagh Lena van Aeken	Daniel	Cornelius van Aeken, Sarah Westbroeck
	Hendrick Kuykendal Lisabeth Cole	Willem	Willem Cole, Maria Kuttebeck
	Thomas Decker Jannetje van Nimwegen	Alida	Hannes Decker, Lisabeth De Witt
	Joris Davis Debora Schoonhoven	Samuel	Samuel van vliet, Lisabeth van vliet
	<u>Johannes Westbroeck</u> <u>Magdalena Westbroeck</u>	Antje	Benjamin Westbroeck, Heltje Westbroeck
	Jacob Bogaert Nelly Kuykendal	Lizabeth	Johannes Kuykendal, Lisabeth Decker
	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	Christoffel Maul	Johannes Maul, Lisabeth Maul
1745. Jan. 6.	Broer Decker Antje van Etten	Cornelis	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife
	<u>Jacobus Quick</u> <u>Maria Westbroeck</u>	Johannes	Johannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745. Jan. 6.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Samuel	Johannes Casparus, Freyenmuth, V.D. M., Magdalena van Etten, his wife
	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Sara	Abraham van Aeken, Jr., Sara van Aeken
	Hannes Bogaert Sara Hooghteling	Hannatje	Cornelis Westfael, Hannatje Westfael
	Cornelis Brinck Maria Cole	L e n a r t Cole	Aert Middagh, Ariaentje van Etten, his wife
Jan. 20.	David Cole Leonora Westfael	Sara	William Cole, Jr., Sara Cole
	Petrus Decker Lena Oosterhout	Annatje	Daniel Kuykendal, Annatje Decker
	Willem Kuttebeck Jacomynte Elten [Eltinge]	Roelof Elten	Gerardus van Nimwegen, Jannetje De Witt, his wife
Feb. 3.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht	Samuel	William Ennes, Elisabeth Quick, his wife
	Antony Bunschoten Margriet Wells	Jesyntje	Pieter Van Aeken, Russie Dami, his wife
March 24.	Hendrick Hendrickse Kortrecht Margriet Decker	Moses	Bastian Kortrecht, Rachel Decker, his wife
	Gysbert van Garden, Jun Rachel Kortrecht	Petrus	Alexander van Garden, Tjaetje Kortrecht
April 21.	Herman Rosenkranz Arriaentje Oosterhout	Jacobus Rosenkranz	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Sarah Decker, his wife
May 19.	Arie Kortrecht. Lisabeth Cole	Samuel	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kortrecht
June 16.	Salomon Davis, Jun Lea Decker	Jonas	Joel Quick, Lena Rosenkranz
	Abram Wildfield Mary Wells	Neeltje	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker
June 30.	<u>Arie Vredenburg</u> <u>Sara Rosenkranz</u>	Catharina	Dirk Rosenkranz, Catharina Rosenkranz
July 14.	Pieter Gemar Tjaetje De Witt	Maria	Samuel Swartwout, Lisabeth Gemaer, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
Aug. 4.	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Sara	Hannes van Aken, Jenneke van Aken
Oct. 6.	Simon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Aeltje	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Oct. 27.	Thomas Schoonhoven Maria Westfael	Jacob	Jacob Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael
Nov. 10.	Johannes Kuyckendal Lisabeth Decker Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Catharina Susannetje	Bastiaen Kortrecht, Rachel Decker, his wife James McCartery, Lisabeth Mey
Nov. 24.	John Williams Lea Decker	Johannes	Broer Decker, Anneke van Etten, his wife
Dec. 8.	<u>Dirk Westbroeck</u> <u>Jenneke van Keuren</u> <u>William Ennes</u> <u>Elizabeth Quick</u>	Lydia Daniel	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife Hendrick Cornelise Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, his wife
Dec. 22.	Jacobus Decker Neeltje Ditsoort	Joel	Jacobus Koddebeck, Neeltje Decker, his wife
1746.			
Jan. 1.	Aert Middagh Arriaentje van Etten	Gideon	Salomon Westbroeck, Lena Westbroeck
Jan. 12.	<u>Evert Hoornbeek</u> <u>Lena Cuddebeck</u> <u>Evert Hoornbeek</u> <u>Lena Cuddebeck</u> Jacob Middagh Sara Kuykendal	Elisabeth Lena Elisabeth	Johannes Decker, Elisabeth De Witt, his wife William Cole, Maritje Cuddebeck, his wife Jacobus Middagh, Elizabeth Consales Duke
Feb. 9.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfaal	Salomon Maria	Salomon Kuyckendal, Femmetje Decker Antony Van Etten, Maria Westbroeck
Feb. 26.	<u>Cornelis Westbroeck</u> <u>Antje Rosa</u>	Samuel	Jan Van Etten, Maritje Westfael, his wife
April 20.	Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Alida	William Ennes, Alida Dingenman

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
May, 4.	Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoonhoven	Elisabeth	Jacob Westfael, Elisabeth Westfael
	Willem Titsoort Sara Decker	Jacobus	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Sarah Decker, his wife
May 18.	Dirk Quick Aplony van Garden	Abram	Abram Isakse van Aken, Sara van Aken
June 15.	Abram Louw Dina Kuddebeck	Sara	Willem Kuddebeck, Jacomyntje Elten, his wife
June 29.	Jacobus Kuddebeck Neeltje Decker	Hendricus	Jacobus Decker, Neeltje Titsoort, his wife
July 13.	Joh: Casparus Fryenmuth Magdalena van Etten Willem Waert Maria Decker	Antje Rachel	Jacob van Etten and wife, Antje Westbroeck Abraham Kermer and wife, Sara Schammers
July 27.	Johannes Cole Pieternella van Aken	Sara	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Sara Decker, his wife
Aug. 10.	<u>Jacob Westbroeck</u> <u>Lydia Westfael</u>	Blandina	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Sept. 7.	<u>Benjamin Westbroeck</u> <u>Catharina Westbroeck</u> James McCarty Lisabeth Mey John Prys Lucretia Ramsey	Antje Willem Apollonia	Johannes Westbroeck, Antje Rosa Willem Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kortrecht, his wife
Sept. 11.	Johan Jory Windemuth Johanna Margreeta Elisabetha Bernhardin	Maria Margreta Maria Juliana	Johannes Snauber and wife, Anna Elisabetha Windemoedin. Jory Philip Windemuth. Maria Juliana Huber, his wife
Sept. 21.	David Cole Elleonora Westfael	Jacob	Jacob Westfael, Sara Westfael
Oct. 5.	Gysbert Van Garden Maria Cole	Petrus	Arie Kortrecht, Lisabeth Cole, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746. Oct. 19.	Jacob Bogaert Nelli Kuykental Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Jacob Jonas	Cornelis Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael Joris Davis, Debora Schoonhoven, his wife
Nov. 16.	Johannes West- broeck, Jun Lena Westbroeck	Johannes	Johannes West- broeck, Antje Rosa, his wife
Nov. 30.	Cornelis van Etten Heyltje West- broeck Abram van Til- burgh Sara Clavonsher	Antje Sara	Jacob van Etten, Antje Westbroeck, his wife Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, his wife
1747. Jan. 11.	Andries De Witt Brechtje Notting- ham	Henry	Egbert Dewitt and wife, Mally Not- tingham
Feb. 1.	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	Elisabeth	Johannes Corn. West- broeck, Elisabeth Swartwout
Feb. 22.	Jacobus Quick Marya West- broeck Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cole John Boman Hanna Middagh	Petrus Lydia John	Herman Rosen- kranz, Arriaentje Oosterhout, his wife Gysbert van Garden, Marya Cole, his wife Abram Middagh, Lena van Aken, his wife
March 15.	Gerardus Van Nimwegen Jannetje de Witt	Annatje. Elisabeth.	Abram Kuddebeck, Annatje Decker. Samuel van Vliet, Lisabeth van Vliet
March 9.	Caspar Sheefer, Catharina Bern- hardin	Valentyn	Valentyn Vocht, Barbara Behmin
March 29.	Benjamin Westfael Annatje Van Aken Johannes van Gar- den Margriet Quick Johannes Decker Lena Quick	Jury Samuel Johannes Van Ak- en	Abram Van Aken, Margriet Westfael, his wife Arie Kortrecht, Lis- abeth Cole, his wife Johannes van Aken, Margriet Rosen- kranz
April 12.	Hendrick H. Kort- recht Margriet Decker	Femmetje	Salomon Kuykental, Elisabeth Kuyken- dal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747. April 19.	Broer Decker Annatje Van Et- ten Cornelis Brinck Maria Cole	Jacob Johannes	Andries Decker, Dievertje Moul, his wife Johannes West- broeck, senior, Antje Rosa, his wife
May 10.	Abram Middagh Lena van Aken Abram van Aken Jannetje De Witt	Salomon Lydia	Salomon Kuykental, Margriet Rosen- kranz Jacobus Rosenkranz, Lydia Westfael
June 21.	Thomas Schoonho- ven Marya Westfael Gerardus Van Nim- wegen Jannetje De Witt Cornelis Krom Rebecca Schoon- hoven Jan van Vliet Jesyntje Swart- wout Josias Cole Marya Kimbel Terrenz Devin Marya Kuykental Johannes Cole Pieternella Van Aken Jacob Bogaert Pieternella Kuy- kental Abraham Middagh Lena Van Aken Willem Cuddebeck Jacomyntje Etten David Cole Leonora Westfael Benjamin Westfael Anna van Aken Hendrick Kuyken- dal Elisabeth Cole	Debora Jacob Maria Marya Wilhelmus Abraham Abraham Sara Samuel Benjamin Margrietje Marya Hendricus	Cornelis Westfael, Catharina Cole Samuel Swartwout, Lisabeth Gemar, his wife Johannes Krom, Anna Cock, his wife Jacob Westbroeck, Marya Westbroeck William Cole, Marya Cuddebeck, his wife Cornelis Kuykental, Maritje Westfael, his wife Abraham Van Aken, Lisabeth Van Aken Cornelis Westfael, Lisabeth Kuyken- dal Benjamin Westfael, Anna van Aken, his wife Evert Hoornbeck, and wife, Lena Cuddebeck Cornelis Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael William Cole, Marya Cuddebeck, his wife Daniel Kuykental, Catharina Cole

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747. June 21.	Thomas Decker Jannetje Van Nimwegen	Petrus	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker
	<u>Jacobus Rosenkranz</u> Sara Decker	Salomon	Salomon Decker, Catharina van Aken
	Salomon Davis Lea Decker	Catharina	Abraham van Aken, Jun, Catharina van Aken
June 21.	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Catharina	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht, his wife
	Petrus Decker Leentje Ooster- hout	Helena	Abram Wildfield, Jun., Helena Ro- senkranz
	Abram Louw Dina Kuddebeck	Noemi	Abram Kuddebeck, Noemi Kuddebeck
	<u>Johannes West- broeck, Jr.</u> <u>Magdalena West- broeck</u>	Alida	Jacob Westbroeck, Jannetje West- broeck
July 5.	Hendrick Decker Annatje Titsoort	Benjamin	Joel Quick, Fem- metje Decker
	Cornelis Brinck Marya Cole	Hermanus	Andries Cole, Lisa- beth Cole
	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bel	Jan	Willem Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen, his wife
	Gysbert Van Gar- den Marya Cole	Catharina	Willem Decker, Neeltje Rosa, his wife
	Willem Ditsoort Sara Decker	Sara	Salomon Decker, Neeltje Decker
	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kort- recht	Johannes	Jan van Etten, Mar- itje Westfael, his wife
	Johannes Hoogh- teeling Maritje Hoorn- beeck	Jonathan	Bastian Kortrecht, Racheltje Decker, his wife
	Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Josias	Cornelis Kortrecht, Margriet Westfael
	Jacobus Decker Neeltje Ditsoort	Jonathan	Willem Ditsoort, Sarah Decker, his wife
	<u>Aaron Vredenburgh</u> <u>Sara Rosenkranz</u>	Lydia	Mattheus Vreden- burgh, Lydia West- fael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747. July 5.	Herman Van Gar- den Elsje Kuddebeck	Daniel	Isak Van Aken, Ra- chel De Witt, his wife
	Broer Decker Antje Van Etten	Elias	Johannes West- broeck, Antje Rosa, his wife
	Aert Middagh Arriaentje Van Etten	Martynus	Benjamin West- broeck, Marya Westbroeck
	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfael	Daniel	Daniel Westfael, Margareta West- fael
	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bel	Jacobus	Thomas Quick, Ma- rya de Witt, his wife
	Abraham Kermer Sarah Schammers	Angonietje	Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, his wife
	Johannes Van Gar- den Margriet Quick	Sara	Benjamin Quick, Jenneke Van Gar- den
Aug. 2.	Abram Van Aken, Jun Margriet West- fael	Catharina	Benjamin Westbroeck, Catharina West- broeck, his wife
Sept. 13.	<u>Johannes Dirkse</u> <u>Westbroeck</u> Sara Tack	Jenneke	Thomas Decker, An- natje Decker
	Joris Davis Debora Schoon- hoven	Engeltje	Salomon Kuykendal, Margriet Rosen- kranz
Oct. 11.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Lydia	Jurien Westfael, Lydia Westfael
	Thomas Decker Jenneke van Nim- wegen	Hendrick	Hendrick J. Kort- recht, Gerretje van Ben schoten, his wife
Oct. 13.	Hendrick Kuyken- dal Lisabeth Cole	Jacob	Salomon Kuykendal, Lisabeth Kuyken- dal
	Leendert Titsoort Geeshi Ritt	Sara	Willem Titsoort, Neeltje Titsoort
Oct. 25.	Jury Philip Winde- moet Maria Juliana Huber	Johannes	Johannes Merckel, Anna Elizabetha Snauber
1748. Jan. 3.	Thomas Schoonho- ven Marya Westfael	Weyntje	Joris Davis, Debora Schoonhoven, his wife



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.			
Jan. 3.	Matheus Brinck Abigail Bel	Lisabeth	Petrus Brinck, Han- nah Johns
Jan. 24.	Symon Westfael Jannetje West- broeck	Jury	Daniel Westfael, Ly- dia Westfael
March 6.	Jan Van Etten Maritje Westfael	Margarita	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Marya Cuddebeck
March 20.	Salomon Davis Lea Decker	Elisabeth	Samuel van Vliet, Elisabeth van Vliet
April 10.	James McCarty Lisabeth Mey	Maria	Joseph Westbroeck, Maria Westbroeck
May 15.	Dirk Rosenkranz Catharina van Aken	Jannetje	Jacobus van Aken, Jannetje De Witt
July 17.	Joh: Casparus Fry- enmoet Magdalena Van Etten Herman Rosen- kranz Arriaentje Oos- terhout <u>William Ennes</u> <u>Elisabeth Quick</u> Willem Kortrecht Margriet Jansen	Heyltje Benjamin Margriet Gerretje	Cornelis Van Etten, Heyltje West- broeck, his wife Arie Vredenburgh, Sara Rosenkranz, his wife Margriet Decker Hendrick J. Kort- recht, Gerretje van Bunshoten, his wife
Aug. 17.	Cornelis Ab. West- fael Lisabeth West- fael	Annatje	Cornelis Westfael, Annatje Westfael
Sept. 19.	Josias Cole Marya Kimmel Jacobus Oosterhout Annatje Terwil- lige (onecht) Geertje Kortrecht	Petrus Lena Sylvester Symon	Joris Kimmel, Lisa- beth Kimmel Johannes van Aken, Lena Rosenkranz David Cole and wife, Eleonora Westfael
Oct. 9.	Abram Louw Dina Kuddebeck	Margriet	Jan Van Vliet, Jes- yntyje Swartwout, his wife
Nov. 27.	Cornelis Cole Claesje Jongbloet	Jacob	Jacob Van Etten, and wife, Antje Westbroeck
1749.			
Jan. 8.	John Prys Lucretia Ramsey	Elizabeth	Benjamin Dupuy, Elizabeth Swart- wout, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
Jan. 29.	Gysbert van Gar- den Marya Cole Dirk Quick Apollonia Van Garden Daniel Westfael Marya West- broeck Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Abram Catharina Abram Margriet	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht, his wife Thomas Quick, Cath- arina Quick Abram Chambers, Lena Westbroeck Benjamin Quick, Hannah Joons, his wife
Feb. 12.	Symon Westfael Jannetje West- broeck	Simeon	Jacobus van Aken, Jannetje De Witt
Feb. 26.	<u>Benjamin West- broeck</u> <u>Catharina West- broeck</u> <u>Salomon West- broeck</u> <u>Hester Bevier</u> <u>Antony V. Bun- shoten</u> Margriet Wells	Johannes Louis Maria	Johannes West- broeck, Maria Westbroeck, his wife Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife Johannes West- broeck, Maria Westbroeck, his wife
March 12.	<u>Johannes West- broeck, Jr</u> <u>Magdalena West- broeck</u>	Samuel	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, broeck, his wife
March 24.	<u>Jan Alderse Rosa</u> <u>Catharina van Etten</u> Johannes Westfael Aplony Kortrecht	Marya Hendrick and Sam- uel	Isak Rosa, Marya Rosa Hendrick J. Kort- recht, Gerretje Van Bunschoten, his wife, Arie Kortrecht, Lisa- beth Cole, his wife Cornelis Quick, Mar- griet De Witt
March 26.	Johannes van Gar- den Margriet Quick William Waert Marya Decker Bastaien Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Cornelis Maria Jacob	Johannes West- broeck, Jun, Maria Westbroeck, his wife Jacob Westbroeck, Lydia Westfael, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
April 9.	onecht Rebecca Krom	Gonda	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Eleonora Westfael
May 7.	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul	Casparus Fryen- moet. Johannes. Petrus	J. C. Fryenmout, Magdalena Van Etten, his wife Johannes Decker, and wife, Lisabeth De Witt, Pieter Gemaer and wife, Tjaetje de Witt Cornelis van Aaken, Sara Westbroeck
	Abraham Van Aken, Jun Catharina Rosen- kranz	Maria	
May 21.	Jacob Bogaert Nelli Kuykendal	Margriet	Johannes van Gar- den and wife, Margriet Quick
June 18.	Abram van Aken Hoornbeek Catharina Ter- wilgen	Margrietje	Jacob van Aken, Sara van Aeken
Aug. 12.	Aert Middagh Ariaentje Van Etten	Rachel	Dirk Ketel, Rachel Van Etten, his wife
Sept. 10.	Arie Kortrecht Lisabeth Cole	Samuel	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kort- recht, his wife
Sept. 27.	Hendrick Kuyken- dal Lisabeth Cole Johannes Cole Piaternella Van Aaken Joris Davis Debora Schoon- hoven Petrus Decker Magdalena Oos- terhout	Benjamin Johannes Jenneke Samuel	Willem Cole, Sara Cole Johannes Van Aaken, Jenneke Van Aaken Thomas Decker, Jenneke Van Nim- wegen, his wife Gerardus Swartwout, Hester Swartwout
Oct. 29.	David Cole Eleonora West- fael Benjamin Dupuy Lisabeth Swart- wout	Benjamin Samuel	Jan van Vliet, Jes- yntje Swartwout, his wife Samuel Swartwout, and wife, Lisabeth Gemaer
Nov. 26.	Petrus Quick Johanna Consales Hendrick H. Kort- recht Margriet Decker	Benjamin Sara	Daniel Consales, Maria Consales Willem Cole, Sara Cole

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
Nov. 26.	Abram Middagh Lena Van Aken	Dorothea	Mattheus Terwilli- gen, Jenneke van Aken
Dec. 10.	Abraham Schuy- mer Lena Westbroeck Benjamin Quick Hanna Joons	Jsaak Mattheus	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife Mattheus Brinck, Abigail Bell
1750.			
Jan. 21.	Daniel Kuykendal Lisabeth Van Aken	Petrus	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker, his wife
March 4.	Cornelis Cole Claesje Jongbloet Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Cornelis West- broeck Maria	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Rosa, his wife Evert Roos West- broeck, Maria De Witt
March 18.	Thomas Schoon- hoven Marya Westfael	Benjamin	Benjamin van Vliet, Lisabeth van Vliet
April 15.	Salomon Davis Lea Decker Dirk Rosenkranz Catharina Van Aken onecht Catharina Hoogh- teeling	Petrus Herman Jacob & Sara	Petrus Kuykendal, Catharina Decker Herman Rosenkranz, Arriaentje Ooster- hout, his wife Jan Van Vliet, Jes- yntje Swartwout, his wife, Thomas Decker and wife, Jenneke Van Nim- wegen
April 29.	<u>Joseph Westbroeck</u> <u>Lisabeth Kuyck- endal</u> Joseph Wallen Neeltje Decker	Annatje Lisabeth	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker, his wife Abram Van Aken, Jr., Catharina Ro- senkranz, his wife
May 1.	David Devoor Gerretje Hydt Willem Devoor Catharina Schoon- maker Mattheus Devoor Neeltje Schermer- hoorn	Johannes & Cornelis Alida Mattheus	Cornelis Devoor and wife, Lena West- fael, Wilhelmus Devoor and wife, Catharina Schoon- maker Jacobus Devoor, Evje Dingenman, his wife Cornelis Devoor and wife, Lena West- fael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
May 1.	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westfael	Elisabeth	Johannes Dupuy, Rachel Devoor, his wife
	Daniel Devoor, Jun. Mally Leed	Lisabeth	Paul Dewitt, Catha- rine Dupuy, his wife
	Pieter Dewitt Marytje Roos	Jacob	Martinus Dewitt, Saertje Joons
	Lucas Schermer- hoorn Sara Tyse	Lucas	Jacobus Devoor, Evje Dingenman, his wife
	John Schendeler Margriet Robert	Antje	Isaak Slover, Lisa- beth Robert
May 13.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Geertje	Mattheus Brinck, Lisabeth Brinck
May 27.	Jan van Etten Maritje Westfael	Samuel	Johannes Westfael, and wife, Apollo- nia Kortrecht
June 24.	Dirk Kittel Rachel Van Etten	Johanna	Johannes van Etten, and wife, Maria Consales
	James McCarty Lisabeth Meyer	John	Jan Rosa and wife, Catharina van Et- ten
July 2.	Martinus Dewitt Saertje Joons	Maria	Pieter Dewitt, Marytje Roos, his wife
July 8.	Andries Reifsnyder Susanna Wallon	Jacobus	Andries Decker, and wife, Dievertje Maul
Aug. 5.	Jacobus Oosterhout Annatje Terwilge	Jacobus	Arie Vredenburgh, Sara Rosenkranz, his wife
	Cornelis Westfael Lisabeth Westfael	Margriet	David Cole, Eleonora Westfael, his wife
	Joris Kimbel Sara Westfael	Petrus	Casparus Kimbel, Lena Kimbel
Aug. 19.	<u>Cornelis West- broeck</u> <u>Antje Rosa</u>	Lydia	Joseph Westbroeck, and wife, Lisabeth Kuykendal
	Jury Philip Winde- moet Maria Juliana Huberin	Abraham	Abraham West- broeck, Jr, Sara Westbroeck
Sept. 23.	Jacobus van Sichel Sara van Aken	Johannes Casparus	J. C. Frynenmoet, Magdalena van Etten his wife
Nov. 4.	<u>Salomon West- broeck</u> <u>Hester Bevier</u>	Moses	Daniel Westfael, Maria Westbroeck

(To be continued.)

## THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England  
Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 168, of the RECORD.)

40. BETHIAH<sup>4</sup> THACHER (Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev Peter<sup>1</sup>),  
born at Yarmouth, Mass., July 10th, 1671; died at Barn-  
stable, Mass., July 7th (or 8th), 1734; her will was dated  
September 4th, 1733, and proved July 31st, 1734; she was  
buried at Barnstable, Mass., in Lothrop's Hill Cemetery;  
she married at Yarmouth, Mass., (presumably) April 9th,  
1691, to James Paine (son of Thomas Paine and Mary  
(Snow) Paine of Eastham, Mass.) He was born at East-  
ham, Mass., July 6th, 1665; died at Barnstable, November  
12th, 1728, and was buried there in Lothrop's Hill Ceme-  
tery. He resided at Barnstable, Mass., in a house which  
stood on a lot where afterwards stood the house of Samuel  
Savage, afterwards John Gray's house. He was a school  
teacher, miller, cooper, soldier and clerk.
- Children: 7 (Paine) 2 sons and 5 daughters, all born in Barn-  
stable, Mass.
- 95 i. James,<sup>5</sup> born March 24th, 1691-2; baptized March  
27th, 1692; died July 13th, 1711, at Barnstable,  
Mass., and was buried there in Lothrop's Hill  
Cemetery, where a stone to his memory exists,  
thus inscribed: "Here lyes buried the body of  
James Paine, aged 20 years, died July ye 13th,  
1711." He was not married.
- +96 ii. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> born April 8th, 1694, baptized April  
9th, 1694; died May 30th, 1757; married Eunice  
Treat.
- 97 iii. Bethiah, 1st,<sup>5</sup> born February 22nd, 1695-6; bap-  
tized February 23rd, 1695-6 (or March 8th, 1696);  
died July 29th, 1697, at Barnstable, and was  
buried there.
- +98 iv. Bethiah, 2nd,<sup>5</sup> born May 23rd, 1698, baptized  
May 29th, 1698; married Dr. Samuel Russell.
- +99 v. Mary,<sup>5</sup> born August 13th, 1700; baptized August  
18th, 1700; married first Nathaniel Freeman;  
married second Edmund Hawes.
- +100 vi. Experience,<sup>5</sup> born March 17th, 1702-3; died June  
17th, 1775; married Samuel Hunt.
- 101 vii. Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> born April 8th, 1705; died June 13th  
(or 30th), 1726, aged 21, at Barnstable, Mass.,

Benjamin,<sup>2</sup> Sampson<sup>1</sup>). He graduated at West Point, June 18, 1866, and was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in the 4th Artillery. Promoted 1st Lieut., July 28, 1866. He was stationed at Fort Whipple, near Washington; Fort Delaware, Del.; Philadelphia, and at the academy at West Point, where he was acting Assistant Professor of drawing. He resigned Sept. 1, 1872. He died June 24, 1879, at Ossining, N. Y. Josephine Young Churchill m. 2d, William Birney. She was born Oct. 25, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and now resides abroad. Their daughter:

MAUD CHURCHILL, b. at West Point, N. Y., July 12, 1871; m. Dec. 11, 1899, De Lancey Nicoll. Their children are De Lancey, Jr., and Josephine Churchill Nicoll.

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH  
AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 252, of the RECORD.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
Nov. 7.	Vincent Robert Annatje Van Etten	Antje	Petrus van Etten, Lisabeth Robert
	John Right Alida Dingenman	John	William Right, Evje Dingenman
	Isaac Slover Elisabeth Robert	Abraham	Vincent Robert, An- natje van Etten, his wife
	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	John	Willem Devoor, Catharina Schoon- maker, his wife
	Michiel Palmetier Lydia Kuykendal	Margarita	Johannes Kuyken- dal, Clara Quick
	Jacob Roef Catharina My- kreed	Hans Mi- chel	Hans Adam Adam, Catharina My- kreed
Nov. 18.	Pieter Gemaer Tjaati De Witt	Elisabeth	Benjamin Dupuy and wife, Elisa- beth Swartwout
	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynkoop	Jacobus	Jacobus Swartwout and wife, Antje Westbroeck
	Benjamin Westbr. Vernooy Lydia Westfael	Elisabeth	Benjamin Thomson, Elisabeth West- fael, his wife
Dec. 2.	Daniel Westfael <u>Maria Westbroeck</u>	Antony	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
Dec. 16.	John Prys Lucretia Ramsey	Johannes	Johannes Westbroeck, Lena Westbroeck, his wife
Dec. 30.	J. C. Fryenmoet Magdalena van Etten <u>Jan A. Rosa</u> <u>Catharina Van Etten</u>	Maria Rebecca	Johannes van Etten, Maria Consales, his wife Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
1751.			
Jan. 20.	Cornelis van Etten Heyltje Westbroeck	Johannes	Johannes van Etten, Maria Consales, his wife
Feb. 10.	Manuel Consales Jannetje Van Etten	Elisabeth	Daniel Consales, Elisabeth Van Vliet
Feb. 24.	Abram Shymer Lena Westbroeck	Marie	Daniel Westfael and wife, Marie Westbroeck
	Jacobus Quick Jenneke van Aken Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Cornelis Jacobus	Cornelis Quick, Catharina Quick Johannes Westfael and wife, Aplony Kortrecht
	onecht Hanna Middagh	Benjamin	Jan. A. Rosa, Antje Rosa
March 24.	<u>Johannes Westbroeck</u> <u>Magdalena Westbroeck</u> Abram Hooghteling Hoornbeeck Cathrina Terwilge <u>Evert Hoornbeeck</u> <u>Lena Kuddebek</u>	Elisabeth Jannetje Evert	Cornelis Westbroeck, Jun., Elisabeth Kittel, his wife Symon Westfael and wife, Jannetje Westbroeck Jsack van Aken, Rachel De Witt, his wife
April 5.	Thomas Morfi Mary Lundy Andries Cole Sara Schomaker John Wordly Beletje Decker	John Andries Cornelis	Jan Van Etten and wife, Maritje Westfael Herman Rosenkranz, Mary Stout, his wife Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, his wife
May 7.	Isack Schoonhoven Catharina Van Vlieren Paul De Witt Catharina Dupuy	Debora Sara	Hieronymus Van Vlieren, Sara Devoor Johannes Dupuy, Rachel Devoor, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
May 7.	Johannes Kuyken- dal Clara Quick	Jacobus	John Bight, Alida Dingenman, his wife
May 7.	John Hooper Maria Bishoff	Joseph	Martin Feber, Anna Maria Conterman, his wife
May 19.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Jan De Witt	Johannes Westbroeck and wife, Magdalena Westbroeck
	Johannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Petrus	Petrus Kortrecht, Lisabeth Brinck
Aug. 14.	Johannes Kuyken- dal Lisabeth Decker Petrus Quick Johanna Consales	Jacob Philippus	Mattheus Terwilge, Sara Terwilge Philippus Swartwout, Antje Wynkoop, his wife
Sept. 8.	Antony Van Etten Annatje Decker <u>Jacob Westbroeck</u> <u>Lydia Westfael</u>	Thomas Johannes	Thomas Decker, Jenneke Van Nimwegen, his wife Johannes Westbroeck and wife, Magdalena Westbroeck
	John Chandler Margriet Robert	Hester	Abram Codebek and wife, Hester Swartwout
Oct. 6.	Johannes Westfael Apollonia Kortrecht Johannes van Etten Maria Consales	Joseph Magdalena	Abram Van Aken, Jr., Elisabeth van Bunschoten J. C. Fryenmoet, Magdalena Van Etten, his wife
Aug. 18.	Christiaan Kiersbi Antje Vredenburg <u>William Ennes</u> <u>Elisabeth Quick</u>	Josua Joseph	Willem Van Garden, Jenneken van Garden, his wife Joseph Westbroeck, Elisabeth Kuykendal, his wife
	Thomas Heely Elisabeth Fishcharrelt	John	Mattheus Brinck, Elizabeth Brinck
Sept. 31.	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westfael Mattheus Devoor Neeltje Schermerhoorn	Brechie David	Thomas Quick, Brechie Middagh, his wife David Devoor, Gerretje Hydt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
Sept. 21.	Michiel Henneshit Lisabeth Schermerhoorn Hendrick Kuykendal Elisabeth Cole	Sara	Lucas Schermerhoorn, Sara Tyse
Nov. 12.	Andries Decker Dievertje Maul Aert Varway Cornelia Kermer	Annatje Jacob Hendricus	Johannes Westbroeck, Sara Tack, his wife Jacob Van Aken, Margriet van Garden Jan Kermer, Lisabeth Kermer
Nov. 20.	Jsak Middagh Femmetje Decker	Jsak	Petrus Kuykendal, Jenneke Terwilge
Nov. 18.	David Cole Eleonora Westfael	Samuel	Samuel Van Vliet, Johanna Westfael
Dec. 29.	<u>Benjamin Westbroeck</u> <u>Cathrina Westbroeck</u> <u>Salomon Westbroeck</u> Hester Bevier Jan van Sickelen Margriet De Witt Thomas Neffi Rebecca Schoonhoven	Wilhelmus Aeltje Reynier Rebecca	Cornelis Westbroeck, Antje Roos, his wife Jesse Bevier, Marytje Bevier Reynier Van Sickelen and wife, Hanna van Leuven Willem Cole, Johanna Westfael
1752.			
Jan. 19.	Daniel Consales Lisabeth Van Vliet	Manuel	Manuel Consales, Rymerick Quick, his wife
Feb. 2.	Abram Codebek Hester Swartwout Salomon Decker Lena Quick Hendrick Kortrecht Margriet Decker	Jacobus Jacobus Jenneke	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, his wife Jacobus Quick, Jenneke Van Aken, his wife Thomas Decker, Jenneke Van Nimwegen, his wife
Feb. 16.	Jacobus Rosenkranz Catharina Cole Benjamin Dupuy Lisabeth Swartwout Johannes Decker Lena Quick Joris Davis Debora Schoonhoven	Alida Moses Jacobus Annatje	Josias Cole, Marytje Kimbell, his wife Moses Dupuy, Maria his wife Jacobus Middagh, Sara Decker Antony van Etten and wife, Annatje Decker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.			
Febr. 23.	Johannes Decker Mary Tilburgh Abram Symers Lena Westbroeck	Antje Jacob	Broer Decker, Antje Rosa Jacob Westbroeck, Lydia Westfael, his wife
March 27.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Mary	Benjamin Quick and wife, Hannah Joons.
March 29.	James McCarty Lisabeth Meyer	Lisabeth	William Ennes, Lisabeth Quick, his wife
March 30.	Daniel Westfael Maria Westbroeck	Margriet	Jan Van Etten, Margitje Westfael, his wife
April 5.	Salomon Davis Lea Decker Johannes Cole Nelli Van Aken Thomas Schoohoven Marya Westfael	Salomon Willem David	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, his wife Willem Cole, Tjaetje Cole David Cole, Eleonora Westfael, his wife
May 31.	<u>Abram Westbroeck</u> Maria Helm	Michel	Michel Helm, Johanna Louw, his wife
June 24.	Daniel Kuykendal Lisabeth van Aken Philip Swartwout Antje Wynkoop Jacobus Middagh Sara Decker Joel Quick Christina Middagh Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Samuel Cornelis Blandina Joris Elisabeth	Cornelis van Aken and wife, Sara Westbroeck Jacobus Wynkoop, Jenneke Bogardus Benjamin van vliet, Blandina Rosenkranz Joris Davis and wife, Debora Schoonhoven Petrus Westfael, Lisabeth Kortrecht
Aug. 9.	Thomas Doff Mary Kane	Elisabeth	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kortrecht, his wife
Oct. 1.	Jan A. Rosa Catharina Van Etten Gysbert van Garden Maria Cole Andries Dingenman Cornelia Kermer	Isaak Johannes Andries	Jsaak van Aken, Rachel De Witt, his wife Johannes Kortrecht, Catharina Middagh Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, his wife
Oct. 22.	Jacob Bogaert Nellie Kuykendal	Benjamin	Benjamin Van Vliet, Debora Van Vliet

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.			
Oct. 22.	Abram van Aken Catharina Rosenkranz	Lydia	Herman Rosenkranz, Ariaentje Oosterhout, his wife
Nov. 5.	Jan van Etten Maritje Westfael	Margrieta	Johannes van Etten, Maria Gonsales, his wife
	Thomas Morphy Mary Lundy	Mary	Hendrick Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen
	<u>Joseph Westbroeck</u> <u>Lisabeth Kuykendal</u>	Dirk	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke van Keuren, his wife
Dec. 31.	<u>Abram Dirkse Westbroeck</u> <u>Blandina Rosenkranz</u>	Jenneke	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke Van Keuren, his wife
	Benjamin Quick Johanna Joons	Anna	Cornelis Brinck, Jun., Anna Quick
1753.			
Jan. 14.	Jacob van Aken Margriet van Garden	Abraham	Isaak van Aken, Rachel De Witt, his wife
	Anthony van Etten Annatje Decker	Antje	Jacob van Etten and wife, Antje Westbroeck
	Jan Van Sickelen Grietje De Witt	Cornelis	Cornelis De Witt, Sara Hoornbeek, his wife
	Andries Reifsnnyder Susanna Wallen	Maria	Maria Hoornbeek
Jan. 28.	<u>Johannes Corn Westbroeck</u> Maria Westbroeck	Jenneke	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke Van Keuren, his wife
	Jacobus Quick Jenneke Van Aken	Jacobus	Jacobus van Aken, Sara Van Aken
Feb. 25.	<u>Evert Rosa Westbroeck</u> <u>Marya Kortrecht</u>	Arie	Petrus Kortrecht, Lisabeth Cole
	Benjamin Westr. Vernooy	Petrus	Petrus Westfael, Sara van Aken
March 25.	Lydia Westfael Cornelis Quick Marya Westfael	Lea	Johannes Westfael, Apollonia Kortrecht, his wife
March 11.	John Prys Lucretia Remsen	Philip	Philip Swartwout, Antje Wynkoop, his wife
	John Chandler Margriet Roberts	Antje	Jacobus Swartwout, Antje Westbroeck, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
March 11.	Cornelis Westfael Lisabeth Westfael	Jacob	Jacob Westfael, Margriet Westfael
	Joris Kimber Sara Westfael	Sara	Jacob Westfael, Johanna Westfael
	Dirk Rosenkranz Cathrina Van Aken	Arriaentje	Petrus Rosenkranz, Arriaentje Rosenkranz
April 8.	Samuel Fench Lena Rosenkranz	Jacobus	Jacobus Rosenkranz, Catharina Cole, his wife
April 20.	Hendricus Decker Hanna Kermer	Cornelia	Andries Dingenman, Cornelia Kermer, his wife
	Christiaan Keersbi Jenneke van Garden	Heyltje	Jacobus Westbroeck, Heyltje van Garden
April 23.	onecht Elisabeth Van Namen	Sara	Broer Decker, Sara Schammers
June 17.	<u>Johannes Westbroeck</u> <u>Magdalena Westbroeck</u>	Sara	Salomon Kuykendal and wife, Sara Cole
July 8.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Wilhelmus	Arie Vredengurgh, Sara Rosenkranz, his wife
Aug. 19.	onecht Hester Meckentesh	Jacobus	Dirk Westbroeck and wife, Jenneke van Keuren
	Jury Philip Winde- moet	Petrus	Petrus Kortrecht, Maria van Garden
Aug. 5.	Juliana Huber Samuel van vliet Tjatje Cole	Jacobus	Jan van vliet, Jesyntje Swartwout, his wife
Oct. 7.	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van aken	Cornelis Van Aken	Cornelis van Aken, Sara Westbroeck, his wife
	Jury Philip Winde- moet	Petrus	Petrus Kortrecht, Maria van Garden
Oct. 21.	Juliana Huber Petrus Kuykendal Catharina Kittel	Salomon	Salomon Kuykendal, Sara Cole, his wife
	Thomas Neff Rebecca Krom	Helena	Symon Westfael, Jannetje Westbroeck, his wife
Nov. 11.	Abram Shuymers Lena Westbroeck	Hester	Salomon Westbroeck, Hester Bevier, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
Dec. 9.	<u>Joseph Westbroeck</u> <u>Lisabeth Kuykendal</u>	Levi	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke van Keuren, his wife
Nov. 25.	Abram Codebek Hester Swartwout	Petrus	Gerardus Swartwout, Maria Oosterhout, his wife
	Johannes Cole Pieterella van Aken	Maria	Jacobus van Aken, Maria Cole
Dec. 16.	Daniel Gonsales Elisabeth van vliet	Benjamin	Benjamin van vliet, Debora van vliet
1754.			
Jan. 27.	Benjamin Dupuy Lisabeth Swartwout	Margrietje	Jacob Hoornbeek and wife, Elisabeth Dupuy
Feb. 3.	J. C. Fryenmoet Magdalena van Etten	Heyltje	Cornelis van Etten, Heyltje Westbroeck, his wife
Feb. 17.	Jacobus Middagh Sara Decker	Jacob	Jacob Middagh, Sara Kuyckendal, his wife
	Daniel van Aken Lea Kittel	Lydia	Abram van Aken, Janetje de Witt, his wife
	James Wales Lisabeth Kimmer	Femmetje	Casparus Kimmer, Lena Kimmer
Feb. 24.	Mattheus Brinck Abigail Bell	Hester	Salomon Westbroeck, Hester Bevier, his wife
March 17.	onecht Grietje Wildfield	Sophia	Jacob Westfael, Lisabeth Westfael
March 24.	<u>Abram Westbroeck</u> <u>Maria Helm</u>	Martinus	Joseph Westbroeck and wife, Lisabeth Kuyckendal
	<u>William Ennes</u> <u>Lisabeth Quick</u>	John	John Van Etten, Maritje Westfael, his wife
April 7.	Abram Middagh Lena van Aken	Moses	Hendrick H. Kortrecht, Margriet Decker, his wife
	Jacobus Gonsales Sara Westbroeck	Manuel	Samuel Gonsales, Rymerich Quick
April 28.	Antony van Etten Annatje Decker	Jenneke	Thomas Decker, Jenneke van Nimwegen, his wife
April 14.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Grietje	John Van Sickelen, Grietje De Witt, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.			
April 14.	Jacob De Witt Januetje van Sickelen	Jacob	Cornelis De Witt, Sara Hoornbeek, his wife
	Francis M'Gee Catharina Quick	Mary	Mattheus Brinck, Ann Quick
May 12.	<u>Jacob Westbroeck</u> <u>Lydia Westfael</u>	Saffrein	Petrus Kortrecht, Maria Westfael, his wife
	Cornelis Middagh Lisabeth Bunschoten	Hendrik Kortrecht	Hendrich Kortrecht, Gerretje Bunschoten
	Jan A. Rosa Cathrina Van Etten	Jacob	Jacob van Etten, Antje Westbroeck, his wife
	<u>Benjamin Westbroeck</u> <u>Cathrina Westbroeck</u>	Maria	Abram Westbroeck, Maria Helm, his wife
June 2.	Johannes van Etten Maria Gonsales	Manuel	Manuel Gonsales, Jannetje van Etten, his wife
June 22.	Cornelis van Etten Heyltje Westbroeck	Gideon	Gideon Westbroeck, Sara van Etten
	<u>Cornelis Westbroeck, Jr.</u> <u>Lisabeth Kittel</u>	Rachel	Richard Kittel, Rachel van Etten, his wife
July 13.	<u>Salomon Westbroeck</u> <u>Hester Bevier</u>	Moses	Benjamin Westbroeck, Cathrina Westbroeck, his wife
May 23.	Johannes Kuykendal Lisabeth Decker	Lisabeth	Jacobus Middagh, Elizabeth Kortrecht
	Joel Quick Christina Middagh	Maria	Elisa Middagh, Maria Cole
June 23.	James M'Carty Elisabeth Mey	Philip	Philip Windemoet, Maria Juliana Huber, his wife
	Cornelis Cole Claesje Jongbloet	Heyltje	Cornelis van Etten, Heyltje Westbroeck, his wife
June 16.	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynhoop	Annatje	Abram Kodebek and wife, Hester Swartwout
	Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael	Samuel	Benjamin Thomson, Lisabeth Westfael, his wife



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.			
July 5.	Joris Davis Debora Schoonhoven	Maria	Josias Cole, Maria Kimber, his wife
July 7.	Cornelis Westfael Grietje Decker	Dievertje	Andries Decker, Dievertje Maul, his wife
Oct. 10.	<u>Daniel Westfael</u> <u>Maria Westbroeck</u>	Aeltje	Antony Westbroeck, Aeltje van Etten, his wife
Oct. 20.	Bastiaen Kortrecht Rachel Decker	Salomon	Salomon Kortrecht, Lea Kortrecht
Nov. 3.	Daniel Kuykendal Lisabeth van Aken	Maria	Abram Van Aken, Jr., and wife, Catharina Rosenkranz
	Johannes van Aken Marya van Garden	Lisabeth	Daniel Kuykendal, Lisabeth van aken, his wife
	James Rislā Catharina Hooghteeling	Margriet	Jacob Westfael, Martitje Hooghteeling
Dec. 15.	Johannes Decker Mary van Tilburgh	Abraham	Abraham van Tilburgh, Sara Clewins, his wife
	Cornelis Quick Marya Westfael	Samuel	Daniel Westfael, Alida Middagh
	Johannes van Garden Margriet Quick	Margriet	Johannes Westfael, Margriet Jansen
	Abram Shymers Lena Westbroeck	Hester	Salomon Westbroeck, Hester Bevier, his wife
Aug. 18.	<u>Abram Westbroeck</u> <u>Blandina Rosenkranz</u>	Dirk	Hendrick Kortrecht, Grietje Decker, his wife
	Jeremias Kittel Lea Davis	Rachel	Richard Kittel, Rachel van Etten, his wife
	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westfael	Engeltje	Cornelis Devoor, Lena Westfael, his wife
Dec. 29.	John Chandler Margriet Robert	Samuel	Pieter Kuykendal, Femmetje Decker, his wife
1755.			
Jan. 26.	Abram Kittel Christina Westfael	Apollonia	Johannes Westfael, Gerritje Bunschooten
	Thomas Wells Lisabeth Dewitt	Rebecca	Abram J. van aken, Marya Dewitt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1755.			
Feb. 9	Mattheus Ter Wilgen, Jr. Lisabeth Ratier	Blandina	Wilhelmus Vredenburg, Blandina Vredenburg
	Hendrick Kuykendal Lisabeth Cole	Josias	Joseph Westbroeck, Marya Kimber
Feb. 16.	Joris Kimber Sara Westfael	Margriet	Philip Decker, Margriet Westfael
March 2.	Juriaan Westfael Cathrina Terwilgen	Petrus	Petrus Westfael, Ariaentje Rosenkranz, his wife
March 9.	Thomas Duff Mary Keen	William	William Ennes, Lisabeth Quick, his wife
March 23.	John Williams Lea Decker	Ezechiel	Ezechiel Decker, Johanna van Tilburgh, his wife
	Ezechiel Decker Johanna van Tilburgh	Lea	John Williams, Lea Decker, his wife
	Thomas Murphy Mary Lundy	Timothy	
April 20.	Cornelis Brink Lisabeth van Garden	Petrus	Petrus Brink, Lisabeth Brink
	<u>Johannes C. Westbroeck</u> <u>Maria Westbroeck</u>	Jenneke	Dirk Westbroeck, Jenneke van Keuren, his wife
July 7.	Petrus Kortrecht Marya Westfael	Lydia	Jacob Westbroeck, Lydia Westfael, his wife
Oct. 19.	<u>Abram Westbroeck</u> <u>Maria Helm</u>	Johanna	Jacob Helm, Annatje Westbroeck
1756.			
Feb. 13.	Symon Westfael Jannetje Westbroeck	Aeltje	Dirk Rosenkranz, Cathrina van aken, his wife
	Andries Reifsnnyder Susanna Wallen	Joseph	Philip Decker, Sara Decker
	Johannes van Aken Marya van Garden	Femmetje	Cornelis van aken and wife, Sara Westbroeck
	Cornelis Westfael Grietje Decker	Margrietje	Jacob Westfael, Margrietje Cole
	Antony van Etten Annatje Decker	Margrieta	Johannes Decker, Jun., Margrieta Gemaer, his wife
	Jacob van Aken Margriet van Garden	Benjamin	Petrus Westfael, Ariaentje Rosenkranz

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1756.			
Feb. 15.	Alexander Ivory Jenneke Decker	Jacobus	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, his wife
	<u>Salomon Westbroeck</u> Hester Bevier	William	Aert Middagh, Ar- riaentje van Etten
April 11.	<u>Johannes Westbroeck</u> Lena Westbroeck	Joel	Antony van Etten, Annatje Decker, his wife
	Dirk Rosenkranz Cathrina van Aken	Lydia	Daniel van Aken, Lea Kittel, his wife
	Johannes Cole Pieternella van Aken	Willem	Willem Cole, Sara van Aken
	Andres Grub Cathrina Romvel- den	Sara	Jacob Vigli, Rymer- ick Decker
April 14.	Mattheus Brink Abigail Bell	Gerret	John Michel Henry, Grietje Quick
	Aert van Weyen Cornelia Kermer	Hendricus	James Mollin, Lisa- beth Kermer
	Johannes van Et- ten Maria Gonsales	Rymerich	Samuel Gonsales, Rymerick Gon- sales
	Benjamin Westfael Annatje van Aken	Lisabeth	Jacobus Van Aken, Sara van Aken
July 4.	Salomon Decker Lena Quick	Joseph	Cornelis Quick illegible
	<u>Abram Westbroeck</u> <u>Blandina Rosen- kranz</u>	Jacobus	Westbroeck illegible
	<u>Gideon Westbroeck</u> Jannetje M. (rest illegible)	Josephet	Abraham West- broeck (illegible)
Aug. 22.	Jeremias Kittel Lea Davis	Salomon	Jacobus Davis, Lea Decker
	Johannes Shaubas Catharina Smidt	Susanna	John Kortrecht, Margriet Johnson
Here end the baptisms in handwriting of Rev. J. C. Fryenmoet.			
1756.			
Nov. 26.	Abraham Symor Lena Westbroeck	Mari	Daniel Westval, Mari Westbroeck
	Jacobus Middag Sarah Decker	Catrina	Harme Rosekrans, Catrina van Aake
	Philip Windemoet Mari Hoever	Elizabeth	Johannis Westvaele, Elizabeth Winde- moet

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1756.			
Nov. 26.	Andries Dekker Divertje Moul	Philippus	Benjamin Vanoy, Lidia Westvaele
1757.	In handwriting of Rev. J. H. Goetschius.		
June 19.	<u>Hans C. Westbroeck</u> <u>Maria dirkse</u> Westbroeck	Seletje and Meseri	The parents
	<u>Benjamin Westbroeck</u> <u>Catrina Westbroeck</u>	Lidia	Anatje Westbroeck, Petrus, broeder and suster (brother and sister)
	Alexander Tvorii Janatje Dekker	Wilhelmus	Willem Dekker and syn vrow (and his wife) Nieltje
	Cornelius Quick Maria Westphaal	Lea	Bastian Kortregt and wife, Ragel
	James Everigame Anna Quick	James	Thomas Quick, Margreth, Suster and Broeder (brother and sis- ter)
	Petrus Brinck Alida Middag	Cornelius	Cornelis Brinck, Jun, Elisabeth, his wife
	<u>William Ennes</u> <u>Elisabeth Quick</u> <u>Cornelius Westbroeck</u>	Cornelius	Cornelius Quik and his wife Maria
	<u>Elisabeth Kittel</u> Benjamin Vernoii Lidia Westphaal	Susanna	Susanna Kittel, An- thoni Westbroeck
	Hester Mekentash	Joseph	Joseph Westbroeck and his wife Debora
		Heiltje	Cornelius van Net- ten, Heiltje West- broeck, his wife
June 24.	Joel Quick Christina Middag	Jacob	Ephraim Middag, Margret Mollen
	Petrus Kuykendal Catrina Kittel	Lisabeth	Cornelius West- broeck, Jr., Lisabeth Quik, his wife
	Petrus Rosenkrans Maria Brinck	Lidia	Jan Lady, Ariantje Rosenkrans
June 25.	Abraham Van Aaken, Jun. Catrina Rosen- krans	Sara	Salomon Kuiken- daal, Sara Kool, his wife
	Jacobus Quick Janetje van Aak- en	Tomas	Abraham Middag and his wife, Lena Van Aaken
	Abraham Middag Lena van Aaken	Emanuel	William Clinton, Sa- ra van Aaken, his wife ;

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1757. June 26.	Jan Davis Willemtje Linden	Jan and Jany	Thomas Schoon- hoven, Maria, his wife, Daniel Ro- senkrans, Debora Schoohaven

The following are in handwriting of Domine G. W. Mancius

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1758. Feb. 11.	Abraham Kittel Christina Westval Cornelis Brink, Jun. Elisabeth van Garden Mattheus Brink, Jun. Sara Terwilge Evert Rosa West- broek Maria Kortregt Benjamin Quik Johanna Johnst	Jacob Johannes Margrietje Jacobus Benjamin	Jacob Helm, Lena van Etten his wife Johannes Westval, Margriet Quik Jan Kortregt, Grietje Quik Cornelis Westbroek, Antje Rosa, his wife Petrus Brink, Jan- netje Middag
Feb. 12.	Isaac van Aaken Margriet Horen- beek Willem Vreden- burgh van Gar- den Jenneke Terwilge Johannes Dekker Debora van Vliet Jacobus Westval Jannetje Dekker John Breslar Elisabeth Kermer Johannes Van Aak- en Maria van Garden Antonie van Etten Annaatje Dekker	Joseph Jacobus Jacobus Levi Joseph John Johannes Levi	Jacob van Aaken and wife, Margriet van Garden Jacobus Osterhout, Annaatje Ter- wilge, his wife Antonie van Etten and wife, Annaatje Dekker Joseph Westbroek, Debora Krom Bastian Kortregt, Rachel Dekker Gysbert van Garden, Maria Cool, his wife Johannes Dekker and wife, Debora van Vliet
Feb. 13.	Jan Middag Elisabeth Kort- regt Daniel Dekker Blandina Vreden- burgh Salomon Kortregt Cornelia Cool	Margrietje Sara Catryntje	Cornelis Cool, Grietje Cool Arie Vredenburgh, Sara Rosenkrans Salomon Kuikendal, Sara Cool, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1758. Feb. 13.	Jurian Westval Catharina Ter- wilge Daniel van Aaken Lea Kittel Robert Siner Lea Middag James Rusle Catharina Hoog- teeling James Ransen Lydia Krom Jacob Neerbas Anna Maria Raki- en	Joseph Catharina Sara Annaatje Ruth Willem	Benjamin Vernoi Westbroek, Lydia Westval, his wife Petrus Kuikendal, Catharina Kittel, his wife Antonie Westbroek, Lea Kortregt George Moor, Seitje Terwilge William Krom, De- bora Davids Daniel van Aaken, Lea Kittel, his wife
1759. Jan. 27.	Daniel Kuykendal Elizabeth Van Ake Jacob Van Ake Margriet van Garde Johannes Leydi Aryantie Rose- krans Kornelius van Ette Huyltie West- broek Eliza Middag Marytie Kimber Bryan Hammen Blandientie van Ake Benjamin Van Vliedt Johanna Westfael Cornelius Westfael Elizabeth West- fael John Davis Willempi Snede- ker Wilhel <sup>s</sup> Vreden- Elizabeth van Garde Johannes Westfael Maregriet Quick	Catryntie Casparens Jacobus Magdalena Tunis John Samuel Cornelius Petrus Elsie David	Martynes Kuyken- dal, Catryntie Kool Cobus van Sickele, Sarah van Ake Jacobus van Ake, Catrina van Aeke Johannes Westbroek, Magdalena West- broek Elias Middach, Eliz- abeth Buntschote Abraham Van Ake, Jannetie De Wit Johannes Dekker, Debora van Vliedt Cornelius Schoon- hove, Grietie Deckker Petrus Middag, Leonora Westfael Harme van Garde, Elsie Kuddebeck Jacob Westfael, Leonora Westfael

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759. Jan. 27.	Syme Westfael Jannetie Westbroeck	Salomon	Salomon Kuykendal, Sarah Kool
Jan. 28.	Jacob Figeli Belitie Davids J. H. Deckker Grietje Gamaer Jan van Vliet Lea Deckker Tomas Quick Hannah Middach Alida Westbroeck	Syme Tomas Esyntie Eliza Heyltie	Syme Westfael, Jannetie Westbroeck Jan Vliedt, Janneke Van Innewege Johannes De ckker, Grietje Gemaer Eliza Middach, Marytie Kember Cornelius van Ette, Heyltje Westbroeck
	Rabecka Schoonhove <u>Abraham Westbroeck</u> <u>Blandina Rosekrans</u> <u>Joseph Westbroeck</u> <u>Debora Krom</u>	Jan vyert Leonard Elizabeth	Tonie van Ette, Annatie Deckker Leonard Wintermoet, Jannetie Middach J. Dirikse Westbroeck, Elizabeth Westbroeck
	<u>Cornelius Westbroeck</u> <u>Elizabeth Citel</u> Bn Weltvael Anatje Van Acce Tomas Morphe Mary Londi Jerimia Cittel Lea Davids Phillip Wintemuth Maria Hoeverin Abraham Seymor Lena Westbroeck Petrus Kotregt Maria Westvael Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag James Mollen Maria Swartwout Mateus Brink Abigail Bell Jacob Swartwout Lidea Dekker	Cornelia Rusje Mare Cornelius Elizabeth Elizabeth Janneke Maria De Wit Heyltje Elisabeth Catrina	Jan Citel, Sarah Cortrecht Dirrik van Ette, Rusje Westvael Daniel Westvael, Elizabeth Brink Antone Westbroeck, Elizabeth Cittle James Meguarde, Elisabeth Majerin William Ennest, Elizabeth Quick Johannes Cortregt, Jenneke van Garde John Cortregt, Gerretje Bonschote Cornelius Cool, Klasje Jonkbloet Adam Cheat, Maria Dewit Nicolaes Brink, Catrina Germer

The following are in the handwriting of Rev. I. C. Fryenmoet.

1759. Aug. 19.	<u>Antony Westbroeck</u> <u>Susanna Kittel</u>	Maria	Daniel Westfael, Maria Westbroeck, his wife
-------------------	---	-------	---

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759. Aug. 19.	Jacobus Quick Jenneke Van Aken Dirk Van Etten Russie Westfael <u>William Ennes</u> <u>Lisabeth Quick</u> Salomon Decker Lena Quick Petrus Brink Alida Middag Petrus Rosenkranz Marya Brink Jacobus van Aken, Jun. Lisabeth Bunschoten Antony van Etten Annatje Decker Thomas Wells Lisabeth De Witt onecht Jenneke Quick	Lisabeth Sara Alexander Thomas Aert Herman Levi Alida Annatje Lydia	Cornelis Van Etten, Heyltje Westbroeck, his wife Jacob Van Etten, Sara Van Etten Johannes van Etten, Maria Gonsales, his wife Thomas Wells, Lisabeth De Witt, his wife Petrus Brink, Jun., Jannetje Middag Herman Rosenkranz, Arriaentje Oosterhout Cornelis Van Aken, Sara Westbroeck, his wife Tjerk Van Keuren Westbroeck, Alida Decker Elias Kortrecht, Anna De Witt Johannes Westfael Sara Decker
Aug. 26.	Joel Quick Christina Middag Thomas Schoonhoven Marya Westfael Joris Kimber Sara Westfael onecht Maria Cole Robert Simour Lea Middag Clea Farletier Margriet Titsoort Mattheus Terwilligen Lisabeth Latier Andries Kroeg Cathrina Romfeld	Beletje Joris Petrus Lisabeth Jacomyntje Moses John Lisabeth	Jacob Viegli, Beletje Davis, his wife Jacobus Davis, Debora Schoonhoven Josias Cole, Margriet Mollen, his wife Salomon Kuykendal, Sara Cole, his wife Willem Kodebek, Jacomyntje Elten, his wife Abram Kortrecht, Margriet Kuykendal, his wife Juriaen Westfael, Cathrina Terwilligen, his wife John Leydy, Arriaentje Rosenkranz, his wife

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759. Aug. 26.	Abraham Middagh Lena van Aken	Souverign	Abram Van Aken, Jun., Cathrina Ro- senkranz, his wife
	Petrus Kuykental Cathrina Kittel	Christyntyje	Pieter Kuykental, Femmetje Decker, his wife
	Philip Swartwout Antje Wynkoop	Gerardus	Johannes Ooster- hout, Jannetje Swartwout, his wife
	Hugh Shellet Anna Quick	Grietje	Andries Decker, Saertje Decker
	Baptized by the Rev. I. H. Goetschius.		
Nov. 21.	<u>Johanes Westbroek</u> <u>Magdalen West-</u> <u>broek</u>	Gideon	Daniel van Vliet, and his wife Sara
	Daniel van Aaken Lea Kettel	Eliza	Jeams Klerk, Sara van Aaken
	Abraham Kudebek Hester Gemaa	Willem	Willem Kudebek and his wife Jakem- yntje
Nov. 22.	Martinus Kuyken- daal	Hermanus	Hermanus Van In- wegen, Grietje, his wife
	Catryntyje Kool Jan Middag Lisabeth Kort- regt	Seeletje	Hans Dekker, Jun., and his wife Grietje
	Jacob De Witt Lea Kortregt	Heiltje	Johanes De Witt, Hyltje De Witt
	Salomon Cortregt Cornelia Kool	Hendrick	Hendrik Kortregt, and his wife Mar- grita
	Josias Kool Margret Mollen	David	Jan Devis and wife, Leanora Westfael
1760. April 20.	<u>Benjamin West-</u> <u>broek</u> <u>Catrina West-</u> <u>broek</u>	Cornelius or Cor- nelia	
	<u>Abram Westbroek</u> <u>Blandina Rose-</u> <u>krans</u>	Cobus	
	Benjamin Van Noj Lydia Westvael	Usselje	Evert Roosa West- broek, Maria West- broek
	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal	Arie	
	Johannes van Aa- ken Maria van Gorde	Usseltje	Gysbert van Gorden, Catrina van Gor- den

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1760. April 20.	<u>Wilhelmus Vreden-</u> <u>burg</u> Elisabeth Van Gorden	Arie	Arie Vredenburg, Sara Vredenburg
	Johannis Schouwers Catrina Smith	Maria	James McKater, Ma- ria McKater
	William Nylen Sara Van Aak	Elisabeth	Cornelius van Aaken, Sara van Aaken
	Jacob Helm Helena Van Et- ten	Maria	Jacob Van E t t e n, Maria Helm
	Cornelius Brink Elisabeth van Garde	Maragrita	Juriaen Westvaal, Maragrita Quik
	Abram Westvaal Elisabeth Titsoort onecht	Maria	Andries Dekker Maragritie Dekker
	Jenneke van Gar- den	Johannes Cortregt	William Ennes, Elis- abeth Ennes
April 22.	Daniel Devoor Lydia Westvaal	Abram and Isaac	Cornelius Schoonho- hoven, Lena Schoonhoven, Da- vid Devoor, Eva Davids
	Jurian Westvaal Catrina Terwyli- gen	Sara	Benjamin Tamson, Elisabeth Tamson
	William Vreden- burg Van Gor- den	Sytje	Mathew Ter Wyli- gen, Sytje Ter Wyligen
	Janneke Ter Wyligen		
	Abram van Aaken Catrina Roosen- krans	Cornelius	Juriaan Westvaal, Catrina Westvaal
	Abram Coddebak Hester Swart- wout	Abram	Abram Coddebak, Jun., Hester Ge- maar
	Jsaac Schoonho- ven	Ezechiel	Walter van Tuil, Maria van Vliet
	Elisa Middag Maria Timber	Casparus	Petrus Kuykental, Catrina Kuykental
	Hendrick Kuiken- dal	Tatji	Martinus Kuikental, Catrina Kuikental
	Elisabeth Cool ) John Cral )	Samuel	Cobus van Vliet, Cat- rina van Vliet
June 29.	Antje Dekker Stephanus Dekker Annatje Kuiken- dal	Neeltje	Henderikkus Kuik- ental, Lea Dekker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1760. June 29.	Martinus Dekker Janneke Westbroek	Petrus	Abram Cool, Catrina Cool
	Derick Wintviel Elisabeth Kortregt	Emmanuel	Corneles Cool, Maria Cool
	Harmanus Van Nimwegen Gritje Cool Lydia Krom	Gerardus Benoni	Gerardus Van Nimwegen, Gritje van Nimwegen Abram Van Aaken, Leonora Westvaal
July 6.	James Clark Sarah Van Aaken <u>Joseph Westbroek</u> <u>Debora Krom</u>	Elisabeth Derik	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea van Aaken Abram Westbroek, Blandina Westbroek
Nov. 9.	Joel Quik Christina Middag Cornelius Schoonhoven Lena Devoir Johannis Lydi Ariantje Rosekrans Simon Westvaal Janetje Westbroek Matheus Terwilligen Elisabeth Rattier Cornelius Cool Maria Dekker	Antje Thomas Henderikus Blandina Isaac Lena	Daniel Kortregt, Antje Westbroek Thomas Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven Harmen Rosekrans, Ariaentje Rosekrans Peter Kuikendal, Catrina Kuikendal Isaac Middag, Femetje Middag Petrus Dekker, Lena Dekker
Dec. 21.	Abram Shymer Lena Westbroek Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag Mateues Brenck Sara Terwielger	Maragrit Hendrick Johnson Yuerrean John	John Cortregt, Maragrit Johnson Elias Cortregt, Gerritje van Benschouten Yuerrean Westvaal, Griette Quick
1761. Jan. 3.	Christian Chress Maria Dey	John	
Jan. 18.	Johannes van Etten Maria Consalus	Jacobus	Jacob Helm, Lena Helm
March 8.	Johannis Westvaal Maragrita Quik Petrus Brink Alida Middag <u>Evert Roos Westbroek</u> <u>Maria Cortregt</u>	Benjamin Petrus Antje	Benjamin Quick, Hannah Quik John Brink, Elisabeth Westvaal Benjamin Westbroek, Catrina Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1761. March 20.	Abram Kettel Christina Westvaal Daniel Cortregt Russe van Aaken Jacob Vigely Oseltje Davids	Richard Gideon Zacharias	Richard Kettel, Rachel Kettel John Cortregt, Lydia Cermer Jacob Westbroek, Lydi Westbroek
May 3.	<u>Cherk Van Cuiren Westbroek</u> <u>Maria Helm</u>	Abram	
June 14.	Antony Van Ette Annatie Dekker Johannes Dekker, Jr. Grietie Gomaar Cobus Van Aken, Jun. Elisabeth Bunschoten	Hendricus Theatie Gerritje	Salomon Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal Peter Gomaar, Maria Gomaar Cobus Bunschoten, Gerritje Cotregt, widow
July 26.	Peter Brink Catrina Davids Thomas Welsch Elisabeth De Witt	Jacobus Jacobus	Jacobus Brink, Catrina Cortregt Cornelius De Witt, Sarah Dekker
Aug. 2.	Daniel Dekker Blandina Vredenburg	Hendrik	Harmanus Van Nimwegen, Maragrietie van Nimwegen
Sept. 13.	Salomon Dekker Lena Quik	Jacob	Jacob Westbroek, Lydia Westbroek
Sept. 20.	Johannis van Aken Maria van Garden	Wilhelmus	Harmanus Brink, Lena Brink
Oct. 17.	Derick van Etten Russia Westvaal Jacob Helm Helena van Etten	Joseph Samuel	Johannis Westbroek, Lydia Westbroek Jan van Etten, Maragret van Etten
Oct. 18.	<u>Petrus Westbroek</u> <u>Lydia Vredenburg</u>	Cornelius	Cornelius Westbroek, Lea Westbroek
Nov. 10.	Jeremie Kettle Maria Davids Daniel Westvaal Maria Westbroek Jacobus Westvaal Jannetje Dekker Jacob De Witt Jannetje Van Sikkelen	Daniel Hannatje Elisabeth Rynier	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea Van Aaken Benjamin Westvaal, Hannatje Westvaal Jacobus Kermer, Elisabeth Kermer
Dec. 27.	Philip Windemout Maria Hoogeling	Benjamin	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.			
Feb. 21.	Gisbert van Gard- den, Jun. Annatje West- broek	Samuel	Samuel Westbroek, Lea Westbroek
March 21.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Rose- krans	Sara	
April 9.	Benjamin Westbroek Catrina West- broek	Abram	
	Cornelius Van Etten Heyltje West- broek	Magdalena	Johannis Casparus, Fryenmoet, Mag- dalena Frynmoet
May	onegt Rebbecka Schoon- hooven	Christoffel	Abraham Van Aak- en, Catrina Kuyk- endal
June 9.	Daniel Devoir Lidja Westvael	Helena	
	Johannis De Pui Rachel Devoir	Susanna	Do. Thomas Romein, Susanna Romein
	Josias Cool Maragriet Mullen	Hejltje	Joris Cimmer, Sa- rah Cimmer
	Thomas Schoonhove Maria Westfael onegt Sarah Schoonhove	Josias Joseph and Benjamin	Josias Cool, Mara- griet Cool Jacobus Rosekrans, Elisabeth West- fael, Cornelius De- voir, Leonora Westfael
	Petrus Middag Debora Schoon- hoove	Jacobus	Ephraim Middag, Sarah Middag
July 18.	Andries Crub Catrina Rumvelt	Petrus	Petrus Lot, Sarah Lot
	Hendrick Johnson Elisabeth Coon or Boom	Lea	Abram Johnson, Lea Johnson
July 27.	Benjamin van Noj Lydia Westvaal	Sarah	
	Ezechiël Dekker Johanna Tillburg	John	John Tillburg, Lena Tillburg
Oct. 16.	onegt Elisabeth West- vaal	Johannis	Johannis Westvaal, Maragriet West- vaal
Nov. 26.	Cherk van keuren Westbroek Maria Helm	Janneke	
	Abram Van Aaken, Jun. Maria Dewitt	Rachel	Abram Van Campen, Rachel van Camp- en

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.			
Dec. 12.	Johannis Lyde Ariaantje Roose- krans	Maragriet	Isaac Van Aaken, Maragriet van Aaken
	Christophel Catting- ton Maria Oosterhout	Joseph	
1763.			
Jan. 1.	Edmond Panborn Maria Oostrander	William	
	Benjamin De Pui — Swartwoudt	John	John De Pui, Lena De Pui
Jan. 2.	Petrus Rosekrans Maria Brink	Cornelius	Cornelius Dekker, Catrina van Aaken
Jan. 9.	Jacobus Westvaal Jannetje Dekker	Abram and Sarah	Abram Chambers, Lena Chambers, Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal
Jan. 23.	Petrus Cool Jannitie Keter	Gideon West- broeck	Daniel Westvael, Maria Westfael
Feb. 6.	Johannis van Etten Maria Gonsalis John Van Sikelen Grietie Dewit Hugh Shirrid Anna Quik Hannis Van de Merken Janneke Cortregt Jeremias Kettel Lea Davids	Elisabeth Abram Lena Jannetje Abram and Joseph	Peter Helm, Elisa- beth Helm Abram Van Aeken, Maria Van Aeken Samuel Westbroek, Grietje Ennes Hendrik Cortregt, Jannetje Cortregt Abram Chambers, Lena Chambers, Joseph Westbroek, Debora Westbroek
	David or Daniel Cortregt Rusja van Aaken William Krom Catrina van Gar- den	David Cornelius	Andries Dingman, Cornelia Dingman Joseph Westbroek, Debora Westbroek
Feb. 23.	Peter van Nest	Isaac	Isaac van Nest
Feb. 28.	Stephanus Dekker Femetje Kuiken- dal	Jacobus	William Kuikendal, Hanna Forbis
	John Croel Antje Croel Brient Hamel Blandina Van Aaken	Lea Daniel	Jacob Dekker, Lea Lea Dekker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
March 20.	Cornelius Cool Maria Dekker Philip Swartwoud Antje Wynkoop	Martinus Cornelius Wynkoop	Martinus Dekker, Jonecke Dekker Cornelius Cool, Ma- ria Cool
March 27.	Abram Kittel Christina West- vaal	Mosis	Adam Beemer, Cat- rina Cortregt
April 3.	Johannes Van Gar- den Cornelia Cool Johannis Cortregt Susanna Kittel	David or Daniel Gisbert	David or Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal Gisbert van Garden, Jr., Annatje van Garden
May 1.	Hendrick Williamse Cortregt Catrina Middag	William	William Cortregt, Maragriet Cortregt
May 8.	Matheus Ter Willi- gen Elisabeth Ratier Jacob Turner Elsje Meclean H a r m a n u s V a n Nimwegen Maragriet Cool Abram Cuddebek Hester Gemaar	Maria Elisabeth Caletta Jacob	Jacobus Divans, Ma- ria Divans Benjamin De Pui, Elisabeth De Pui John Davids, Leono- ra Davids Jacob Gomaar, Alida Gomaar
May 9.	Benjamin Thomson Elisabeth West- vaal Benjamin Forguson Mary Buk or Cuk	Catrina Benjamin	Jacobus Rosekrans, Catrina Rosekrans Thomas or Hanna Forguson
May 22.	Jacob Feydlie Belletje Davids	Adam	Adam Beemer, En- geltje Davids
June 12.	Stephanus Tietsoort Catrina Kuiken- dal Josias Dekker Sarah Tietsoort Jacobus Quik J a n n e k e v a n Aaken	Sara Boudewyn Greetje	Salomon Kuikendal, Sara Kuikendal Hendrikkus Dekker, Femmetje Cole or Foly Johannes Westvaal, Maragriet West- vaal
July 5.	Benjamin Westvaal A n n a t j e v a n Aaken Derik Wintviel Elisabeth Cort- regt Petrus Brink Alida Middag	Daniel Joseph Hendrik	Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal John Wood, Catrina Cortregt Hendrik Cortregt, Catrina Cortregt

(To be continued.)

THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England  
Historic Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 277, of the RECORD.)

Family No. 3

- B R, vol. ix, p. 182, Gee, Joshua and Eliza Harrise were married at Boston by  
the Rev. Joshua Moody, September 25th, 1688. Town  
Records.
- " " " " p. 184, Gee, Peter, son of Joshua and Eliza, born December 16th,  
1689. Town Records.
- " " " " p. 199, Gee, Eliza, dau. of Joshua and Eliza, b. November 22nd,  
1690. Town Records.
- " " " " p. 195, Gee, Eliza, —; baptized December 28th, 1690. 1st Church  
Records.
- " " " " p. 201, Gee, Joshua, son of Joshua and Eliza, b. August 18th, 1692.  
Town Records.
- " " " " p. 204, Gee, Joshua, son of Joshua and Eliza, died August 18th,  
1692. Town Records.
- " " " " p. 205, Gee, Joshua, —; buried August 21st, 1692. 1st Church  
Records.
- " " " " p. 207, Gee, Mary, dau. of Joshua and Eliza, b. January 25th,  
1693-4. Town Records.
- " " " " p. 220, Gee, Mary, —; baptized January 28th, 1694. 1st Church  
Records.

Notice here the lapse of two years and six months between the date of  
birth of the last child named above, Mary Gee, and the date of birth of the fol-  
lowing child, Samuel Gee, recorded below. Bear in mind that Joshua<sup>4</sup> Gee who  
married Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Thacher was a widower when he married her (according to  
Freeman;) also bear in mind the fact that Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Gee (the mother of Rev.  
Joshua<sup>5</sup> Gee) survived her husband (who died in 1722-3) and married 2nd on  
August 27th, 1727, to Rev. Peter<sup>4</sup> Thacher of Milton; and most important of all,  
bear in mind that on November 4th, 1698, Joshua<sup>4</sup> Gee refers to his wife's brother,  
Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thacher of Yarmouth, and remember that Joshua<sup>4</sup> Gee was a brother-  
in-law of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Thacher and had a son Joshua<sup>5</sup> Gee born, as we will see  
below, June 29th, 1698. From all of which it will appear quite evident that  
Joshua<sup>4</sup> Gee must have married Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Thacher at least as early as Septem-  
ber 29th, 1697, and perhaps earlier; which suggests that Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Harrise, 1st  
wife of Joshua<sup>4</sup> Gee, died subsequent to January 25th, 1693-4, the date of birth  
of Mary Gee, the last child above recorded.

- B R, Vol. ix, p. 232, Gee, Samuel, son of John and Eliza, b. June 10th, 1679.  
Town Records.
- " " " " p. 240, Gee, Joshua, son of John and Elizabeth, b. June 29th,  
1698. Town Records.
- " " " " p. 247, Gee, John, son of John and Eliza, b. Feb. 27th, 1699.  
Town Records.
- " " " " xxiv, p. 15, Gee, Ebenezer, son of John and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22,  
1702. Town Records.
- " " " " p. 28, Gee, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Eliza, b. June 14th, 1704.  
Town Records.

Now bearing in mind that Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Thacher is said to have married  
Joshua<sup>4</sup> Gee as his 2nd wife, and that she was the mother of Joshua<sup>5</sup> Gee born  
June 29th, 1698, and that she married a 2nd time (after the death of Joshua<sup>4</sup>  
Gee her 1st husband) on August 12th, 1727; it is conclusively proven that  
Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Thacher must have married Joshua<sup>4</sup> Gee previous to September 29th,



RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH  
AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

## BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XLII., p. 392, of the RECORD.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
July 5.	Joseph Westbroek Debora Krom	Maria	
July 17.	Petrus Wesbroek Lydia Vredenburg	Sarah	Arie Vredenburg, Sarah Vredenburg
Aug. 1 or 10.	Henderikus De Pui Sarah Middag Jacob De Witt Janetje Van Sik- kelen	Sarah Maria	Jurian Westvaal, Margrita Westvaal
Aug. 26.	Martinus Middag Elisabeth Kettle	Ariantje	Aard Middag, Arian- tje Middag
24.	Peter Dekker Catrina Cool	Sarah	Josephus Cool, Sarah Cool
4.	Joel Quick Christina Middag	Sarah	Jacob Middag, Eliza- beth Middag
	Antony Van Etten Annatje Dekker	Blandina	David Dekker, Blan- dina Dekker
	Cleophas Latier Maragretje Tit- soort	Barnardus	William Titsoort, Sarah Cool
Sept. 18	Dirck Van Etten Russie Westvaal Thomas Romein Susanna Van Campen	Petrus Nicolaas	Petrus Westvaal, An- tje Van Etten
Oct. 30.	Daniel Cool Lydia Krom Jacob Nerapas Anna Maria Roaki or Rohbek?	William Elisabeth	William Krom, Ma- ria Van Garden Frederick Rys (Prys or Kyer or Ryer), Francasje Prys
Nov. 13.	Leendert Winte- maut Phebe Comstok, (unbap.)	Philip	Philip Wintemaut, Maria Wintemaut
Nov. 28.	George Moore? Lena Roosekrans	Elisabeth	Cornelis West vaal, Elisabeth West- vaal
1.	Jacob Helm Helena Van Etten	Celette	Teunis? Van —, Lyda Van Etten [Names faded]

1912.]

at Machackemeck (Deerpark).

13

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1763.			
Dec. 12.	nes Rendle Sarah Van Gor- den	Antje	
Dec. 17.	Maritje Wintviel, (Windfield), (widow) Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittel	John or Josua Nathanceel	Antony Van — and wife Daniel Middag, Ca- trina Van Aaken
1764.			
Jan. 8.	Daniel Kuikendal Elisabeth Van Aaken Antony Westbroek Sarah Dekker	Femetje Johannis	Johannis Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken Johannis Westbroek, Magdalene West- broek
	Henderikkus John- son Elisabeth Boom? Jacob De Witt Lea Cortregt Joris or Jan Middag	Hendrik Bodwyn Femetje	Hendrick Cortregt, Debora Schoon- hooven Derck Wintviel, Eli- sabeth Wintviel Daniel Cortregt, Sa- rah Middag
Jan. 28.	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Maragietje Gomar	Janche	Jacob Gomar, Alida Gomar
Feb. 12.	Abram Westbroek Blandina Roose- krans	Grietje	John Cortregt, Mara- griet Cortregt, widow
Feb. 26.	Adam Dingman Maratje Van Gar- den	Eva	
March 1.	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cool	Sarah	Andries Cool
March 25.	Abram Cool Annatje Dekker Abram Westbroek Agnietje Herlok- ker William Kuikendal Lea Dekker	Elisabeth Hendrik, 2 yrs. old, Yanneke Hendrick	Johannis Cool, Maria Cool Derick Westbroek, Maria WestBroek, Martinus Dekker, Janche Dekker Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuiken- dal
	Hendrikkus K u i - kendal Sarah Dekker Peter Beemer Elisabeth Hanne- schat Charles Baseter Janneke West- broek	Cornelia Catrina Elizabeth	Salomon Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
March 25.	Henry Beemer Sarah Hof	John, in his 3d yr., & Thomas	Mathys Strouds or Strouder, Elisa- beth Van Glien
	Johannis Beemer Ann Elisabeth	Elisabeth	
March 26.	Stephen Haccate (or Maccarte) Nancy Gibbons	Stephen, 6 yrs. old, Huwe, 4 yrs. old, Maragriet, 1 yr. old.	
	Huwe Haccate (or Maccate) Mary McCann Hendrick Johnson Jeruche Hunt (or Kint)	James, 3 yrs. old	Geertje
April 8.	Symon Westvaal Jannetje West- broek	Ruben	Jacobus Van Vliet, Sarah Cool
The Manuscript from 1760 to 1771 is so poor that in many places the copying is mere guesswork.			
April 8.	Jacob Gomaar Alida Dekker Petrus Kuikendal Catrina Kettle	Petrus	Peter Gomaar, Elisa- beth Gomaar Daniel Roosekrans, Catrina Roose- krans
	Frederick Sheyger or Keyser Feronica Hekke Isaac Van Aaken Maragriet Hoorn- beek	Petrus	Frederick Staats, Se- bella Staats
	Benjamin Van Vliet Grietje Dekker	Jacobus	Jacobus Hoornbeek, Lydia Hoornbeek
April 22.	Abram Glimps Janche Quick Petrus Brink Catrina Davids Sarah Westvaal	Annatje	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth Westvaal
	Jacobus Devour Maria Gomaer Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Keeter	Abram	Johannis Westvaal, Maragret Quick
		Mosis	John Brink, Janche Van Garden
		Rosyna (oneght) Tjaatje	Benjamin Westvaal, Annatje Westvaal
		Jenneke	Johannes Dekker, Jr., Gritje Dekker
		Salomon	Jacob Van Nim- wegen, Jenneke Davids
	Jacobus Roosekrans Catrina Cool		Solomon Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
July 13.	Johannis Van Aaken	Symon	
July 20.	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal	Jescos or Jacob	Lisa Dekker, Maria Dekker
Nov. 25.	Wilhelmus Cool Lea Westbroek <u>Wilhelmus Vreden- burg</u> Elisabeth Van Gorden	Catrina	Benjamin Rosekrans, Catrina Vreden- burg
Dec. 2.	Gysbert Gysbertse Van Gorden Annatje Westbroek Jacobus Van Gor- den Antje Van Etten	Helmus	Cornelius Van Etten, Heyltje Van Etten
Dec. 16.	Jury Wintermoet, Jr. Catrina Cortregt	Elisabeth	Stoffel Wintermout, Elisabeth Cor- tregt, widow.
	Abram Kettle Cristina Westvaal	Jan, b. Nov. 28	Daniel Van Etten, Catrina Roos
Dec. 30.	Abram J. or Y. Van Aaken Maria Dewitt	Sarah	Cornelius De Witt, Sarah De Witt
1765.			
Jan. 6.	Cornelius Quick Maria Westvaal	Jurian	Jurian Westvaal, Maragriet West- vaal
	John Lydye Ariantje Rose- krans	Jacob	Jacob Van Etten, Jannetje Van Et- ten
April 27.	Daniel Van Etten Lydia Westbroek <u>Cherk Van Kuiren Westbroek</u> Maria Helm	Ferdenan- dus Maria	Joseph Westbroek, Debora Westbroek
	Petrus Hoogteeling Maria Westvaal	Leenty	Benjamin Hornbak, Lena Hornbak
April 14.	Petrus Rosekrans Maria Brink Henry Bennet Sarah Dekker Brient Hommel Blandina Van Aaken Cristoffel Cottenton Maria Oosterhout Martinus Dekker Janneke West- broek	Joseph Cobus Abram John	Joseph Hornbeek, Lydia Hornbeek Cobus Hornbeek, Maria Hornbeek Abram Van Aaken, Jannetje van Aaken
		Johannis	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
April 14.	Matheus Terwilliger Elisabeth Ratier	Jacobus	Jacobus Oosterhout, Annatje Oosterhout
[The foregoing six entries of April 14, are later on repeated in the original.]			
1766. [Sic.: Probably error for 1765.]			
May 28.	Jan Middag Elisabeth Cortregt	Benjamin	Benjamin Quick, Catrina Quick
	Jacob De Witt Lea Cortregt	Mary	Jonathan Middag, Maria De Witt
	<u>Antony Westbroek</u> Sarah Dekker	Alexander	
May 29.	Johannis Beemer Elisabeth Nagtgaal	Sarah	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	William Kuikendal Lea Dekker	Joseph	
	Henderikus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker	Mosis or Moris	
	Hendrick Beemer Lena Blenkenberg	Sarah	Johannis peck or Pach, Sarah Howel
	Leendert Wintermout Phebe Comstock	Elisabeth	Johannis Beemer, Elisabeth Beemer
	Charles Basetis or Baxter	Maria	Jacob Dekker, Maria Westbroek
	Janche Westbroek Peter Bemer	Peter	De rick Westbroek, Maria Westbroek
	Elisabeth Hennischeth		
1765.			
Oct. 28.	<u>Abram Westbroek</u> <u>Agnietje Horbeker</u>	Sarah	Johannis Westbroek, Sarah Westbroek
	Alexander McClean Lois Headly	John, Robert	
	Jacob Figly or Figby Beeletje Davids	Eva	Jacob Kuikendal, Sarah Cortregt
	Cleophas Latier Margaret Titsoort	Wilhelmus	Stephanus Titsoort, Catrine Titsoort
17 19.	Martinus Middag Elisabeth Kettle	Jannetje	Johannis Westbroek, Jannetje Middag
9.	Jeremias Kettle Lea Davids	Petrus	Gysbert Van Gorden, Maria Van Gorden

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.			
June 9.	Petrus Cool Jannetje Keter	Simion	
Aug. 18.	Petrus Brink Alida Middag <u>Petrus Westbroek</u> <u>Lydia Vredenburg</u>	Rachel Blandina	Gideon Middag, Rachel Middag Daniel Ennis, Catrina Vredenburg
Nov. 11.	Antony Van Etten Annatje Dekker Jurian Westvaal Grietje Quick	Maria Hendrik Cortregt	Johannis Van Etten, Maria Van Etten Josias Cortregt, Gerritje Cortregt, widow
Nov. 17.	Cobus Van Aaken Elisabeth Benschoten Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittle	Johannis Absolom	Johannes Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
Dec. 1.	Hendrik Cortregt Catrina Middag Jacob Dekker Grietje Tilburg	Janitje Magdalena	John Cortregt, Jannetje Cortregt Broer Dekker, Catrina Roosa
Dec. 27.	<u>Abram Westbroek</u> <u>Blandina Rosekrans</u>	Casia	
1766.			
March 22.	Derik Van Etten Russie Westvaal Harmanus Brink Lena Van Gardden	Sarah Petrus Van Garden	Johannis B. Westbroek, M a r i a M. Carty Gysbert Van Garden Jr., Annatje Van Garden
The following two entries are in different handwriting from those preceding and following them.			
1767.			
Nov. 16.	John Van Tillburgh Helena Van Weyen Martinus Middag Elizabeth Kettle	Hendrikus, b. Oct. 29, 1767. Elpina	
1765.			
Dec. 8.	Petrus Kuikendal Catrina Kettle Elisa Middag Maritje Kimber Jacob Nerepas Anna Maria	Lea Helena Benjamin	Daniel Van Aaken, Lea Van Aaken Casparus Kimber, Helena Kimber
1766.			
Feb. 19.	Symion Westvaal Sarah Cool	Symon	Symon Westvaal, Jannetje Westvaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1766.			
March 29.	James Clark Sarah Van Aaken John Bill Mary Owens	Catrina no child given	Abram Van Aaken, Catrina Van Aaken Isaac (or Simon) Van Thuil, Catrina Van Thuil
1768.			
Feb. 13.	Derick Westviel or Wintviel Elisabeth Cortregt William Crom Maria Cool Abram Kuddebek Hester Gomaer	Femmetje b. Aug. 16, 1767 Sarah, b. Jan. 12 Jacobus, b. Jan. 4	Soloman Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal Daniel Van Vliet, Sarah Van Vliet
1766.			
July 22.	Jacobus Davids Elisabeth Keter Daniel Cool Lydia Krom	Ann Cornelius	Thomas Kyte, Lea Kyte Ephraim Middag, Annatje Middag
Dec. 12.	Jacob R. Dewitt Janneke De Pui	Mosis John Bodly	Mosis a son, Ben- jamin De Pui
1767.			
Jan. 18.	Johannis Van Aaken Maria Van Gar- den	Jacobus	Jacobus Van Aaken, Elisabeth Van Aaken
Feb. 7.	Wilhelmus Cool Lea Westbroek	Cornelius Westbroek	Cornelius West- broek, Sarah Kui- kendal
Feb. 15.	Samuel Westbroek Catrina Freden- burg	Jacobus, b. Jan. 6	Johannis B. West- broek, Antje West- broek
March 29.	Jacob Westbroek Lydia Westviel Jacob De Witt	Maria	[This is the way it appears in the origi- nal. He may have been a witness.]
April 13.	Daniel Ennes Lydia Hornbek Helmus Vredenburg Elisabeth Van Garden Joel Quick Christina Middag Abram Sluiter Annatje Westvaal	Cobus Benjamin Salomon Geertje	Cobus Hornbek, Grietje Hornbek Benjamin Van Gar- den, Catrina Van Aaken Jacob Cool, Janneke Davids Silvester Cortregt, Maragriet West- vaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1768.			
Jan. 23.	Samuel Gonsalis Elisabeth Van Vliet	Benjamin, b. Dec. 24	Benjamin Kuddebek, Catrina Cuddebek
Jan. 31.	Aard Van Dyke Catrina Schenk Joseph Van Aaken Elisabeth West- vaal	Aard, b. May 25 Abram, b. Jan. 18	Abram Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
June 12.	Elias Cortregt Phebe Comstock	Anne, b. Feb. 12	Johannes Wesbrook, Engeltie Wesbrook
July 3.	Abram Kittle Christina Wesfal	Engeltie	
Aug. 1.	Jacob Helm Lena Van Etten	Catrina, b. July 1, 1768	
Names of children baptized across the mountain. (Overberg- sche gedoopte Kinderen.)			
1766.			
Nov. 22.	Daniel Kuikendal Elisabeth Van Aaken	Elisabeth	Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuiken- dal
Nov. 25.	Daniel Rosekrans Catrina Cool John Williams Wyntje Van Win- kelen	Jacobus Cate	Johannis Rosekrans, Alida Rosekrans Peter Middag, Debo- ra Middag
Nov. 26.	Josias Dekker Sarah Titsoort	Leentje	Samuel Dekker, Leentje Dekker, wife of Petrus Dekker
	Elk McQueen Ann Forva (or Corva)	Mary	
1768.			
May 28.	Hendrikus De Pui Sarah Middag Leendert Brink Rachel Cortregt	Henry Femetje	Derik Wintfiel, Eli- sabeth Wintfiel
1767.			
May 28.	William McClean Sarah Van Aaken William Howel Maritje Davids or Daniels Abram Joh. West- broek Angenetje Hor- likke or Hor- bekker	Catrine Petrus Maria	Daniel Kuikendal, Elizabeth Kuiken- dal Petrus Beemer, Elis- abeth Beemer Thys Straudes, Maria Westbroek

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767. May 28.	Frederik Hayn or Hoyn Catrina Dekker	Frederik	
1768. Sept. 18.	Johannis Beemer Elisabeth Nagti- gaal	William, 9 weeks old next Tuesday	William Beemer
	Henry Brown Sarah Hof	Henry, b. June 12-67	
	John Lambert (or Havelent?) Sarah Stout Elisabeth Strader	Elisabeth	Nicalaas van Teesse- len, Elisabeth Ryker
	James Clark Sarah VanAaken	John, b. July 16, 1766	William Strader, Cat- rina Strader
Sept. 25.	Samuel Mattoks Maria Schouwers	Jacobus, b. Sept. 8	Jacob Everit, Hanna Everit
Oct. 16.	Antony Van Etten Anna Decker	Catrina, b. Aug. 14	Ezechieel Gemaer, Naomie Low
t. 23.	Jacob Van Etten Jannetie Low	Diana, b. Sept. 30	Daniel Van Gorden, Naomie Low
Children bapt. by me in this Congregation of Namanach & Machagkemch, since the year 1767.			
1767. June 21.	Cornelis Cool Maria Dekker	Catrina	Salomon Dekker, Jr., Jannetje Roose- krans
	Johannes Turner Antje Devour	Esaias	
	Salomon Dekker Lena Quick Lydia Dekker onegt	Petrus	Petrus Quick, An- natje De Witt
		Catrina	Abram Van Aaken, Esq., Catrina Van Aaken
Nov. 20.	Jurian Wintermout Catrina Cortregt	Mary, b. Nov. 2	Johannis Winter- mout, Mary Win- termout
June 28.	Gysbert Van Gor- den, Jr. Annitje West- broek	Antje, b. May 22	Cornelis Westbroek, Antje B. West- broek
	Cherk Van Keuren Westbroeck Maria Helm	Sarah	
July 12.	Harmanus Van Nimwegen Grietje Cool	Annetje, b. June 20	Jacob Van Nim- wegen, Antje Van Nimwegen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767. July 12.	Matheus Ter willi- gen Elisabeth Latier	Cleophas	Abram C. Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
	Josias Cool Maragriet Mullen	Petrus, b. May 7	John Davids, Jr., Antje Van Etten
	John Wittiker Eva Davids	Richard, b. Feb. 10	Harmanus Van Nim- wegen, Grietje Van Nimwegen
July 26.	Thomas Kyte Lea Keeter	Elisabeth Hoorn- beek, b. July 2	Jacob Hoornbeek, Elisabeth Hoorn- beek
	Elias Dekker Janeche Dekker	Catrina	Johannis Van Etten, Maria Van Etten
Aug. 2.	John Waaker Sarah Middag	Petrus, b. March 9	Petrus Middag, De- borah Middag
	Benjamin Schippard Mary Nerapos	Lydia, b. May 27	Jacobus Quick, Lydia Van Aaken
	Benjamin De Pui Elisabeth Swart- wout	Elisabeth, b. July 8	Jacob R. Dewitt, Jenneke Dewitt
Aug. 23.	Abram Wintviel Sarah Dekker	Abram, b. May 28	
	Cornelis Schoon- hoven Lena Devoir	Elisabeth, b. July 13	Benjamin Devoir, Hanna Rogers
	Jonathan Koole Elisabeth North	Beulah, b. June 13, 1766	
Aug. 30.	Petrus Cool Yannetje Keeter	William	
	John Lydie Arriantje Roose- krans	Benjamin, b. June 30	Benjamin Roose- krans, Ann De Witt
Sept. 12.	Cleophas Latier Maragriet Tit- soort	Petrus	Abram C. Van Aaken, Catrina Van Aaken
	Jacobus Roose- krans, Jr. Jannitje Keeter	Engeltje, b. Sept. 2	Josephus Cool, Fem- itje Cool
	Elisa Middag Maritje Cimber	Cornelius, b. July 18	Cornelus Cool, Maria Cool
	Jacobus Devour Maria Gomaer	Elias, b. July 19	Elias Gomaer, Annat- je Van Nimwegen
Dec. 7.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quik	Ysaac	
Dec. 13.	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kettle	Yannetje, Rachel, b. Oct. 31	Derik Kettle, Rachel Kettle, Abram Van Aaken, Jannitje Van Aaken

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767. Dec. 13.	Cobus C. Van Aaken Elisabeth Benschoten	Johannes	Johannis Van Aaken, Maria Van Aaken
1768. Sept. 29.	John Kanneda Maritje Van Vliet Johannis Dekker, Jr. Sarah Hornbeek Johannis Dekker Debora Van Vliet Benjamin Kuddebak Catrina Van Vliet	Jacobus, b. Sept. 5 Benjamin, b. Aug. 26 Magerie, b. Aug. 31 Jeryna or Jesyus, b. Aug. 31	Jacobus Van Vliet, Antje Swartwout
Nov. 6.	Daniel Van Vliet Sarah Kuddebek  Peter Dekker Catrine Dekker  Henry Bross Mary Cole	Abram, b. Oct. 15  Jeneke, b. Sept. 8  Abram, b. Feb. 29	Abram Kuddebek, Jr., Hester Kuddebek Benjamin Schoonmaker, Jinneke Schoonmaker Abram Cole, Mary Cole
Dec. 25.	<u>Johannis J. Westbroek</u> <u>Engeltje Davids</u>	Benjamin, b. Nov. 12	
1769. Feb. 5.	<u>Daniel Ennis</u> <u>Lena Hornbeek</u>	Elisabeth	
Feb. 18.	Cornelis Westvaal Elisabeth Westvaal  Peter Lot Sarah Sanders	Zacharias, b. Jan. 8  Grietje, b. Nov. 29	Samuel Kool, Di- vertje Westvaal  Benjamin Van Garden, Grietje Low
March 12.	Jacob Gomaar Alida Dekker	Annatje, b. Feb. 12	Antony Van Etten, Annatje Van Etten
March 19.	Benjamin Waerd Barbara Sheffard	Johannis, b. Feb. 4	
PAULINGS KILL.			
March 3.	William Beer Mary Lowrie  Benjamin Kuikendal Anne Jones William Goodwin Ruth Gibs	Peter, b. Oct. 15, 1768 Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1768 Sellie, b. Nov. 10, 1768	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769. March 3.	Nicholas Elbertson Jupc Atos or Ater	Engeltje, b. Nov. 16, 1768	
[After this name there appears some writing which seems to indicate that the woman was a widow, but the writing is so poor as to be undecipherable.]			
May 12.	<u>Antony Westbroek</u> <u>Sarah Dekker</u>  Cobus Van Winkelken Duly Thomas Nehemiah Petteson Eusebia Gillet	Elisabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1768 Aron, b. April 10  Hester, b. Sept. 9, 1768	
May 29.	Jacob Cuddebek Maria Westbroek Josias Dekker Sarah Titsoort	Heyltje, b. Feb. 20 Symon, b. Oct. 20, 1768	
June 27.	Alexander McGuym Anna Cova or Fero Abram Cool Annatje Dekker  Stephen Hacate Agnes Geavins	Alexander, b. May 7, 1769 Petrus, b. Sept. 5, 1768 Eleonora, b. May 1, 1765 George, b. Aug. 4, 1767	
	Jacob Steel (Stol or Slot) Sarah Pepinger William Howel Maritje Davids  Henry Beemer Sarah Hof Hendrik Barret or Bayert Elisabeth Range	Jacob, b. Dec. 7, 1768 Femitje, b. Feb. 9, 1769 Petience, b. Feb. 16 Neeltje, b. May 12, 1768	
1769. March 27.	James Patrik Elizabeth Prys	Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1767	Joseph Drake, Maria Horenbeck
May 31.	Charles Besetis Antje Westbroek	John, b. Feb. 5, 1769	Johannis West- brock, Sarah West- brock

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769. May 31.	Hendrikus Kuikendal Sarah Dekker Stephanus Dekker Femmetje Kuikendal	Jonathan, b. Dec. 20	Stephanus Titsoort, Catrina Titsoort
	Stephanus Dekker Femmetje Kuikendal	Elisabeth, b. Nov. 19	Hendrik Kuikendal, Elisabeth Kuikendal
	Stephanus Titsoort Catrina Kuikendal	Femmetje, b. May 7	Hendrickus Kuikendal, Sarah Kuikendal
	William Kuikendal Lea Dekker Peter Beemer Elisabeth Hennisot	Emanuel, b. March 19 Rebekka, b. May 1	
	William Jones Hanna Jones Benjamin Quick Hannah Jones	William, b. Jan. 28 Maria, b. Jan. 7, 1760 David, b. Oct. 6 1762	
1768. June 26.	Teunis Quick Elisabeth Warner	Maragriet, b. Oct 11, 1767	Hendrik Avarts, Maragriet Avarts (or Avants or Ver-nits)
1769. Sept. 8.	Abram Sluiter Antje Westvaal Jacob Dewit Jannetje Van Sikkelen James Rutson or Ratran Elizabeth Westbroek Abram Westbroek Blandina Roosekrans	Elizabeth, b. July 19 Andrus, b. Aug. 27 Blandina, b. June 27 Therk, b. Aug. 19, 1768	Cornelis Westvaal, Elisabeth Westvaal
Sept. 17.	John Stuart Ann Stuart Benjamin Quik Catrina Cortregt Johannis B. Westbroek Lydia Hornbek	John, b. June 15 Rachel Corregt, b. July 29 Catrina, b. July 15	Nicolaas & Catrina Ennes
1770. n. 14.	Benjamin Ennes Lena Van Etten	Elisabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1769	William Ennes, Elis- abeth Ennes

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1770. Feb. 9.	Gerty Brink onegt	Jacob Kuikendal, b. Dec. 3, 1769	Johannis Westvaal, Maragriet West- viel
April 1.	Joel Quick Catrina Middag Cobus Davids Elisabeth —	Divertje, b. Dec. 17 Solomon, b. Feb. 25, 1770	Cobus Van Vliet, Divertje Westvaal Petrus Davids, Elis- abeth Westbroek
Nov. 9.	Abram Van Aaken Maria De Witt Abram Van Aaken Maria De Witt	Rachel, b. Nov. 9, 1762 Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1764	Abram Van Campen, Rachel Van Cam- pen Cornelis De Witt, Sarah De Witt
1770. July 29.	Petrus Cortregt Maria Westvaal Samuel Williamse Lydia Cortregt	Sophryn, b. June 7 John, b. July 13	Johannes Williamse, Rachel Williamse
Sept. 12.	Jacobus Roosekrans Jannetje Keeter Abram Westval Antje Westbroek	Levi, b. April 8 or 3 Maria, b. Aug. 9	Levi Westbroek, Su- sanna Keeter Daniel Westvaal, Maria Westvaal
Oct. 29.	Henry Schoenhoven Rebecca Mattanje George Heeter or Keeter Antje Bunschoten	Joseph Mattanje b. Oct. 6 Maria, b. Oct. 5 or 8 Lena, b. Oct. 20	Joseph Mattanje, Ma- ria Mattanje
Nov. 4.	Samuel Middag Maragriet West- vaal Cobus Roosenkrans Maria Hornbeek Benjamin Corua (or Corsen) Jannetje Hornbeek	Helena, b. Oct. 11 Petrus, b. Oct. 20	Evert Horenbeek, Lena Horenbeek Petrus Vernoy, ? An- tje Swartwout?
Nov. 14.	Jonathan Hoogtee- ling Dorethea Middag	Johannis, b. Nov. 1	Benjamin Vernoy, Maritje Hoogtee- ling
Nov. 25.	Mosis Cortregt Antje Van Etten	Annatje, b. Oct. 14	
Nov. 30.	Daniel Cortregt Antje Westbroek	Gedion, b. Oct. 21	Gideon Westbroek, Elisabeth West- broek
1771. April 25.	Jesaias Cortregt Cornelia Cool	William Johnson b. March 25	Cornelius Van Gar- den, Maragriet Cortregt

	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
71. May 11.	Benjamin Wood Barbara Shiffer	Lisa Maragriet, b. Nov. 16, 1770	Hannes Shiffer, Lisa Maragriet
Sept. 22.	<u>Samuel Westbrook</u> <u>Catrina Vredenburg</u> William Johnson Maritje Dingeman	Daniel, b. Aug. 20	Daniel Dekker, Blantina Dekker
	<u>Petrus Westbrook</u> <u>Lydia Vredenburg</u>	Johannis Batton or Baltus, b. June 17	Baltus Nerepas, Catrina Nerepas
	Eldert Oosterhout Maria Kettle	Benjamin, b. July 5	Helmus Westbrook, Maragritje Westvaal
	Nathaniel Wasburg Christina Scheever	Rachel, b. May 13	Cornelis Van Garden, Rachel Westbrook
	Elias Cortregt Debora Comstok	Patience, b. Oct. 12, 1768	
	<u>Johannis B. Westbrook</u> <u>Lydia Hoornbeek</u>	Maragriet, b. March 18, 1770	Daniel Ennes, Leentje Ennes
		Lena, b. Aug. 18	
The following entry is in English and in a different handwriting: William Phenix, born on Sunday March 3, 1765 about 6 o'clock in the afternoon. John Phenix, born on Wednesday, 6th of April 1768, at 11 o'clock at night. Parents, Andrew Phenix, (born at Minisink.) Effy Lane. Baptized by the Rev. Thos. Romeyn.			
Dec. 1.	Daniel Van Aaken Lea Kittle	Joshuah	Anthony Van Etten, Annatje Dekker
Dec. 2.	Hendrick Cortregt Catharina Middag Andrew Phoenix Effe Lane Jeremiah Kittle Lea Davis	Hendrick Jansen Hendrick Catharina	Hendrik Westphaal, Susanna Cortregt Petrus Kuykendal Jr., Elisabeth, his daughter
1772. April 28.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keater	Johannes Hardenbergh, b. Jan. 29	Johannes I. or G. Hardenbergh, Cornelia Du Bois
	Jacob De Witt Gomaar Alida Dekker	Elisabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1771	Petrus Gomaar, Grietje Van Etten
	Elias Gomaar Margrietje Depuy	Tia tje, b. Feb. 19, 1772	Jacobus Devins, Maria Gomaar

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772. April 28.	A b r a m C. V a n a k e n Catharina Rosenkrants	Abraham, b. April 11, 1772	
	Johannis Dekker, Jr. Sarah Hoornbeek	Jenneke, b. April 8, 1772	Helmus Westvaal, Jenneke Van Etten
April 29.	Johannes Van Etten Maria Gonsalis	Catharina	Hendrick W. Kortregt, Catharina Middag
	Jacobus Hoorbeek Margriet Ennes Benjamin Ennes <u>Magdalena Van Etten</u>	Elisabeth Ennes Alexander	William Ennes, Catharina Ennes Johannes Van Etten, Maria Gonsalis
	Jacob Van Etten Jannetje Louw	Margaret, b. Feb. 18, 1772	Martinus Westbrook, Margaret Louw
	Enos Randall Rebecca Kerker	Lenah, b. Feb. 13, 1772	
	Cornelius Brink Elizabeth Van Garden	Samuel, b. May 7, 1772	
	Abraham Quick Elizabeth Kortright	Joseph	Joseph Van Auken, Elizabeth Westvall
	Christopher Decker Maria McCharty	Andries	William M. Charty, Elizabeth M. Charty
	Johannis Jorner Antje Devous	David	
	Petrus Lott Sarah Saunders <u>Abram Westbrook</u> <u>Blandina Rosenkrans</u>	Petrus Femmetje	Petrus Vernon, Rachel Van Auken
June 7.	Samuel Williams Lidia Kortregt	Samuel	
Aug. 27.	Moses Kortregt Antje Van Nette	Levi	Salomon Middag, Margaretje Van Nette
	Jacob Schoonhoven Appolony Prys Jacob Dewitt Leah Kortregt	Elizabeth Samuel	John Prys, Lyntje Van Vliet
Aug. 28.	Petrus Kortregt Maria Westfaal Joseph Van Nake Elizabeth Westfaal	Antje Isaac	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772. Aug. 28.	Jacobus Brink Ariaantje Rose- krans	Lidia	
	Petrus Hoogteling Maria Westfaal	Abraham	Jacobus Westfaal, Lidia Kortregt
1773. Feb. 9.	Petrus Rosenkrants Maria Brink	Catherina	A b r a m C. V a n Aaken, Catharina Rosenkrantz
	<u>Wilhelmus Kool</u> <u>Leah Westbroek</u>	M a r i a, b. O c t . 16, 1772	
	Harmanus Kool Margriet Swart- wout	Sarah	
	William Custard Sarah Swartwout	Mary	
	Joel Dekker Jenneke Kort- recht	Moses	Jan Middag, Eliza- beth Kortregt
	<u>J o h a n n e s W e s t -</u> <u>broek, Jr.</u> <u>Engeltje Davis</u>	Heyltje	
	Jacobus Swartwout Jenneke Davis	Antje	Philip Swartwout, Deborah Schoon- hoven
	Divertje Westvaal oneght	Cornelius	Jacob and Leonora Westvaal
	Benjamin De Puy Elizabeth Swart- wout	Jacobus	
	Jacob Kortregt Fametje Deen- merk	Elizabeth	Jonas Kortregt, Eli- zabeth Davis
	Jonas Kortregt Elizabeth Davis	Jacob	Jacob Kortregt, Fe- metje Deenmerk
	Leonard Brink Rachel Kortregt	Jonas	
	John Wallace Grietje Van Nim- wegen	Isayas	Gradus Van Nimwe- gen, Catharina Van Vliet
	Johannes Quick Catharina Van Aaken	Sarah	
	Ephraim Middag Annatje Krom	Ephraim	Annatje Davis
	John McCartney Susanna Keater	Necholaas	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773. Feb. 10.	Gysbert Van Gar- den Jr. Annatje West- broek	Catharina	
	Daniel Dekker Rachel William- son	Lena	Benjamin Dekker
	Lodewyk Hover Hesther Van Gar- den	Salomon	
	A l e x e n d a r V a n Garden Lidia Karmer	Elia	
	Benjamin Rosen- krants Mary McGee	Francis	Francis McGee, Ca- tharina Quick
	Jurry Wintermout Catharina Cortregt	Lidia	Samuel Williamson, Lidia Kortregt
	Jonathan Hoogte- link Dorothea Mid- dagh	Lena	Daniel Ennes, Lena Hoornbeek
	Aart Van Dyk Catharina Schenck	Catharina	
	Hendrik Westvaal Susanna Kortregt	William	
	Johannes Rosen- krants Jr. Maria Rosa	Catharina	William Ennes, Ca- tharina Van Etten
	<u>Johannes B. West-</u> <u>broek</u> <u>Lidia Hoornbeek</u>	Maria	Helmus Westbroek, Maria Westbroek
	Cornelius De Witt, Jr. Lidia Brink	Lodewyk Hoorbeek	Abraham Van Aaken Jr., Maria De Witt
	Joseph Ennes Margriet Van Etten	Elizabeth	
	Jan Van Garden Elizabeth Van De Merken	Elias	Elias Van De Mer- ken, Jenny Chesly
	Cornelius Dekker Geertje Brink	Maria	
	Isaac Schoonmaker Elizabeth Brink	Jacob	
	Gideon Middag Gerretje Kortregt	Rachel	Cornelius Van Gar- den, Rachel Middag
	Jacobus Van Gar- Leah Van Garden	Seletje	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773. June 17.	Cornelius Cuykendal Cristena Wornes	Samuel, b. April 2, 1772	Samuel Cuykendal, Mary Wornes
June 20.	Jacobus Keter Anna De Wit	Maria, b. March 10	Cornelius De witt, Liedia De wit
Baptized by Dom. Joh. Casparus Fryenmoet preacher at Kinderhook.			
Oct. 17.	Jacobus Van Gardeden Antje Van Etten Jacobus Westfall Jannetje Decker Cornelis Van Gardeden Lydia Kortrecht Abram Laen Lena Van Campen	Gideon Elisa Souvregn Cathrina	Gideon Van Etten, Rymerich Van Etten Elisa Decker, Eva Dingeman, his wife Petrus Kortrecht, Maria Westfael, his wife Jacobus Van Garden, Cathrina Kortrecht, his wife
	Daniel Ennes Lena Hoornbeek Abraham Westfael Antje Westbroeck	Maria Daniel	Daniel Westfael, Maria Westbroeck, his wife
	Samuel Westfael Margaret Lichert	Lisabeth, Apollonia	Johan Jurry Lichert, Elisabeth Wagenaer, his wife, Jacob and Apollonia Kittel
	Samuel Van Garden Jenneke Swartwout Wilhelmus Vredenburg Elisabeth Van Garden	Abraham Josua	Abraham Chambers, Lena Westbroeck, his wife
	Angonitje Kermer oneght	Marritje	Cornelis Westbroeck, Sara Kermer. his wife
	Christina Everit onecht John Kortrecht Jannetje Middagh	Maria Margriet	Hendrik Kortrecht, Maria Westbroeck Hendrick W. Kortrecht, Margriet Jansen, widow of Wm. Kortrecht
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbroeck Basteau Meir Elisabeth Laen	Maria Petrus Wilhelmus	Peter Lote, Sara Lote

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1773. Oct. 17.	Isaac Van Aken Maragret Hornbeek Elias Cortrecht Debera Comstock Samuel Metticks Mary Shauers	Seletie Febe Samuel	Samuel Kittel, Rachel Westbroeck
1774. May 23.	<u>Benjamin Ennes</u> <u>Magdalena Van Netten</u> Daniel Decker Ragel Helms	Johannes Benjamen	Johannes Van Netten, Mare Cousoles Benjamen Decker
Nov. 16.	Samuel Kittle Russia Westfael Jacobus Davis Elizabeth Keator Daniel Cortregt Russie Van Aaken Petrus Cortregt Maria Westfael Elias Dekker Jennetje Dekker Jacob Helm Helena Van Etten	Catharina, b. Nov. 5, 1774 Polly Daniel Jannetje Manuel Rymerig	Samuel Quick, Johanna Kittle Manuel Van Etten, Rymerig Van Etten Manuel Van Etten, Rymerig Van Etten
	<u>Martinus Westbroek</u> Grietje Low Cornelius Brink, Jr. Elizabeth Van Garden Abram Kittle Christina Westfaal Jacob Chambers Phebe Wallon Jerremy Kittle Leah Davies Matheus Brink Sarah Terwilligen John McCarty Susanna Keater James Wells, Jr. Jenneke Westbroek	Maria Cornelius Jurrian Neeltje Elizabeth Samuel Elizabeth Abraham	Cornelius Van Garden, Lidia Kortrecht Jurrian Westfaal, Margariet Quick Jerremy Van Aaken, Rachel Westbroeck Samuel Van Garden, Margariet Westfael

Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church [Jan.,

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1774. Nov. 16.	Jacobus Van Garden	Elizabeth	Wilhelmus Vredenburg, Elizabeth Van Garden
1775. June 14.	Lea Van Garden Gideyoen Meddag Gerte Choertrecht	Chatrein	Hendrick W. Choertrecht, Chatreina Middag
	Samwel Decker Jantet Choertrecht	Lena	
	Hendrick Westfael Susanna Chaortrecht	Danel	
	Jacobus Kermer Catharina Cool	Elizabeth	
	Aldert Ploeg Cornelia Sluyter	Abraham	
	James Shirly Ann Quick	Catharina	Benjamin Rosenkrants, Mary McGee
	Sammuel Williams Lidia Kortregt	Jacobus	Jacobus Westbroeck, Antje Westbroeck
	Samuel Van Garden Jenneke Swartwout	Lidia	
	Dyrck Wintfield Elizabeth Kortregt	Peggy	
	<u>Samuel Westbroeck</u> <u>Catharina Vredenburg</u>	Josua, b. March 23	
	Jacob Eberth Hanna Longerfeld	Marshal	
	Samuel Crosman Christina Eberth	Jacob	Jacob Eberth, Hanna Longerfeld
	Petrus Hoogteeling Maria Westvaal	Wilhelmus	
	Jonathan Hoogteeling Dorothea Middag	Antje, b. Dec. 25	
	Elias Kortregt Debora Comstock	Josias	Josias Kortregt, Cornelia Kool
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbroeck	Elsje	Evert Hoornbeek, Elsje Vredenburg
	Cornelius Van Vlieren Susanna Snell	Jeronimus	Elias Van der Merken, Lena Kermer
	Nathaniel Washburn Christina Shafer	Anna Barbara	

1912.] at Machackemeck (Deerpark). 33

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1775. June 14.	John Steward Ann Beamer	Nicholas	
	Jacob Kortregt Femmetje Deenmarken	Jacob	
	John Cortrecht Jannyte Meddag	Are	
Sept. 1.	<u>Johannes I. Westbroeck</u> <u>Hester Schembers</u>	Jacob	Jaen Westbroeck, Leida Westvael
	Josep Lenes Margriet Vanett	Wilhelmus	
	Jackobus Molnier Ragel Middaeg	Naomey	
	Edtwort Breffoert Roedy Comstock	Rebecca	
Sept. 27.	Josep Van Aken Elisabet Westfael	Aploney	
	Samuel Metex Mary Schoenwars	Migel	Jackobus Westfael, Johaenna Chettel
1776. Nov. 25.	Petris Roskrans Maria Brink	Abraham	
	Jarmiah Van Naken Ragel Westbrook	Cornelis	Martines Midag, Elisabeth Kettel
	Josias Cortregt Cornelia Kole	Blandina	
	Cornelis Van Garden Lidea Cortregt	Albert	Albert Van Garden
	Samuel Qick Yennek Cortregt	Marey	Cornelis Van Garden
	Johannis Rosecrans Maria Rosa	Jan	
	Abraham Westvale Antie or Lintie Westbroeck	Catrena	
	Jacobes Brink Arejate Rosecrans	Dereck	Dereck Welbingt or Bulbungh (illegible), Jannete Rosecrans
	Cornelis Westvale Catrena Nerepas	Jacob	Jacob Nerepas, Maria —
	Jacob Cheiners Lidia Westvale	Hester	
	Jonnethan Clark Altie Westvale	Daved	
	Danel Decker Ragel Willims	Leja	Samuel Willims, Ledaja —

Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church

[Jan.,

1912.]

at Machackemeck (Deerpark).

35

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776. Nov. 25.	Samuel Cortrecht Gretie Westvale Jacob Chimers Febe Wallin Cornelis Brink Sara Westvale Jacobus Van Garden Antje Van Netten Danel Ennes <u>Elena Hornbeek</u> Danel Middag Maria Bunschoten Benjamin Ennes <u>Magdalen Van Netten</u> Johannes Van Netten Maria — Abraham Kettle Cristena Westvale Jacob Kettle Mareja Hendrik Phenes Wells Plonea Kettle "Noah" or Nathaniel Wasborn Cristina Shever Abraham Kermer Anne Emens Samuel Westval Maregrita Liker Peter Brinck Catrina David Jones Cortrecht Lesabeth Davids Andres Dingman Janneke Westbrook Isack Van Naken Mareyte Hornbeek <u>Benjamin Hornbeek</u> Rebecka Wells James Mollener Ragel Medag Rusce Westvale	"Elsabth" Lena Jure Sara Lidea Levi Maria Semijon Maria Janneke Betick Marcia Elesabeth Catrina Salmon Petres Cornelia Seletta Sara John James Ma Carte	Elsabeth Kole, Are Westbrook Jure Westval, Hannah Westval Johannes Westbrook, Ledia Hornbeek Manel Van Netten, Maria Helm Semyon Westvale, Sarte Cole Jacob Hoornbeek, Elisabeth Depuy Hendreck W. Kortright, Hannah Westval

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1776. Nov. 25.	Leendert Col Jen Brenck Edtward Breffert Roly Comstac	Marey Mary	
Dec. 25.	Daniel Van Aken Lea Kittel	Lea	
1777. June 1.	Benjamin Course Janetje Van Nake Jacobus Quick Hannah Peltin Simion Westvaal Sara Coole Cornelius Schoonhove Lena Devoor <u>Samuel Westbroek</u> <u>Maria Van Nake</u> Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	Maria Polly Jurry Benjamin Benjamin Jacob Hoornbeek, b. Nov. 16, 1775. Jacob Samuel Janneke Garretye Gradus Esaba Nancy Sara Samuel Josias	Joseph Dreck, Gretje Van Nake Molly Every Daniel Rozekrans, Catrinty Coole Cornelius Van Nake Sartye Van Nake Jacob Hoornbeek, Elisabeth Depuy Jacob Coole, Lidea Van Nake Samuel Coole, Janny Davis Janneke Van Inwege Evert Hoornbeek, Gerretye Van Nake Harmus Van Imwege, Grietye Cool
	Daniel Rozekrans Catrynty Coole Josias Coole Margrita Mollin Johannis Deckker Jr. Sara Hoornbeek Hendrick Decker Gertje Brynck Cornelius Van Imwege Leentje Westbroek Nehemyah Petterson Esaba Jillet Joseph Deckker Aelye Westvaeal Jonathan Paers Blandina Terwiliger Elias Gomaer Grietye Depuy Clefus Littier Margriet Tithoor (Titsoort)		

(To be continued.)

*The Hempstead Inquirer* for 2nd February, 1832, contains an obituary notice of "Hon. Thomas Tredwell," and quotes a long account of his life taken from the *Plattsburgh Republican*.

About ¼ mile back from the lake and a few rods East of the state road, on the old homestead at Beekmantown, lies the small family burial ground containing five inscribed stones. Near the grave of her former master was buried "Old Phillis."

The following are said to be the inscriptions on the headstones marking the graves of Judge Tredwell and his first wife:

"Sacred to the memory of the Hon. Thomas Tredwell who departed this life Dec. 30, 1831, aged 87."

"Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Ann Tredwell, wife of Hon. Thomas Tredwell, who departed this life, Jan. 5, 1798, aged 56 years."

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

It is said there were 13 children.

- i. Mary Platt,<sup>o</sup> b. 25th Sept., (?1767), d. of apoplexy, bur. same plot as father. Inscription:\* "Sacred to the memory of Miss Mary P. Tredwell, daughter of Hon. Thomas Tredwell, who departed this life June 5, 1826, aged (?)54 years."
- 59 ii. Nathaniel Hazard.<sup>o</sup>
- iii. Elizabeth,<sup>o</sup> b. 2nd Aug., 1769, bur. same plot as father. Inscription:\* "Sacred to the memory of Miss Elizabeth Tredwell, who departed this life June 8, 1822, aged 52 years."
- 60 iv. Hannah Phoenix.<sup>o</sup>
- v. Samuel,<sup>o</sup> d. in infancy.
- vi. Sarah,<sup>o</sup> d. in infancy.
- vii. Timothy,<sup>o</sup> (?b. 19th Nov., 1784.) d. in infancy.
- viii. Phebe,<sup>o</sup> b. 19th Nov., 1775, d. beginning of Revolution, bur. in crypt of Centre Church, New Haven, Conn. Inscription: "Phebe the daughter of Thomas & Ann Tredwell of . . . ."
- 61 ix. Thomas.<sup>o</sup>
- 62 x. Ann Hazard.<sup>o</sup>

FURTHER REFERENCES:

- Recollections of Olden Times*, by Thomas R. Hazard, 1879.  
*A Rescript of Treadwell and Platt Genealogy*, by Mrs. A. C. Maltbie, 1883.  
*History of Long Island*, by Benj. F. Thompson, 1843, vol. i, p. 461 and foot note.  
*Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 1889, vol. vi, p. 157.  
*New York Civil List*, 1887.  
*History of the Davis Family*, by A. H. Davis, 1888, p. 90.  
*New York Co. Deeds*, 41: 422 and 485.  
*Suffolk County, N. Y., Mortgages*, B: 224.  
*Ulster County, N. Y., Mortgages*, 6: 407.  
*The Plattsburgh Sentinel* (N. Y.), June 27, 1890, and July 4, 1890.  
*Three Centuries in Champlain Valley*, by Mrs. George F. Tuttle, 1909, p. 425.

\* copied by the compiler.  
*New Haven Hist. Soc. Coll.*, vol. iii, p. 596.  
 (To be continued.)

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH  
 AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 35, of the RECORD.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1777. June 1.	Benjamin Van Garde Elisabeth Van Noy	Joseph	
	Moses Depuy Sara Low	Abraham	Ezegeel Gomaer, Nommey Low
	Daniel Van Garde Johanna Westbroeck	Lena	Cornelius Van Imwege, Lena Westbroeck
May	Lendert Brenk Ragel Kortrecht	Cathrynte	
July 9.	Samuel Decker Jannete Cortrecht	Catrena	
	Jacobes Kermer Catrina Cole	Andres	
	Cornelis De Wit Lideia Brenck	Jacob	Rener De Wit, Ragel Van Naken
	Samuel Crosman Cristion Everit	Febe	Bastian Miers, Lisabeth Langevelt
	Nathannel Warsbon (Washburn) Cristina Shaver	Abeneser	
	Elias Cortrecht Debora Comstock	Elias	
	Johannes Hendreks Lidia Kelder	Joseph	Joseph Van Naken, Elisabeth Westvale
	Christopher M. Decker Mariea McKarter	Jacobus	James McCarty, Lisabeth Barraber My (perhaps wife of) Pellip Westervelt
(This Pellip Westervelt or Westerm had been inserted afterward. These and many following baptisms were entered by a very illiterate person.)			
Aug. 24.	Jeur (Jurry) Wintermoet Catrina Cortrecht Samuel Westbrook Catrina Vredenburg	Greitet	Margriet Week Wilhelmus Westbroek, Marya Cortrecht

PARENTS

CHILD

WITNESSES

Aug. 24.	Martines Westbrook Maregreta Low Johannes Cortreght Susanna Kittle	Abraham Susanna	
1778.			
Jan. 24.	Cornelis Van Gar- den Ledea Cortreght Johannes Ja. West- brook Hester Shimer John McCarty Susanna Keter Cornelis Brenck Sara Westvale Joseph Ennes Maregreta Van Netten	Maragreta Abraham Willim Russe John	Aron Cortreght, Maregreta Brinck Abraham Shimer, Lana Westbrook Jacobus Westvale, Russe Westvale
June 23.	Jacob Helm Lena Van netten Isack Van naken Grete Horenbeck	Hester Gretie	
1700.			
Oct. 29.	Harem an us Van Imwegen Maregreetje Coll Daniel McSweeny Greetje Terwille- ger Sam'l Depuy Antje Swartwoud Elias Gumaer Greetje Depuy Benj. Cuddeback Catharin Vanfleet John Brooks Rachel Blizard Moses Depuy Jr. Sarah Low John De witt West- fael Maria Davis Wilhelmus Westfal Margret Hayns Benj. Westfael Seletta Middag	Janetje Timothy Elisabeth Elias Benjamin Gorge Marty nes Samuel Cathrina Solomon	Samuel Depuy, Ant- je Swartwout Benj. Depuy, Elisa- beth Swartwout Thos. White, Elisa- beth Park

DATE

PARENTS

CHILD

WITNESSES

1780.			
Oct. 29.	Benj. Gunsalis Alida Van Etten	Elizabeth	Henricus Van Et- ten, Elizabeth Decker
	Jacobus Quick Johanna Peltin Sylvester Cortreght Anatje Davis Johannis West- brook, Jr. Angelte Davis Joseph Shawars Elisabeth Cort- reght Asa Otley Sara Westbrook Francis Little Lena Nefe	Thomas Janneke Maria Jacobus Samuel William	Jacobus Rosekranse, Maria Hornbeck Abraham Westfael, Blandina Van Et- ten Jacob Westbrook, Lydia Westfael
	Levi Van Etten Jannetje West- brook Anthony Van Etten Annatje Decker Jacobus Van fleet Maregreet Pal- metier Moses Cortreght Antje Van Etten Daniel Van fleet, Jr. Martha Brown Elias Middagh, Jun. Sara Van Aken Johannis Brink Blandina Westfaal	Jacob Anthony Esyntje Safferyn William Elisabeth Jannatje	Francis Little, Lena Nefe Solomon Cuykendal, Sarah Cool Simon Westfael, Jannetje West- brook
	Daniel Van Aken Leah Kettle Solomon Middagh Elisabeth Westfael Samuel Middagh Maregreet West- fael Benjn. Hoornbeck Rebecka Wells	Jeremiah Solomon Dorothy Joseph	Jonathan Hogdeling, Dorothy Middagh Joseph Hoornbeck, Maregreet Hoorn- beck
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekranse Johannis Quick Cathrina Van Aken	Hester Marya	

PARENTS CHILD WITNESSES

	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
Oct. 29.	Petrus Quick Hanna De Witt Benjn. Van Garden Elizabeth Varnoje Hendrick Decker Greetje Brynoek Jonathan Hogdeling Dorothy Middagh Jacobus Decker Osseltje Van Aken	Johannis Lydia Phebe Saferyn, Petrus Helemus	Benjn. V a r n o j e, Lydia Westfael Petrus V a r n o j e, Sartje Varnoje Saferyn Middagh John Van Aken, Jr., Elisabeth Van Aken
	Mary Bennett Hendrick C. Mid- dagh Janetje Van Aken	Sarah Van Etten Cathrina, Garetje	Henery Bennett, Sarah Decker Helmus Van Aken, Cathrina Van Aken, Jacobus Van fleet, Janetje Van Aken
	Hendrick Bennet Susanna Bennet	Maria, Cornelia	Henery Bennet, Sarah Decker, Cor- nelius Cole, Maria Decker
	Sarah Hoghdeling Christopher Decker Mary McCarty James Williams Anna Barbara Squerrel	Joseph Brass Polly Greetje	Benj. Hornbeck, Sarah Wells
Nov. 1.	Hendrick W. Cort- recht Cathrina Middagh Petrus Westbrook <u>Lydia Vreden- burgh</u>	Cathrina Lydia, b. Aug. 28, d. Dec. 31, 1780.	[It is uncertain whether this note refers to Cathrina or Lydia.]
	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1778	John Hasbrouck, Mary Hasbrouck
	<u>Johannis J. West- brook</u> Hester Shymer	Abraham	Abraham Shymer, Lena Westbrook
	Jacob Eberth Hannah Lange- velt	George	
	Jacobus Van Gar- den Antje Van Etten	Mary	Benjn. Rosekrance, Mary McGee

DATE PARENTS CHILD WITNESSES

	DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES	
Nov. 1.	1780.	Abraham Westfael <u>Antje Westbrook</u>	Benjamin		
		Jonathan Clark Altje Westfael Samuel Cortrecht Margret Westfael Johannes Cortrecht Susanna Kittle Saml. Kittle Rusie Westfael Jacobus Rosekrance Jannetje Keator Solomon Lane Lena Westbrook Johannes Rose- krance Maria Rosa James Wells Jannetje West- brook Cornelius Brink Sarah Westfael Samuel Williams Lydia Cortrecht	Abraham, Isaac Lydia Johannes Jacob John Bethia Abraham Sarah, Isaac Benjamin Margeree	Abraham We s t fael, Antje Westbrook Daniel Westfael, An- natje Westfael	
	1784.	July 9.	Jarnton Cleck (Jona- than Clark) Aeltey Westfael	Jacoeb	
	1782.	Aug. 18.	Haremanus V a n Inwegen Margaret — Abraham Westfael Blandina Van Et- ten Daniel Van Aken Leah Kettle Aldert Osterhout Marya Kettle Hagge Skinner Elisabeth West- brook Daniel Van Fleet, Jr. Martha Brown Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken Jacob Van Etten Sarah Decker	Jacob Joseph Margery Nathan Nathan Hagge, Magdelana Rebeca Daniel Van Aken John	Isaac Van Tuyt, Cathrina Terwilli- ger Nathan Van Aken, Tryntje Wood Daniel V a n Aken, Leah Kettle

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1782. Aug. 18.	Elias Gumaer Margaret Depuy Garret Brink Cathrina Cort- recht	Elisabeth Samuel	Benjn. Depuy, Elisa- beth Swartwoud
	John Myres Anne Kettle	Mary	
	Benjn. Gunsalis Alida Van Etten Sylvester Cortrecht Annatje Davis	Anthony Wilhelmus	John <sup>s</sup> Decker, major, Annatje Decker
	John Brooks Rachel Blyard	Sarah	
	Jacobus Decker Usseltie Van Aken	Sarah	Simeon Westfael, Sarah Cole
	Hendrick Cor. Mid- dagh Fametje Van Aken	Wilhelmus	
	Cornelius Van In- wegen Lena Westbrook	John	
	Uriah Masterson Hyltje De Witt	Leah	
	Jacobus Swartwoud Janneke Hoorn- beck	Philipus	
	Elias Middagh Sarah Van Aken	Cathrina	Cornelius Van Aken, Cathrina Van Aken
	John Evens Ann Birney	Elisabeth, John	
	Levy Van Etten Janetje Westbrook	Solomon	Solomon Westbrook, Mary Westbrook
	Jacob Wilson Margaret Van Etten	Thomas	Jacob Gumaer, Alida Decker
	Johan <sup>s</sup> Decker, major Sarah Hoorn- beck	Mary	Moses De Witt, Mary Van Etten
1781 (sic). Sept. 6.	Johannes West- brook Angeltje Davis	Benjamin	
	Jacob Dewitt Gumaer Alida Decker	Teatje	Peter Cuddeback, Esther Cuddeback
	Wilhelmus Westfael Margaret Hayns	Altye	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1781. Sept. 6.	Petrus Cuddeback Margaret De Witt Jacobus Cuddeback Syntyce Van Vliet	Moses Geradus Swart- woud	Moses De Witt, Jan- neke De Witt John <sup>s</sup> Osterhoudt, Jannetje Swart- woudt
	Hendricus Van Et- ten Elizabeth Decker	Jesaias	Jesaias Decker, Maria Van Etten
	Daniel Cortrecht Antje Westbrook	Janneke	
	Daniel McSweeny Margaret Terwil- liger	John	
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance	Cathrina	
	James Ralls Peggy Gieter	Elisabeth	Jonas Cortrecht, Elisabeth Davis
	Jacobus Quick Hannah Pelten	Samuel	Johannis Van Aken, Elizabeth Van Aken
	Christopher Decker Mary McCarty	Maria	
	Bastian Myres Elisabeth Longe- velt	Elisabeth	Nicholas Christoph- er, Elisabeth De Camp
Nov. 25.	Petrus Varnoye Hannah Conclin	Elisabeth	Nicholas Conklin, Elisabeth Van Dit- mars
	Elias Conklin Seletta Helm	Helena	Jacob Helm, Helena Van Etten
	Jacob Shymer Phebe Wallen	Mary, b. 28 Aug.	
	Benj. Van Garden Elizabeth Varnoye	Jacobus, b. July 25	
	Adam Dennis Mary Helm	John, b. 7 April	
	Wm. Halbert Mary Showers	Joseph, b. Dec. 30, 1780	Joseph Showers, Elisabeth Cort- recht
	Jacobus Rosekrance Mary Hoornbeck	Blandina	Abm. Westfael, Blandina Van Et- ten
Aug. 31.	Jacob Dewitt Lea Cortrecht	Sapherin (Severyn), b. Feb. 3, 1781	
	Cornelers Schoon- hover Helena Devor	Jacob, b. Jan. 19, 1780	



PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
---------	-------	-----------

1781. Aug. 31.	Josias Decker Sara Teckworth	Maregreta, b. Nov. 4, 1780	
	Jacob Cortrecht Femete Demar- ken	Ante, b. Oct. 2, 1781	
	Jacobus Teehore (Titsoort) Elesabeth Medag	Joel, b. Aug. 23, 1781	
	Solomon Cortrecht Anna Ayr	Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1779	
	Derick Quick Jenneke Bun- schoten	Saperine, b. March 5, 1781	
	Gerit Brink — Cortrecht	Solomon, b. July 5, 1780	
	Elias Decker Helena Depu	Hendrick, b. April 22, 1781	
	Hendric Brass Sarah Kool	Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1777	
	Jonathan Middagh Sarah Cortrecht	Bostean or Roslean, b. Jan. 18, 1781	

These children were bap. by me Aug. 31, 1781—David Marenus.

	Jacobus Hornbeck Greetje Ennes	Lena, b. Dec. 23, 1780	
	<u>Benjn. Hoornbeck</u> <u>Rebekah Wells</u>	Jacobus, b. Feb. 23, 1780	Jaco <sup>s</sup> Hoornbeck, Greetje Ennes
	Anthony Bunschot- en Margret Decker	Lena, b. Feb. 23, 1779	Solomon Decker, Lena Quick
	Sam'l Morrow Lydia Decker	Lydia, b. July 8, 1781	
	John Steward Ann Rymer	Ann, b. April 25, 1780	
Nov. 27.	Francis Little Helena Neffe Asa Otley <u>Sarah Westbrook</u>	Jannekie  Antie	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
------	---------	-------	-----------

1781. Nov. 27.	Wm. Rose Mary Dewitt	William	
	Wm. Cuddeback Seletta Van In- wegen	Samuel	Thos. White, Elisa- beth White
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	—	
1782. Aug. 16.	Jacob Rosa Mary Rosa	Elisabeth	
	Solomon Lane Magdalena West- brook	Elisabeth	Gideon Van Etten, Cornelia West- brook
	Benjamin Hayns Susanna Shower	Joh <sup>s</sup> Shower	
	Hendrick Decker Geretie Brink	Moses	
	John Redford Teatje Van Gar- den	John	
	Wm. Neerpass Anna Hyse	Jacob	
	John Cortrecht Janetje Middagh	Nicholas	
	Wm. McCarty Sarah Swartwoud	James	
	John McCarty Susanna Keator	John	
	Wm. Conklin Elisabeth Brink	Nicholas, Esther	Nicholas Conklin, Mary Conklin
	John Conklin Oseltje Varnoje	Jannetje	Joseph Varnoje, Jannetje Varnoje
	<u>Arie Westbrook</u> <u>Maria Dor Cort- recht</u>	Jacobus	Evert Rosa West- brook, Mary Cort- recht
	Johan <sup>s</sup> Rosekrance Mary Rosa	Isaac	
	John Van Sickelen Rebekah Master- son	John	
	Hendrick Jas. Upin- huysen Anatje Reysly (Rigley?)	Elisabeth	Johannis Neerpas, Elisabeth Neer- pas
	Abm. Quick Elisabeth Cort- recht	Simeon	
	Benj'n Fisher Mary Bartran	Jacobus	

PARENTS CHILD WITNESSES

	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
Aug. 16.	Johannes Van Etten, Jr. Cornelia Decker	Johannes	Johannes Van Etten, Rachel Williams
	Joseph Van Aken Elisabeth Westfael	Sarah	Jacobus Van Sickle, Sarah Van Aken
1783. June 22.	Sam'l Depuy Antie Swartwoud	Samuel Swartwoud	
	<u>Arie Vrelingbergh</u> <u>Jane Van Aken</u>	Caty Vrelingbergh	Benj'n Vrelingbergh, Caty Vrelingbergh
	Jacob Cole Lydia Van Aken	Jacob	
	Wm. Cuykendaal Leah Decker	Jonathan	
	Josephas Cole Famatie Cole	Petrus	
	<u>Evert Hoornbeek</u> <u>Esther Cuddeback</u>	Abraham	Abram Cuddeback, Esther Gamaer
	Cornelius Myers Catelyntje Cuykendaal	Christopher	
	Joseph Wyndfield Cathrina Quick	Abraham	
	Moses Cortrecht Antje Van Etten	Maria	Petrus Schoonmaker, Maria Van Etten
	Jacob Schoonhoven Apolonia Price	Levi	
	Salomon Cuykendaal Marie Westbrook	Cathrina	
	Jacobus Cuykendaal Gertruy Van Vliet	Jacobus	
	Jacobus Van Vliet Maregreet Palmetier	Michael	
	John Kenedy Marya Van Vliet	Thomas	Wm. Cuddeback, Esyntje Cuddeback
	Henricus Van Etten Elisabeth Decker	Annatje	Annatje Van Etten
	Joseph Schoonhoven Tryntje Wood	Rachel	Josias Cole, Rachel Wood
	Jacob Shymer Lydia Rosekrance	Derick	
	Sarah Hooghteling	Gertruy	

DATE PARENTS CHILD WITNESSES

	DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
	1783. June 22.	Isaac Opdegraf Cathrina Van Aken	Sarah, Abraham Maregretic	
	1785. May 5.	Peter Van Etten Maregrietie Brink	Derick	
		John Quick Maregreet Van Aken	Joseph	Joseph Van Aken, Elizabeth Westfael
		Wm. Cole Sarah Wells	Jesse	
		<u>Cornelius Westbrook</u> <u>Mary Westbrook</u>	Blandina	Lydia Vrelinbergh
		Jacob Helm Lena Van Etten	Jacob	
		Wm. Neerpass Anna Hyse	Caty	Benj'n Neerpass, Caty Vrelingbergh
		Hendrick Brass Sarah Cole	Henericus	
		Joseph Thomson Charity Brink	Margaret	
		James Westfael Caty Quick	Peter	Peter Hooghteling, Marya Westfael
		Simon Cortrecht Cathrina Ennes	Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1784	Petrus Cortrecht, Maria Westfael
	1784.[?] Aug. —.	Thomas Kyte Leah Keator	Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1781	
		Josias Kortrecht Cornelia Roos or Kool	Elisabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1779	Moses Van Kampen, Sarah Oberfield
		Hendricus Brink Helena Van Garden	Moses, b. May 14, 1780	
		Benj'n Wood Lydia Rosekrance	Helena, b. Dec. 7, 1780	Har Rosekrance, Cathrina Wood
		Jacobus Brink Anantie Rosekrance	Abigail, b. Jan. 7, 1779	John Smith, Abigail Bell
			Mary, b. June 18, 1781	Benj. Rosekrance, Mary McGee
		Peter Brink Cathrina Davis	Jacob, b. Oct. 17, 1779	Johannis Rosekrance, Marya Roosa
			Cathrina, b. April 2, 1781	

	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
Aug. —	Cornelius Westfael Cathrina Neerpass	Jacob, b. Jan. 28, 1779	Jacob Neerpass, Christina —
	Benj <sup>n</sup> Fisher Mary Bartron	Johannis, b. Jan. 28, 1779	Johannis D. West- brook, Marya Brink
	John McCarty Susanna Keator	Josephat, b. April 22, 1780	
	Marya Brink	Ephraim, b. June 18, 1779	Josias Kortreght, Cornelia Cole
	James Mullener Rachel Middagh Gideon Middagh Garetie Cortreght	Joseph, Ruben William Cortreght, b. Oct. 10, 1779	
	Christina Eberth	Cathrina, b. May 16, 1781	Hendrick W. Cort- reght, Cathrina Middag
	<u>Samuel Westbrook</u> <u>Cathrina Vreling- bergh</u>	Petrus, b. Jan. 4, 1781	
	Cornelius De Witt Antje Westbrook	Maria	
Aug. 19.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams <u>Benjamin Ennes</u> <u>Helena Van Etten</u>	Daniel  Benjamin	
1781.	March 13. Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Famatic, b. March 15, 1781	
	Leonard Cole Janeke Brink	Margret, b. Aug. 17, 1781	
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Abraham, b. Feb. 11, 1781	
	Levy Van Aken Marya De witt	Elisabeth, b. April 17, 1781	Jacobus Van Aken, Elisabeth Bun- schoten
1784.	April 20. Johannis Brink Blandina Westfael Sylvester Cortreght Annatie Davis Wilhelmus Westfael Margaret Hayns	Ruben Westfael Deborah Lydia	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784.	Jacobus Quick Hannah Pelton Jacob Gumaer Alida Decker Daniel Cortreght Antje Westbrook Ezekiel Gumaer Naomi Low Abraham Westfael Blandina Van Et- ten	Cornelius  Jacob Solomon Abraham	
	William Cuddeback Seletta Van in Wegen	Abraham	Abraham C u d d e - back, Esther Gu- maer
	Above baptized 20 April, 1784, by Dom. Soloman Freligh.		
June 8.	Samuel Caski Sarah Decker Isaac Opdegraf	Martin  Jacob	Martin Decker, Mary Van Etten
	Wilhelmus Tichort Maregreet Mid- dagh	Stephanus	
	A n t h o n y Bun- schoten Maregreet Decker Francis Little Lena Neffe Jacob Wilson M a r g a r e t Van Etten	Cornelius Caty Mierom	Cornelius Middagh, Lena Middagh
	Elias Middagh Sarah Van Aken	Abraham Van Aken	
June 13.	Benjamin Cole Sarah Kimber	Samuel, Margaret, Sarah	
	Samuel Kimber Maria Bennet Samuel Van fleet Janetie Clark	Sarah	
Sept. 26.	Solomon Kuyken- dal Maria Westbrook Jacobus Rosekrance Maria Hoornbeck Petrus Gomaer Anntje Van in Wegen Cornelius Van in Wegen Lena Westbrook	Famety, b. Aug. 13  Ariantie, b. Aug. 13 Elisabeth, b. Aug. 5 Jacob, b. Aug. 4	Cornelius Van fleet, Annatie Van fleet  Corn <sup>s</sup> Waller, Jan- netie Waller Jacob Van in Wegen, Annatie Van in Wegen

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1784. Sept. 26.	Jacob Schoonhoven Apolonia Price	Jannekie, b. Sept. 21	Jacobus Swartwoud, Jannekie Swart- woud
	Daniel Myers Cathrina Van Aken	Jacob, b. March 26, 1784	
	Lodewyck Van de Marck Garetie Van Aken	Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1784	Jacobus Van Aken, Elizabeth Bun- schoten
	Harne Rosekrance Elisabeth Van Aken	Jesaias, b. May 6, 1784	
	Absalom Van Aken Magdalena Van Aken	Margaret, b. July 22, 1784	Isaac Van Aken, Margaret Hoorn- beck
	Daniel McSweeny Greetie Terwilli- ger	Rachel, b. 24 May, 1783	
	John English Lydia Westbrook	Levy, b. Aug. 23, 1784	
1785.	Haremanus Van in Wegen	Josias, b. Jan. 6, 1785	
	Margrita Cool Samuel Depuy Antie Swartwoud	Antie, b. March 11, 1785	
	Abraham Cudde- back Janneke Dewitt	Hesther, b. Dec. 26, 1784	Abm. Cuddeback, Hester Swartwoud
	Henericus Van Et- ten Elisabeth Decker	Deborah, b. March 26, 1785	Johannes Decker, Deborah Van fleet
	Cornelius Van Aken Hester Depuy	Helena, b. Jan. 22, 1785	Benj. Depuy, Helena Depuy
	Jacobus Van fleet Maregreet Pal- matier	Elisabeth, b. March 20, 1785	
	Samuel Kasky Sarah Decker	Mary, b. March 13, 1785	
	<u>Evert Hoornbeck</u> <u>Hesther Cudde-</u> <u>back</u>	Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1785	
	Walter Simon Phene Lane	Jacob, b. April 27, 1785	Jacob Hoornbeck, Lydia Hoornbeck
	Samuel Morrow Lydia Decker	David, b. Jan. 2, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785. May 1.	<u>Wilhelmus West-</u> <u>brook</u> <u>Alchie Westbrook</u> William Crafford Cathrina Smith	Joseph Jobs, b. May 30, 1785	
	John Van Etten Margaret Berklow	Moses, b. Jan. 23, 1785	
	Rynier Dewitt Sarah Quick	Henery, b. Dec. 30, 1783	
	Joseph V. Noy Mary Conklin	Maria, b. May 7, 1784	Benjamin V. Noy, Lydia Westfael
	Elias Cortrecht Deborah Com- stack	Benjamin, b. Dec. 29, 1784	
Aug. 27.	Elias Conklin Seletta Helm Daniel Ennis <u>Magdalana Hoorn-</u> <u>beck</u> Jacob Shymer Phebe Wallen	William, b. May 15, 1784	
	<u>Aaron Westbrook</u> <u>Marya Dewitt</u> <u>Cortrecht</u>	Elisabeth	
	Cornelius Kettle Cornelia West- brook	Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1785	
	Peter Brink, Jun. Anna Grootvelt	Susanna, b. June 21, 1785	Roger Clark, Emy Skinner
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken	Emy, b. June 15, 1785	
Sept. 18.	Samuel Morrow Lydia Decker David Westfaal Fametic Middagh	Rachel, b. July 14, 1785	Manuel Windfield, Rachel Kettle
	Johannes Westfael Rachel Brink Peter Van Etten Margaret Brink <u>Arie Vrelingbergh</u> <u>Sarah Van Aken</u>	Cornelius, b. June 25, 1785	Cornelius Brink, Sarah Hoghteling
		James, b. Aug. 6, 1785	
		Solomon	
		Grietie	Cleophas Latier, Greetie Tiechean [Tietshoort]
		Petrus Brink	Petrus Brink, Rushie Westfael
		Samuel	Lydia Rosakrance
		Maria	Abm. Van Aken, Martin Dewitt

	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1785.			
Sept. 18.	Jeremiah Vandemark Esther Cortreght Aaron Cortreght Heylthe Van Garden	Cathrina, b. Sept. 10, 1785 Dorothy, b. Oct. 1 [sic.]	
1786.			
March 5.	Josias Cortreght Knelia Cole	Gideon, b. Feb. 5, 1786	
	Abraham Westfaal Antie Westbroeck	Salomon, b. Jan. 23, 1786	
	<u>Salomon Westbroeck</u> <u>Maragriet Dewitt</u>	Jacob, b. Jan. 30, 1786	Ledia Westfael
March 8.	Levi Van Aken Maria De Witt	Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1786	
	Elisa Decker Eva Dingman	Catrina, b. April 5, 1782	
	Jacob Aptsepack Elizabeth Maticks	John, b. Nov. 13, 1785	
	Henry Horton Margaret Kimber	Bethiah, b. May 30, — Sarah, b. March 10, —	
	Petrus Van Noey Hannah Conkling	Elias, b. Nov. 23, 1785	
Jan. 22.	Jeptha Kelleam Mary Lot Samuel Hellem Annatie Westfal	Peter, b. Oct. 8, 1785 Peter, b. Sept. 17, 1784	
	John McCarty Susannah Cator	Abraham, b. Nov. 26, 1785	
	Hendrick Openhouse Annatie Risly	Jacob, b. Dec. 1, 1785	
	Ezechiel Lane Jannetie Middag	Majory, b. Nov. 22, 1785	
	James Bunnel Elizabeth Shimer	Lena, b. Nov. 4, 1785	

	DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
	1786.			
June 2.		Cornelius De witt Antie Westbroeck	Hester, b. Sept. 26, 1785	
		David Shoemaker Mary Tayler	Thomas, b. May 18, 1785	
		Antony Van Bunschooten Maragriet Decker	Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1785	
		Philip Traver Maria Shoemaker	Annatie, b. Dec. 22, 1785	
June 8.		Samuel Kettle Rushe Westfaal	Blandina, b. May 12, 1786	
		Abraham Carmer Sarah Allvord	Jacobus, b. b. April 26, 1786	
		Cornelius Brinck Sarah Hoogteling	Petrus, b. May 27, 1786	Petrus Brinck, Rushe Westfaal
		<u>Joseph Ennes</u> <u>Margriet Van Etten</u>	Joseph, b. —, 1786	
July 9.		Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	Maria, b. June 1, 1786	
July 30.		Andries Decker Elizabeth Engler	Knelia, b. Oct. 20, 1785	Joannes Van Etten, Knelia Decker
		Ashkenas Shappee Mary Cooly	Jene, b. Sept. 15, 1780 Kezia, b. Nov. 15, 1782 Robert, b. Dec. 19, 1785	
Nov. 5.		William Crofford Cathrina Smith	Mary, b. April 15, 1786	
		Anthony Van Aken Rebecca Wells	Lodewyck, b. Oct. 11, 1786	Lode. Van Demark, Gerritie V. Aken
Dec. 31.		<u>Saferyn Westbroek</u> <u>Blandina Westbroek</u>	Jenneca, b. Nov. 8, 1786	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786. Dec. 31.	James Rider Cattrina Showers	Cattrina, b. Oct. 4, 1786	
	Daniel Van Garden Johanna Westbroet	Martynus, b. Nov. 5, 1786	Martynus Desbri, Maragret Lewis [or Louw]
	<u>Jacobus Westbroeck</u> <u>Geertie Brinck</u>	Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1786	
	Jonathan Clark Altie Westfal	Elisah, b. March 28, 1786	
	Leuwis Mead Levina Mead	Christian, b. Sept. 15, 1784	
Dec. 22.	Nelly Desha	Heyltie, b. Nov. 17, 1786	Morgan Desha, Heyltie Van Gar- den
	Salomon Lane Magdalena Westbroek	Melesen, b. Oct. 26, 1785	
	William Van Gar- den Lena Sherred	Samuel, b. b. Aug.—, 1785	
	Joseph Walles Elisabeth Wever	Sarah, b. Oct. 16, 1786	
	Aaron Van Campen Cathrina More	Elisabeth, b. July 11, 1786	
	William Aray Mary Painter	Isaac, b. Aug. 30, 1784	
	Andrew Cuikendal Margaret Tomson	Elisabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1785 Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1786	
	Michael Seely Elshe Van Cam- pen	Susannah, b. Feb. 23, 1784	
	Daniel Smook Francke Fortner	Sarah, b. July 25, 1784 John, b. Sept. 5, 1785	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1786. Dec. 22.	Adam Aray Caty Johnson	Jonathan, b. Sept. 25, 1776 Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1779 David, b. April 1, 1782 Elisabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1784 Lydia, b. March 8, 1786	
1787. Feb. 11.	William Desha Elizabeth Winter- moet Daniel Van Garden Grietie Middag	Caty, b. Dec. 16, 1786 Charity, b. Jan. 2, 1787 Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1786	
April 1.	<u>Johannes J. West- broek</u> <u>Hester Shymer</u> Art Brinck Lena Hoogteling	Hester, b. March 1, 1787 Caty, b. Sept. 3, 1768	Petrus Hogteling
April 22.	<u>Welhelmus West- brook</u> <u>Altie Westbrook</u> Jacobus Westfal Cattrina Quik	Hester, b. March 16, 1787 Hester, b. April 4, 1787 Cherk, b. March 15, 1787	
	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Solomon, b. Jan. 15, 1787	Solomon Lane, Lena Westbrook
	Walter Semon Fanny Lane	Jacobus, b. March 28, 1787	Jacobus Van Gar- den, Antie Van Etten
	Aaron Cortrecht Heyltie Van Gar- den	Jesse, b. March 26, 1787	
	Israel Wells Rachel Van Aken		

TR	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
87.			
April 22.	Jacob Dewitt Maria Decker	Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1786	
	Benjamin Fisher Maria Barthran	Simeon, b. March 11, 1787	
June 7.	Cornelius Cettel Cornelia West- brook	Chelly, b. Feb. 8, 1787	
June 11.	George Boman Elshe Metler	Eva, b. March 6, 1787	
	Antony Van Etten Magdalena Van Etten	Maria, b. July 9, 1787	
	William Cole Sarah Wells	Rebecca, b. June 21, 1787	"At" — Van Aken, Reb. Wells
	William Van Gar- den Lena Sherred	Salomon, b. July 15	
	James Brinck Martha Arnot	Fanny, b. May 1, 1787	
	William Rouly Jane Daly	Samuel, b. May, 16, 1787	
Oct. 28.	Abraham Carmer Sarah Allward	Jemime, b. Sept. 27, 1787	
	William Crafford Cattrina Smith	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1787	
	Lodewyck Van De- merk Gerretje Van Aken	Jacobus, b. Sept. 29, 1787	Jacobus Van Aken, Elizabeth Van Bunschooten
	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Abraham, b. Aug. 4, 1787	Abraham Shimer, Lena Westbrook
	Samuel Helm Hannah Westfal	Jacob, b. Aug. 27, 1787	
	John Van Sickle Jane Rosakrans	Jacobus, b. Sept. 21, 1787	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sikle	Petrus, b. Aug. 19, 1787	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
April 27.	Solomon Lane Lantic Westbrook	Fanny, b. Nov. 17, 1787	
	Peter Van Noey Hannah Conkling	Ledia, b. Feb. 23, 1788	
June 1.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick	Maragriet, b. March 8, 1788	
May 29.	<u>Jacobus Westbrook</u> <u>Geertie Brinck</u>	Cattrina, b. May 9, 1788	
June 1.	Leonard Cole Jenneca Brinck	Joseph, b. March 10, 1788	
	William Cole Sarah Fuller	Andris, b. April 18, 1788	
	David Mooren Tabitha Boorten	William, b. Nov. 8, 1785	
	Antony Van Bun- schooten Maragriet Decker	Thomas, b. Jan. 29	
June 22.	James Bolett Elizabeth Chimer	Cattrina, b. Oct. 28, 1787	
	John Lonsbery Mary Carr	John, b. April 22, 1784	
	William Cortrecht Elizabeth Brinck	Hester, b. b. March 1, 1788	
	Samuel Helm Polly Tiff	Bethcy, b. May 30, 1788	
July 13.	<u>Ary Westbrook</u> <u>Mary Cortright</u>	Alexander, b. April 16, 1787	
	Moses Brinck Anny Cortrecht	Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1788	
	Robert Carman Sarah Tift	Joseph, b. May 27, 1787	
		Deborah, b. Aug. 21, 1779	
		Roberd, b. May 4, 1781	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
July 13.	Robert Carman Sarah Tift	Patty, b. Feb. 22, 1783 Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1784 Susannah, b. July 6, 1786 Charlothy, b. Feb. 27, 1788	
	Jepthah Killam Mary Lott	John, b. Nov. 25, 1787	
Aug. 24.	Jacobus Brinck Arriantie Rose- krans Joseph Kettle Sarah Van Etten	Mattheus, b. June 28, 1788 Maria, b. June 17, 1788	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Jacob, b. Lidea Westfael Aug. 3, 1788	
Oct. 12.	Abraham Westfal Antie Westbrook	Lidia, b. Sept. 18, 1788	
	Joseph Ennes Maragriet Van Etten	Daniel, b. Sept. 21, 1783	
Oct. 26.	Robard Faulkner Ariaantie Schoon- maker	Cornelius Schoon- maker, b. March 23, 1786 Abraham, b. Feb. 4, 1788	
	Jefred Root Rachel Peer	Catherine, b. Feb. 22, 1788	
	Nicholas Van Loon Experience Parks	Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1787	
	Barnardus Deen- merk Mary Chambers	Lea, b. Sept. 14, 1788	
	Wilhelmus Cham- bers	Lea, b. July 1, 1786	
	Clouwdiana Sophia Deenmerk		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 26.	James Erl Susanna Love	Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1784 Mathew, b. May 11, 1786	
	Samuel Penet Anny Van Gar- den	Benjamin, b. March 3, 1788	
Oct. 27.	Ezechieel Williams Lidia Westbrook Peter Dingman Creshe Stoffle- been John Taylor Elizabeth Swart- wout Thomas Drake Agnas Fourman	Lea, b. May 20, 1788 Eva, b. June 2, 1787 Lidia, b. June 4, 1788 Ruth, b. Nov. 12, 1786 George, b. Oct. 17, 1788	
	Peter Swartwout Sarah Baker	Mary, b. June 20, 1788	
Oct. 28.	Joannes Rosekrans Maria Rosa	Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1785 Jacob, b. July 10, 1786 Joannes, b. April 29, 1788	
	Simeon Miller Elizabeth Peer	James, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
Oct. 25.	Elias Decker Caty Lions	Clara, b. Oct. 12, 1787	
	Andrew Decker Elizabeth Inglet	Eva, b. March 2, 1788	
	Elisha Decker Rachel Dyckman	Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1788	
Oct. 29.	Daniel Middag Maria Van Bun- schoten	—	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 29.	Philip Jacson Sarah McDool	Anny, b. Nov. 4, 1788	
Oct. 30.	William Richerd Rachel Devenport	Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1788	
	Nathan Dreaper Hannah Cortright	Sally, b. May 27, 1788	Wyomy [place of baptism]
Nov. 9.	Jacob Plouegh Lidia Cortright	Jenny, b. April 9, 1788	
	Abraham Westfaal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1788	
	Jonathan Hoghtel- ing Dortea Middag	Grietie, b. June 15, 1788	
		Simeon, b. June 10, 1786	
Dec. 28.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Daniel, b. Nov. 8, 1788	
Nov. 15.	Cornelious De Witt, Jr. Antie Westbroock	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1788	
1789.			
Feb. 8.	Salomon Westbrook <u>Maragriet De Witt</u>	Joannes, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
	Willaim Cortrecht Catrina Helm	Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1789	
March 29.	Aaron Cortright Hyltie Van Gar- den	Petrus, b. Jan. 9, 1789	
March 31.	Johannes Van Et- ten Rachel Williams Jacobus Van Etten Maria Schick	Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1789 Josua, b. Feb. 21, 1789	
April 18.	Samuel Kittle Rushe Westfal	Simeon, b. March 18, 1789	
June 6.	Jacobus Van Garden Antie Van Etten	Jacobus, b. April 29, 1789	

(To be continued.)

## THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

BY JOHN R. TOTTEN,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England  
Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 61, of the RECORD.)

107. REV. ROLAND<sup>5</sup> THACHER (Col. John,<sup>4</sup> Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> An-  
tony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born at Barnstable, Mass., August 28th,  
1710; died February 18th, 1775, at Wareham, Mass., "in his  
64th year," and was buried there in Parker Mills Cemetery;  
gravestone. He was a minister of the Gospel and first pastor  
of the Church and Society at Wareham, Mass. He married,  
first, at Barnstable, Mass. (int. pub. there May 31st, 1740),  
on September 24th, 1740, according to *Barnstable Records*,  
Vol. III, p. 55 (on September 2nd, 1740, according to *Otis'*  
*Barnstable Families*, Vol. I, p. 246), to Abigail Crocker, born  
Barnstable, Mass., April 2nd, 1721; died at Wareham, Mass.,  
October 31st, 1753, "in her 33rd year" and was buried there  
in Parker Mills Cemetery; gravestone. She was a daughter  
of Timothy Crocker, Esq. (born April 30th, 1680-1; died  
January 31st, 1737, aged 57; married October 27th, 1709, by  
Rev. Jonathan Russell), and Melatiah Crocker, his wife  
(daughter of his uncle, Josiah Crocker, hence she was his  
first cousin), who resided at Barnstable, Mass. Rev. Roland<sup>5</sup>  
Thacher married a second time at Plympton, Mass., Septem-  
ber 15th (or 16th), 1754 (int. pub. July 30th, 1754), to Mrs.  
Hannah (Swift) Fearing (widow of Israel Fearing of Ware-  
ham, Mass.). She was born at Sandwich, Mass., —, 1724-5  
(see date of death and age at death); she died at Wareham,  
Mass, June 29th, 1774, "in her 50th year," and was buried  
there in Parker Mills Cemetery; gravestone. She was a  
daughter of Moses Swift (born —, 1699; died —; mar-  
ried December 24th, 1719), and Mary (Foster) Swift, who  
resided at Sandwich, Mass.

Children: 1st marriage, 7 (Thacher), 1 son and 6 daughters,  
all born at Wareham, Mass.

- +338 i. Martha Fearing,<sup>6</sup> born June 19th, 1741; died  
October 10th, 1825; married Nathaniel Howland.  
+339 ii. Jerusha,<sup>6</sup> born April 3rd, 1743; died —; mar-  
ried John Gibbs.  
+340 iii. Roland,<sup>6</sup> born March 13th, 1745; died March  
29th, 1813; married Elizabeth Nye.  
+341 iv. Sylvia,<sup>6</sup> born May 16th, 1747; died January 1st,  
1830; married Alvan Crocker.  
+342 v. Desire,<sup>6</sup> born July 27th, 1749; died January 4th,  
1815; married David Nye.

4 Descendants of Edward Tredwell through his son John. [July,

48. Adam<sup>o</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin,<sup>o</sup> Thomas,<sup>o</sup> John,<sup>o</sup> Edward<sup>o</sup>), born 12th November, 1772, baptized Hempstead, New York, 25th December, 1772, died "of kidney disease," No. 8 College Place, New York City, 3rd June, 1852, funeral services at St. Paul's Church, New York City, buried Christ's churchyard, Manhasset, Long Island; married Jane Moore, born 25th May, 1778, died 23rd October, 1837, buried by side of husband, daughter of Lambert and Gertrude (Onderdonk) Moore of White Hall, New York. Residence, New York City, No. 7 College Place, 1802; Brooklyn, New York, 1814. Merchant (furs), 1802. Senior Warden of Trinity Church, New York City. He owned a lot and store on Beekman Street; also corner Water Street and Burling Slip, New York City. New York Insurance Company presented him two silver pitchers. See power of attorney, Register's office, New York county, 49:522. He left a will and codicil, New York county Wills, 104:278.

INSCRIPTIONS:

"In Memory | of | Jane Tredwell | wife of | Adam Tredwell  
| Born 25 May, 1778 | Died 23 October 1837."  
"In Memory | of | Adam Tredwell | Born 12 November, 1772  
| Died 3 June, 1852."

TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Gertrude Onderdonk,<sup>o</sup> b. 22nd April, 1802, bapt. Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 6th June, 1802, d. 14th Jan., 1828, bur. same plot as parents (g. s.); mar. by Rev. Mr. Onderdonk, Brooklyn, N. Y., 19th Dec., 1826, Clarence D. Sackett, b. Brooklyn, 21st Oct., 1798, d. 8th March, 1858, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kissam) Sackett. He mar. (2) 17th Sept., 1833, Emeline T. Fleet, d. 22nd Jan., 1884. Res., Brooklyn and New York cities, N. Y. He was graduate Columbia College, 1818; attorney, New York City. 1 child.
- ii. Elizabeth Kissam,<sup>o</sup> b. 5th May, 1803, bapt. 17th July, 1803, d. 20th Jan., 1869, bur. same plot as parents (g. s.); mar. before 1831, James H. Titus, b. 20th Dec., 1802, d. 23rd April, 1882, bur. by side of wife (g. s.). 1 child.
- iii. Benjamin Moore,<sup>o</sup> b. N. Y., bapt. 30th Dec., 1804 (records Trinity Ch., N. Y. City), d. unmar., No. 222 4th St., N. Y. City, Saturday evening, 23rd April, 1859, services St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City, 9.30 A. M., Wednesday, 27th April, bur. St. John's Cem., N. Y. City; remains removed to family plot at Manhasset, L. I. Inscription: "In Memory | of | Benjamin M. Tredwell | Born Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> 1804 | Died April 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1859."
- iv. Lambert H.,<sup>o</sup> b. N. Y., d. unmar., No. 221 4th St., N. Y. City, Sunday, 13th March, 1859, services St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City, Wednesday, 16th March, bur. St. John's Cem., N. Y. City; remains removed to family plot at Manhasset, L. I. Inscription: "In Memory | of | Lambert H. Tredwell | Born Jan. 27, 1808 | Died March 13th, 1859."

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH  
AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII, p. 164, of the RECORD.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 26	James Erl Susanna Love	Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1784 Mathew, b. May, 11 1786	
	Samuel Penet Anny Van Gar- den	Benjamin, b. March 3, 1788	
Oct. 27.	Ezechiel Williams Lidia Westbrook Peter Dingman Cresshe Stoffle- been John Taylor Elizabeth Swart- wout Thomas Drake Agnes Fourman	Lea, b. May 20, 1788 E v a, b. June 2, 1787 Lidia, b. June 4, 1788 Ruth, b. Nov. 12, 1786 George, b. Oct. 17, 1788	
	Peter Swartwout Sarah Baker	Mary, b. June 20, 1788	
Oct. 28.	Joannes Rosekrans Maria Rosa	Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1785 Jacob, b. July 10, 1786 Joannes, b. April 29, 1788	
	Semeon Meller Elizabeth Peer	James, b. Sept. 3, 1788	
Oct. 25.	Elias Decker Caty Lions	Clara, b. Oct. 12, 1787	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1788.			
Oct. 25.	Andrew Decker Elizabeth Inglet	E v a , b. March 2, 1788	
	Elisha Decker Rachel Dyckman	M a r i a , b. Aug. 22, 1788	
Oct. 29.	Daniel Middag Maria Van Buns- choten	No child given	
	Philip Jackson Sarah McDool	A n n y , b. N o v . 4 , 1788	
Oct. 30.	William Rechar Rachel Deven- port	Nathaniel, b. Sept. 20, 1788	
	Nathan Dreaper Hannah Cortright	S a l y , b. M a y 27 , 1788	Wyomy [place of baptism]
Nov. 9.	Jacob Plough Lidia Cortright	Jenny, b. A p r i l 9 , 1788	
	Abraham Westfal Maria Masterson	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1788	
	Jonathan Hoght- aling Dortea Middag	Grietie, b. J u n e 15 , 1788	
		Simeon, b. J u n e 10 , 1786	
Dec. 28.	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Daniel, b. N o v . 8 , 1788	
Nov. 15.	Cornelius DeWitt, Jr. Antie Westbrook	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1788	
1789.			
Feb. 8.	Salomon West- brook Maragreit De Witt	Joannes, b. J a n . 9 , 1789	
	William Cortrecht Catrina Helm	Samuel, b. J a n . 2 , 1789	
March 29.	Aaron Cortrecht Hyltie Van Gar- den	Petrus, b. J a n . 9 , 1789	
March 31.	Johannes Van Etten Rachel Williams	Solomon, b. Feb. 12, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
March 31.	Jacobus Van Etten Maria Schick	Joshua, b. F e b . 21 , 1789	
April 18.	Samuel Kettle Russie Westfal	Simeon, b. March 18, 1789	
June 6.	Jacobus Van Gar- den Antie Van Etten	Jacobus, b. April 29, 1789	
June 7.	Jacob Schimer Phiby Wallon	Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1789	
June 11.	Daniel Westfal Maria West- broock	Benjamin, b. May 25, 1789	
July 26.	Jacobus Westfal Catrina Quick	J e n n i k a , b. J u n e 23, 1789	
June 28.	John Leutie Elizabeth Fans- worth	Josiah, b. S e p t . 14 , 1781 William, b. F e b . 4 , 1785 Rossanah, b. May 20, 1785 Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1789	Wyomy [place of baptism]
June 30.	Ebenezer Earl Susannah Ray	Roberd, b. D e c . 4 , 1789	
July 1.	James Earl Susanna Love	Ebenezer, b. May 28, 1789	
	Benjamin Cursan Mary Chesnor	Elizabeth, b. J u n e 5, 1782 Benjamin, b. March 25, 1785 Mary, b. F e b . 20 , 1789	
	Moses Chamber Susanna Young	Peter, b. March 10, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
July 1.	Stephen Arnold Lois Darbshire	Lois, b. Dec. 11, 1783 Persela, b. June 25, 1786 Delilah, b. March 28, 1788	
July 3.	Perregrin Jones Mary Van Gar- den	Mary, b. June 17, 1789 Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1779 Benjamin, b. March 19, 1789	Abraham Westbrook Blandina Rosekraans
July 6.	Cornelius Cortright Caty Cannaday [Kennedy] Thomas Reed Jenny Hover	Catherine, b. March 17, 1787 Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1789 John, b. May 14, 1789	
July 7.	Nathan Draper Hannah Cort- right John King, Jr., Mary Walker	John, b. Aug. 5, 1786 Jacob Walker, b. Sept. 17, 1788 David, b. June 27, 1788	John King Margaret Miller
July 8.	Samuel Finch Mary King Philip Jackson Sarah McDool	Asa, b. Jan. 8, 1789 Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1788	Wyomy
April 18.	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron <u>Helmus Westbrook</u> <u>Altie Westbrook</u>	Samuel, b. April 4, 1789 Cathrina, b. June 11, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789.			
April 18.	<u>Cornelius D. (or P.) Westbrook</u> Maria Westbrook	Blandina b. Dec. 31, 1784	Ledia Westfaal
May 24.	Daniel Van Garden, Jr. Margaret Middag William Van Gar- den Helen Sherred	Joannes, b. April 20, 1789 Anny, b. April 18, 1789	
Dec.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Jannitie, b. Dec. 1, 1789	
1790.			
April 25.	<u>Abraham West- brook</u> <u>Jannetic Van Aken</u>	Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1790	
1795.			
Aug. 17.	Peter Kittle Nelly Shimer Samuel Brinck Cattrina Kettle Johannes Kortright Susanna Kettle Abraham Cudde- back Hester Gornor Elias Middagh Maria Decker Jacobus Quick Janake Van An- ken Johannes Decker Debora Van Vliet	Jacob, b. Aug. 2, 1794 Susannah, b. Feb. 24, 1795 Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1772 Cornelius, b. Jan. 2, 1772 Maria, b. Jan. 29, 1772 Leenah, b. Feb. 8, 1772 Celletie, b. Jan. 8, 1772	
1789.			
Aug. 15.	James Brinck Martha Ernet	Hannah, b. July 7, 1789	
Aug. 17.	Jonathan Clark Altie Westfal	Jonathan, b. March 8, 1789	
Sept. 20.	Samuel Quick Maria Helm	Caty, b. Aug. 14, 1789	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1789. Sept. 20.	George Lane Blandina Middag	James, b. Sept. 30, 1787	James Bennet Catrine Middag
Aug. 19.	John Brink, Jr. Lena Cole	William, b. April 11, 1789	
Nov. 29.	Isias Cortrecht Knelia Cole	Andriss, b. Nov. 8, 1789	
Dec. 7.	Hendrick Opte- homs Hennah Rysly	Jacobus, b. Oct. 8, 1789	
Dec. 20.	Peter Quick Hannah Dewitt	Jannitie, b. Nov. 15, 1789	
	Jeremia Rosekrans Sarah Stricklin	Jannitie, b. Oct. 8, 1789	
	James Wells Catrine Van Aken	John, b. Feb. 5, 1788	
		Polly, b. Aug. 28, 1789	
	John Van Sikel Jannitie Rose- krans	Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1789	
Dec. 21.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten Elisha Van Aken Catrina Cole	Jannitie, b. Dec. 1, 1789	
		Elisah, b. Jan. 16, 1789	
1789. March 8.	Antony Van Aken Rebecka Wells	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1789	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sikel Abraham Carmen Sarah Allward	Grietie, b. Feb. 21, 1789	
		Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1789	
1790. April 4.	William Crofford Catherine Smith	William, b. Oct. 22, 1789	
May 15.	Jepthah Killan Mary Lott	Ph eby, b. March 23, 1790	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1790. May 15.	William Cole Sarah Wells	Thomas, b. April 5, 1790	
June 5.	<u>Aaron Vreden- burgh</u> <u>Sarah Van Aken</u> Jaspar Taylor Catrine Ed- mond	Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1790 Samuel, b. April 28, 1786 James, b. Aug. 30, 1788	Helmus Vreden- burgh, Elizabeth Van Garden
July 25.	Samuel Cortrecht Gretie Westfal  Hendrick Westfal Maragriet Brinck  <u>Jacobus Enness</u> <u>Hannah Dewitt</u>	Reuben, b. April 23, 1890 Jurean, b. June 26, 1790 Bethey, b. June 14, 1790	
Aug. 15.	Boudewyn Brinck Rachel Van Aken  Samuel Helm Annatie Westfal	Samuel, b. March 2, 1789  Abraham, b. July 2, 1790	"Geswoere Vader" [Sworn father] Johannes Westfal, sponsor
Sept. 5.	<u>Jacobus Westbrook</u> <u>Geertie Brinck</u>  Peter Van Noye Hannah Conk- ling Robert Carman Sarah Tefft	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1790 Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1790 John White, b. Feb. 8, 1790	Joseph Van Noye, Mary Conkling
Sept. 25.	William Simon Fanny Lane  Samuel Westfal Anny Lane  Jonathan Hogaling Dorothea Mid- dag Maria Cortrecht	Lea, b. Oct. 17, 1789 Bethiah, b. Aug. 21, 1790 Ephraim, b. Aug. 25, 1790 Debora, b. Sept. 4, 1790	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1790.			
Sept. 25.	John Quick Grietie Van Aken	Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1790	
	John Van Garden Rachel Brinck	Abraham, b. April 22, 1790	
	Henry Devenport Kesia Westbrook	Jacobus, b. Sept. 26, 1790	
Nov. 1.	Cornelius Cortrecht Catrina Caneda	Caty, b. Oct. 11, 1790	
		John, b. Oct. 12, 1790	
	James Brinck Ariaantie Rosekrans	Ester, b. Sept. 14, 1790	
	Adriaan Line Elizabeth Cortrecht	Conrad, b. July 26, 1789	
1791.			
June 15.	Coenrad Line Alida Look	Maritie, b. Sept. 19, 1789	
	Elias Decker Caty Line	Coenrad, b. Nov. 13, 1789	
	John Fairchild Mary Fredericks	Mary, b. Ap- ril 1, 1790	
	Andrew Decker Elisabeth Engelar	John, b. May 23, 1789	
June 27.	Frederick Onson Elizabeth Walker	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1790	
	Leonard Westbrook Margaret Brinck	Chark, b. June 22, 1789	
June 29.	Joseph Dewey Susannah Begly	Rhody, b. Nov. 20, 1771	
		Susannah, b. June 18, 1780	
		Sarah, b. June 9, 1786	
		Pheby, b. Aug. 12, 1788	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1791.			
July 4.	John Windle Mary Fish	James, b. May 3, 1790	
	Edward Edgerton Prudence Delay	James, b. July 28, 1789	(Was baptized and received as church member July 4, 1790)
	Richard Westbrook Anny Hover	Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1789	
	William Howke Peggy Westbrook	Blandina, b. Feb. 11, 1790	
	John Ryan Sarah Walker	John, b. Dec. 3, 1786	
		Sarah, b. June 10, 1790	
July 7.	Abraham Van Gargen Elizabeth Love	Isaac, b. Aug. 28, 1789	Bapt. at Wyomy
Jan. 1.	Daniel Westfal Maria Westbrook	Abraham Westbrook, b. Dec. 8, 1790	
1789.			
May 24.	Jacob Miers Sarah Cortrecht	Josias, b. March 24, 1789	
	Soveryn Westbrook Blandina Westbrook	Lidia, b. Dec. 5, 1790	Lidia Westbrook, sponsor.
	Benjamin Westbrook Lena Ennes	Lidia, b. Dec. 22, 1790	Lidia Vredenburgh, sponsor.
1791.			
May 15.	Abraham Westfal, Jr. Maria Masterson	Jannitie, b. March 14, 1791	
June 5.	William Cortrecht Elizabeth Brink	Catrina, b. March 5, 1791	
	William Cortrecht, Jr. Catrina Helm	Hester, b. Oct. 19, 1790	
	Stephen Manrow Pheby Cortright	William, b. May 13, 1791	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
191.			
June 5.	Samuel Helm Polly Tiff	Daniel, b. July 2, 1790	
	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon	Jacob, b. April 9, 1791	Jacob Shimer, Lidea Van Aken
	Peter Brink Lidia Brink	Nelly, b. April 26, 1791	Henry Brink, Nelly Krandal
July 17.	Joseph Ennes <u>Maragreit Van Etten</u> Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron	Cat trine, b. May 27, 1791 Elia, b. June 13, 1791	
Aug. 7.	William Crawford Cattrina Smith	John and Amy, b. May 18, 1791	
Sept. 18.	<u>Cornelius P. West- brook</u> Maria Westbrook <u>Cornelius Little Knelia West- brook</u>	Lidia, b. Aug. 4, 1791 Salomon, b. Feb. 9, 1791	Lidia Westfal
Oct. 23.	Daniel Van Gar- den, Jr. Margaret Middag William Van Gar- den Helena Sherred Abraham Westfal <u>Antie Westbrook</u>	Knelia, b. Aug. 18, 1791 Cat rina, b. Aug. 28, 1791 Allie, b. Sept. 13, 1791	
Nov. 20.	Nathaniel Meed Mary Buriil	Daniel Burril, b. Aug. 11, 1791	
1792.			
Jan. 22.	Jasper Taylor Catterina Ed- mond Jacob Swartwout Cattrina Van Etten	Jane, b. June 19, 1791 Joannes, b. Jan. 22, 1792	Joannes Van Etten Rachel Williams
Feb. 15.	Abraham Decker <u>Elizabeth Ennes</u>	Magda- lena, b. Jan. 16, 1792	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1721.			
Feb. 15.	Jacobus Westfal Cattarina Quick	Hannah, b. Feb. 2, 1792	
April 13.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron Peter Brinck Busche Westfal <u>Jacobus Ennes</u> <u>Hannah Dewitt</u>	Joannes, b. April 1, 1792 Polly, b. Nov. 2, 1791 Jennica, b. May 12, 1792	Joannes Van Etten, Mary McGee
Aug. 26.	Samuel Westfal Anny Lane Derick Sutfin Cattrina Van Dyke	Jacobus, b. March 31, 1792 Gysbert, b. May 30, 1792	
Sept. 16.	Mattheus Kittle Elizabeth Gieter	John Kittle, b. May 25, 1792	(Charged with being father of gelege vader.) George Gieter, Antie Van Bunschoten, spon- sors.
Oct. 28.	Petrus Kittle Neeltie Chimer Jepthah Killam Mary Lott	Pheby, b. Sept. 15, 1792 George, b. July 21, 1792	
1789.			
May 24.	<u>Daniel Ennes</u> <u>Helena Hoorn- beck</u> Cornelius Kettle <u>Cornelia West- brook</u>	Sarah Margery	
1792.			
Dec. 9.	<u>Souweruyn West- brook</u> <u>Blandina West- brook</u>	Peter, b. Oct. 26, 1792	
1793.			
March 24.	<u>Tobias Horenbeck</u> <u>Cathrina Van</u> <u>Denmark</u> Reremiah Rose- krans Sarah Stricklen	Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1793 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 1, 1792	(Not. bap.)

PARENTS

CHILD

WITNESSES

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
March 24.	John Van Sikele Jannitie Rose- krans	Andrew, b. June 19, 1791	
April 21.	Daniel Westfal, Jr. Maria West- brook Jacobus Brinck Arianje Rose- krans Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Sarah, b. March 11, 1793 Janitie, b. Feb. 7, 1793 Peter	
June 10.	Hendrick Jatus? Optenhausen Annatie Risly	Catrina, b. May 27, 1792	
May 12.	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallon  Salomon West- brook Maragriet De- witt Ryneer Dewitt Sarah Quick Andrew Dewitt Maria Middag	Isaac, b. March 15, 1793 Salomon, b. April 5, 1793 Jacobus, b. March 18, 1792 Moses, b. Sept. 20, 1792	
June 9.	John Quick Grietie Van Aken	Rachel, b. April 12, 1792	Isaac I. Van Aken, Rachel Van Aken
June 30.	Benjamin Bush Hannah Winne  Jaspar Taylor Catharine Ed- mond	Mary, b. March 6, 1793 Jerred, b. April 2, 1793	
Aug. 9.	Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1793	
Sept. 8.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Berth- ron	Anthony, b. Aug. 15, 1792	Mag. Van Etten, Ant. Van Etten
Oct. 23.	John Sickle Jannetie Rose- krans	Grietie, b. April 19, 1793 Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1793	

DATE

PARENTS

CHILD

WITNESSES

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1793. Oct. 23.	Philip Mullen Elizabeth Decker  William Edwards Caty Wells	Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1793 Sally, b. April 19, 1793	
Nov. 17.	Aare Vredenburg Sarah Van Aken  William Cole Sarah Wells  Jonatan Hogteling Doritia Middag  Stephen Parrish Lena Hogteling  Benjamin Dupuy Osie Styvers	Benjamin, b. Oct. 25, 1793 Nelly, b. July 31, 1793 Doritea, b. March 27, 1793 Zebelon, b. June 25, 1793 Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1791	
Dec. 25.	Henry Westfal Margaret Brinck  George Quick Lena Quick	Joshuah, b. Nov. 6, 1793 Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1790 Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1793	
Aug. 28.	Abraham Westfal Maria Masterson	Simion, b. Aug. 2, 1793	
1794. March 22.	Luther Foster Ruth Hedger	Silas Howell, b. July 28, 1793	
April 27.	Peter Brinck Lidya Brinck  Samuel Hinkly not bap. Jane Waldrum Peter W. Brinck Ann De Groot- velt	Harmanus, b. Aug. 19, 1793 Lena, b. April 3, 1793 Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1792	Harmanus Brinck, Lena Brinck
May 18.	Cornelius P. West- brook Maria Westbrook	Petrus, b. May 2, 1794	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Aug. 3.	Daniel Cortright Elizabeth Swart- wout Rynier Van Sickle Margaret Moore	Mary, b. July 13, 1794 Rynier, b. Sept. 18, 1787 Lucy, b. Aug. 20, 1789 Janny, b. Nov. 13, 1792 Ledy, b. March 20, 1794	
Aug. 4.	Samuel C. Seely Patience Marrell	Maria, Cornelia, twins, b. Feb. 15, 1791 Sharlott, b. Oct. 28, 1792 Hariott, b. March 16, 1794	
April 1.	Derick Suttin Catherine Van Dyck	Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1794	
June 12.	<u>Evert Horenbeck</u> <u>Jannetie Van</u> <u>Aken</u>	Greitie, b. April 12, 1794	
Sept. 14.	Benjamin Bush Hannah Winne  William Cortright Cattrena Helm	Anny, b. May 6, 1794 Joannes, b. Oct. 8, 1793	
Oct. 9.	Daniel McKenziee Elizabeth McIn- tosh	Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1794	
Nov. 16.	Abraham Everit Deborah Cort- right  <u>Abraham West-</u> <u>brook</u> Jannetie Van Aken	Aaron West- brook, b. Sept. 22, 1794 Catrina, b. Oct. 13, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1794.			
Dec. 28.	Rynier De Witt Sarah Quick  Jonathan Van Garden Lidia Van Sickle	Anny, b. July 25, 1794 Geertie, b. Aug. 4, 1794 Hannah, b. July 17, 1791	
1795.			
Jan. 9.	Benjamin Depuy Osie Styvers  Henry (member) (Blacks) Dina (no mem- ber)	Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1794 Steven, b. 1785 Moses, b. Jan. 8, 1791 Hannah, b. June 3, 1793	
Jan. 20.	Jacobus Westfal Cattrine Quick  George Quick Liza (Lena) Quick	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1794 Simon, b. Nov. 15, 1794 Cathy, b. Jan. 20, 1795 Joseph, b. Jan. 18, 1795	
March 25.	Francis Rosekrans Ruth Drake (not bap.) <u>Soveryn Westbrook</u> <u>Blandina West-</u> <u>brook</u>	Cornelius, b. April 1, 1795	
May 3.	Anthony Van Etten "Magdenina" Van Etten	Janneca, b. Feb. 4, 1795	
March 25.	Daniel Westfal <u>Maria Westbrook</u>	Emanuel, b. Jan. 16, 1795	Emanuel Brinck, Elizabeth Rose- krans.
May 9.	Edward Wood Cathrena Brinck		
1794.			
June	John Van Orman Sarah Dupuy	Osee, b. May 12, 1794	
1795.			
March 1.	Thomas Van Etten <u>Elizabeth Ennes</u>	Saly, b. July 1, 1794	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1795. June 13.	Jacob Shimer Pheby Wallen	Ledy, b. Feb. 28, 1795	Jacob Shimer, Jr., Ledy Rosekrans
	James Bunnel Elizabeth Shimar	Pheby, b. Dec. 25, 1794	
May 25.	Philip Mullen Elizabeth Decker	Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1794	
June 28 & 29.	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Joannes Van Et- ten, Rachel, twins, b. May 29, 1795	Joannes Van Etten Rachel Williams
July 4.	Cornelius Kittle <u>Cornelia West- brook</u> Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Lea, b. May 27, 1794 James, b. June 19, 1794 Roxeny, b. Nov. 4, 1794	James Barthron, Elizabeth West- brook
July 26.	John Van Sikele Jannitie Rose- krans Jeremiah Rose- krans Sarah Strickling Esrael Wells Jeny Lott Ira Fuller Hannah Swart- wout William Dutcher Sarah Fuller William Edwards Pheby Wells	Sarah, b. March 31, 1795 Suse, b. May 31, 1795 Nathan, b. March 4, 1795 Denis, b. Feb. 12, 1795 Scinthy, b. March 13, 1795 Mahely, b. Feb. 2, 1795	
Aug. 16.	Daniel Cortrecht Plony Westval <u>Jacobus Ennes</u> <u>Hennah Dewitt</u>	"July," b. July 23, 1795 Moses, b. July 18, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1795. Aug. 16.	John Nyce <u>Lina Westbrook</u>	John West- brook, b. July 6, 1795	
Sept. 27.	<u>Benjamin West- brook</u> Lena Ennes	Sarah, b. Aug. 15	
Nov. 8.	Jacobus Brinck Arriantie Rose- krans	Susannah, b. Feb. 16, 1795	
1796. April 3.	Derick Sutfin Cathrine Van Dyke	John Pow- elson, b. March 15, 1796	
May 15.	John H. B. Ryt Lea Ven De- mark Henry Westes Dina Westes Ethiopians	Thomas, b. March 23, 1796 Lize, b. Oct. 30, 1796	Thomas Ryt Lea Catee
Aug. 3.	Peter V. Brinck Ledia Brinck	John, b. Feb. 2, 1796	John Brinck Elener Cole
July 17.	Hendrick Westfal Greitee Brinck	Abby, b. May 8, 1796	
Aug. 7.	Evan Bevans Caty Parmer	Bethey, b. March 31, 1795	
1795. Feb. 23.	Abraham Carmer Sarah Alward Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter	Daniel, b. Sept. 3, 1788 Nichols, b. June 9, 1794	
1796. Aug. 7.	Frederick Wydelig Maria Herchsel	Catharine, b. Feb. 19, 1796 George, b. Dec. 11, 1785 Eva, b. March 8, 1789 Hester, b. Dec. 27, 1795	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1796.			
April 24.	Cornelius Dewitt <u>Antie Westbrook</u>	Cornelius, b. March 29, 1796	
	Jonathan Van Gar- den Lidia Van Sickle	Pheby, b. Feb. 24, 1796	
Oct. 2.	Peter Brinck, Jr. Jacamyntie Mc- Cary	Dennis, b. Aug. 1, 1796	
1797.			
Feb.	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Barth- ron	Antie, b. Jan. 7, 1797	
April	Jacob Swartwout Cattrina Van Et- ten	Elizabeth, b. March, 1797	
May 14.	Gideon Van Gor- don Elizabeth Ennes <u>Alexander Ennis</u> Janetie Dewitt	Jacobus, b. June 20, 1796 Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1797	
May 18.	George Quick Lena Quick	Caty, b. Feb. 15, 1797	
June 4.	John H. B. Ryt Lea Van De- merck <u>Jacob Westbrook</u> Jenny Decker	Rachel, b. May 14, 1797 Maria, b. April 17, 1797	
	Thomas Van Etten <u>Elizabeth Ennes</u>	William, b. May 10, 1797	
Sept. 3.	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfall <u>Wilhelmus Ennes</u> Mary Ennes	Janntie, b. Aug. 7, 1797 Lena, b. Aug. 3, 1797	Cornelius B. West- brook Jannetie Westfall
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	William Johnson, b. July 24, 1797	William Johnson Cortright Blandina Cortright
Sept. 7.	Tobias Hoornbeek <u>Cattrina Van de</u> Merck John Van Sikel Jannitie Rose- krans	Lourance, b. Sept. 24, 1795 Jenneke, b. March 15, 1797	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1797.			
Sept. 7.	Hendrick Cortrecht Cattrina Van Garden James Van Aken Ann Wells	William, b. Aug. 1, 1797 Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1796	
			BAPTIZED BY JOHANNES DURVEE, V. D. M.
Oct. 29.	<u>Benjamin West- brook</u> Lenah Ennes Daniel Westfall Mariah West- brook	Petrus, b. Sept. 30, 1797 Cornelius, b. Oct. 7, 1797	
1798.			
June 13.	Edward Wood Caty Brinck	Lany, b. May 16, 1798	Har. Brinck, Lente Van Garden
	John Low Rushe Van De- merck	Elisabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1798	
	Jacob Probasco Sarah Van Woert	Abraham, b. March 28, 1798	
	John William Elizabeth Cort- right	Lidia, b. Nov. 28, 1797	
	<u>Josephat West- brook</u> Elizabeth Cort- right	Dedion, b. Nov. —, 1797	
	Simeon Cole Gretie Van Aken	Peter, b. Dec. 17, 1797	
	Samuel Boyd, sworn father Elizabeth Hog- teling	Benne Boyd, b. June 16, 1798	
June 24.	Derick Sutphen Caty Van Dyke	Richard, b. June 30, 1798	
	John Van Orman Sarah Depui	Johannes Depui, b. March 29, 1798	
			BAPTIZED BY REV. E. VAN BUNSCHOTEN
	James Brinck Arriantje Roos- crans	Andrew Dinge- man, b. April 30, 1798	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1798. June 24.	Abraham West- brook Jannetje Van Aaken Isaac Evert Mary Davies	Sarah, b. June 14, 1798 John Davies, b. March 23, 1798 Andrew, b. June 8. Silas, b. Oct. 18, 1797	Aaron Vredenburg Sarah Van Aaken Jane Davies
	BAPTIZED BY REV. I. M. HORLINGEN		
Oct. 21.	Benjamin Fisher Maria Bartron Aaron French Mary Myers Adam Myers Navmi Mulliner	Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1798 Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1798 Roger, b. Nov. 2, 1797 Rebeckah, b. Nov. 22, 1795 Johannes, b. July 23, 1798 Sarah Patter- son, b. Sept. 27, 1798 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1798	John Van Gorden, Mary Van Gorden
	Benjamin Vreden- burgh Mary Case		
1800. March 9.	Even Beven Caty Carmer Abraham Carmer Sarah Carter George Quick Lena Quick	Nicholas, b. Aug. 23, 1798 Elijah, b. Sept. 8, 1799 James, b. Feb. 4, 1799	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800. March 9.	Abraham Hogtelin Lena Wood Thomas Decker Jane Case Simeon Van Etten Kornelia Dingen- man Levi Decker Martha Follet Jacob Decker Temperance Marsh Anthony Van Etten Magdalena Van Etten Derick Sutfin Catherine Van Dyke	Peter, b. Nov. 16, 1799 Caty, b. Feb. 6, 1800 Daniel Dingman, b. Jan. 12, 1800 Hendericus, b. Nov. 8, 1799 Margaret West- brook, b. Dec. 5, 1799 Simeon, b. Dec. 10, 1799 Nicholas A r r o - smith, b. Jan. 22, 1800 Mariah, b. Jan. 19 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1800 James Carmer, b. June 3, 1800 Hyltie, b. Oct. 28, 1799 Betsy, b. Feb. 10, 1800 Benjamin, b. March 12, 1800 Jeremia Van De- merck, b. Sept. 11, 1799	
Aug. 24.	Abraham West- brook Ann Buckley Bastian Myers, Jr. Sarah Van Gar- den Evan Bevans Catharine Car- mer David Barthron Mary Van Etten Isaac Everit Mary Davis Abraham Depuy Sarah McCaby John Low Rushe Van De- merck		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1800.			
Aug. 24.	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Mahala, b. April 24, 1800	
	William I. Cort- right Christena Myers	Hannah, b. July 17, 1799	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Christena, b. March 17, 1800	
	Jacob Crasman Esther Begel	Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1799	
	<u>Sovereign Hoorn- beck</u> Annatie Decker	Blandina, b. Aug. 5, 1800	
	Peter Brinck Jackmyntie Mc- Caby	John Mc- Caby, b. Jan. 21, 1800	
	Stephen Doolittle, ab- sconded Elizabeth Brinck	Peter, b. April 7, 1799	Peter Brinck, Jack- emyntie McCaby
	Peter Quick Hannah Dewitt	Roger Clark, b. Nov. 23, 1799	
	Peter Welfelt, ab- sconded Jenneke Barthron	Adam, b. Aug. 4, 1799	Benjamin Fisher, Maria Barthron
	John Van Arnom Sarah Depuy	Benjamin, b. June 1, 1800	
	Jacob Chimer Pheby Wallon	Margaret, b. June 29, 1800	Abraham Skirmer, Margaret Van Ellen
	James Bunel Elizabeth Shimer	Jacob, b. Aug. 18, 1799	Jacob Shimer, Pheby Wallon
Sept. 8.	Jacob Probasco Sarah Woeltman	Mary, b. June 6, 1800	
	Isaac Decker Rosanna Cort- right	Elinor, b. Aug. 13, 1800	
	Gideon Vannalten Blandina Patson	Jacob, b. Sept. 20, 1800	
	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfal	Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1800	Samuel Cortright, Grietyie Westfaal

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801.			
March 29.	Daniel Westfal Mary McCavy	Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1800	
	Harry Westpertus Dina Westpertus (probably blacks)	William, b. Dec. 3, 1799 Diana, b. Feb. 10, 1801	
	Daniel Van Etten Catherine Decker	Dorothy, b. Sept. 18, 1800	
	Daniel W. Ding- man <u>Maria Westbrook</u>	Martinus West- brook, b. March 18, 1801	
	George Brink Dorcas Doolittle	Jose, b. Jan. 13, 1799 Sarah, b. Sept. 18, 1800 Clara, b. Nov. 9, 1795	
	William Johnston Cortright Christian Meyers Andrew Decker Mary Dewitt	Maria, b. May 9, 1801 Christo- pher, b. Oct. 31, 1800	
	Peter Rubart Mary Van Garden	John, b. Feb. 18, 1801	
	John H. Kite Leah Van Der Merk	Maria Ding- man, b. Dec. 2, 1800	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook
	<u>Abraham West- brook</u> Jane Van Aken <u>Jacob Westbrook</u> Jenny Decker	Solomon, b. Dec. 28, 1800 Sally, b. March 21, 1801 Hannah, b. March 4, 1801	Wilhelmus West- brook, Aaltje Westbrook
	Thomas Van Etten <u>Elizabeth Ennes</u>		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1801. Aug. 23.	Abraham West- brook Anna Buckley Peter Bras Susannah Wood, deceased	Marten, b. — 19, 1801 Sarah, b. June 18, 1797	
	Soverine West- brook Blandina West- brook	Margaret, b. March 28, 1801.	
	John Williams Elizabeth Cort- right Peter V. Brinck Lidia Brinck	Grietie, b. Feb. 6, 1800 Arcantie, b. Oct. 26, 1800	James Brinck, Arc- antie Rosekrans
	William Hoogtal- ing Susannah Cort- right James Fisher Charity Tilman	Cornelius Brinck, b. July 4, 1801 Mary, b. May 2, 1801	
	Christopher Long- street Elizabeth Foun- tain Benjamin Brinck Phanny Mulford	Christo- pher, b. June 1, 1801 George Brinck, b. Feb. 8, 1801	
	James Williams Rhody Heds	Sarah, b. March 11, 1800 Lydia, b. Feb. 22, 1801	
1802. Oct. 2.	Henry Westfall Margaret Brinck Robert Killgore Rachel Kyte Abraham Hoog- teelen Lena Wood Benjamin West- brook Lena Ennes	John, b. Oct. 3, 1800 Polly Mel- ford, b. Nov. 29, 1801 Ledy, b. Feb. 16, 1802 Lena, b. Sept. 2, 1801	

(To be continued.)

## THACHER-THATCHER GENEALOGY.

By JOHN R. TOTTEN,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and New England  
Historic-Genealogical Society.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 188, of the RECORD.)

127. MAJOR GENERAL JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> GORHAM (Mary<sup>4</sup> Thacher, Hon. Col. John,<sup>3</sup> Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born May 29th, 1725; died —, subsequent to April 29th, 1790; he lived in Barnstable, Mass., and removed to Annapolis, Nova Scotia, in 1750; he was a soldier and a Royalist in the Revolutionary War; he married —, at —, to Ann Spry, a lady of English descent by whom he had the following:—

Children, 11 (Gorham), six sons and five daughters.

- 420 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup>.  
421 ii. William<sup>6</sup>.  
422 iii. Amherst<sup>6</sup>.  
423 iv. James Wolf<sup>6</sup>.  
424 v. John<sup>6</sup>.  
425 vi. Benjamin<sup>6</sup>.  
426 vii. Mary<sup>6</sup>.  
427 viii. Anna<sup>6</sup>.  
428 ix. Lydia<sup>6</sup>.  
429 x. Abigail<sup>6</sup>.  
430 xi. Charlotte Spry,<sup>6</sup> born —; died —, 1807; married, first, —, at —, to —; married, second, Sir John Jackson, by whom she had, amongst others, the following child:  
1. Welby Brown<sup>7</sup> Jackson, who married and had a son, Louis d'Aguilar<sup>8</sup> Jackson, born April 20th, 1804.

Joseph<sup>5</sup> Gorham was a distinguished soldier; he was perhaps with his father at Louisburg in 1745; he was a Lieutenant of Rangers under Governor Cornwallis in 1749; and a Captain of Rangers under General Amherst in 1758-9. About this latter date he went to England to endeavor to have the Rangers put in the establishment of the Regular troops; and was the bearer of a letter from General Amherst to Governor Lawrence, dated April 30th, 1760, from which the following is an extract:—

"I send you this by Captain Gorham, who is lately returned from England, where he has been to endeavor to get rank and to get his company put in the establishment; concerning which Lord Barrington has desired my opinion which I have given him as far as relates to Captain Gorham personally, and I make no doubt but he will be promoted, as he is very deserving of it. I have as yet

- 633 v. Samuel, 1st,<sup>o</sup> born January 12th, 1749; died June 8th, 1753.
- 634 vi. Jeremiah,<sup>o</sup> born March 3rd, 1752; died October 3rd (or 4th), 1834, aged 84; married, first, Abigail Gorham; second, Susanna Garrett; third, Eunice Riggs; fourth, possibly to Mary Williams, intention published July 2nd, 1802; fourth or fifth to Temperance (Garrett) Gorham. For elaboration of this record see record No. 414.
- 635 vii. Bethia Thacher,<sup>o</sup> born June 27th, 1755; died —, young.
- 636 viii. Samuel, 2nd,<sup>o</sup> baptized December 4th, 1757; died —, young.
- 637 ix. Samuel, 3rd,<sup>o</sup> born August 21st, 1762; died July 5th, 1840, aged 78, at Hanson, Mass. (died June 17th, 1840, according to Pembroke, Mass., Vital Records). He was a doctor and removed to Hanson, Mass. He married at Pembroke, Mass., March 27th, 1806, to Hannah Jones, born Pembroke, Mass., January 15th, 1774; died — (*Barker Genealogy*, by Barker Newhall, p. 81, says that she died June 22nd, 1872, which may be correct; if so, she was 98 when she died). She was a daughter of Simeon and Deborah (Beals) Jones of Pembroke, Mass.
- Children: I have no record of any children.

## AUTHORITIES

- Vital Records of R. I.*, Vol. VI, pp. 6, 83; Vol. VIII, pp. 199, 207.  
 Hon. George Thacher's MSS. *Thacher Genealogy*.  
*Early Mass. Marriages*, by Bailey, Vol. II, pp. 37, 170.  
*Vital Records of Scituate, Mass.*, Vol. I, pp. 21, 22, 23; Vol. II, pp. 19, 20, 351, 352.  
*Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass.*, pp. 232, 385, 420.  
*History of Hanover, Mass.*, p. 338.  
*Vital Records of Hanson, Mass.*, pp., 14, 88.  
*Barker Genealogy*, by Barker Newhall, pp. 28, 40, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83.  
*History of Scituate Mass.*, p. 216.

193. YETMERCY<sup>o</sup> HOWLAND (Josiah<sup>4</sup> Howland, Bethiah<sup>o</sup> Thacher, Antony,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Peter<sup>1</sup>), born Bristol, R. I., Mareh 11th, 1712-13; baptized as a widow 5-8-1732; died at Bristol, August 8th, 1737, and was buried there. She married, first, at Bristol, R. I., by Rev. Barnabas Taylor, on October 17th, 1731 (intention published September 18th, 1731), to Captain Isaac Palmer of Little Compton, R. I.; born —; died —, before 5-8-1732, as his *widow* was baptized on that date. An Isaac Palmer was born at Little Compton, R. I., January 14th, 1701, and he may have been the above Captain Isaac Palmer, but of this I am not assured. His parentage is unknown to me.

Children: (Palmer) None that are known of.

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF BAPTISMS OF THE REFORMED CHURCH  
 AT MACHACKEMECK (DEERPARK).

## BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XLIII., p. 248, of the RECORD.)

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1802.			
Oct. 2.	Jacob Probasco Sarah Woertman	Petrus Van Nest b. April 26	
	Simeon Van Etten Kornelia Ding- man	Jenneca, b. Dec. 17, 1801	
Oct. 3.	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	George Baxter, b. June 14, 1802	
	Aaron Thomas Elizabeth Davis	Mary, b. M a r c h 10, 1796	Isaac Everet, Mary Davis
	Francis McCoemac Elizabeth Van Noey	Sary, b. July 6, 1802	
	William Ennes Sary Brison	Joseph, b. J u n e 2, 1802	
	Gideon Cole Maria Van Etten	Dorethy, b. June 4, 1802	
	John C. Low Reese Van De- merk	Caty, b. April 6, 1802	
	Marshal Everet Cary Van Garden	Moses, b. J u l y 9, 1802	
	John Van Etten Caty Kuikendal	Maria, b. J u n e 8, 1802	
Nov. 9.	Nicholas McCarty Lena Decker	L e a , b. J a n . 20, 1800	
	Gideon Van Ette Blandina Betran	Majore, b. J u l y 4, 1802	Johanes Van Ette, Mary Magee
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Permelia, b. Sept. 12, 1802	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
Feb. 2.	Abraham Depuy Sarah McKaby	Jonetie, b. April 21, 1801	
		Isaac, b. Oct. 23, 1802	
	Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennes	Phebe, b. Jan. 11, 1803	
	Wm. Hoogtaling Susannah Cort- right	John Cort- right	
April 21.	Daniel Westfall Mary Westbrook	Janey, b. Jan. 11, 1803	
	Jacob Kettle Mary Jamison	Samuel, b. Sept. 19, 1802	
	Herme Rosekrans Elizabeth Van Auken	Petrus, b. Oct. 14, 1798	
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Belinda, b. Sept. 24, 1802	
	Peter Rubart Mary Van Gor- don	Margaret, b. Oct. —, 1803(?)	
	Aaron French Mary Myers	Ester, b. Feb. 9, 1802	
	Phillip Decker Magdalen Horn- beck	Cobus, b. Dec. 30, 1802	
	Bastian Myers Sary Van Gorden	Cobus, b. June 30, 1802	
	Soverine Hornbeck Hannah Decker	Joseph, b. Dec. 5, 1802	
	Aaron Freden- burgh Sarah Van Naken	Jane, b. Dec. 29, 1802	
	Joseph Hornbeck Margaret Van Naken	Sarah, b. May 28, 1802	
	Daniel Westfall Mary McKady	Matthew, b. Dec. 4, 1802	
	John Kinte (Kyte?) Leah Van De- mark	Jeremiah, b. March 17, 1803	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
April 21.	Daniel "Fanstah" (Van Etten) Catherine Decker	Samuel	
	Henry (nothing else)	Henry Clinton, b. May 19, 1803	
Sept. 12.	John Fisher Mary Dewitt	Sarah, b. July 9, 1803	
	Cornelius Van Etten Anne Smith	Rachel, b. Aug. 4, 1803	
Oct. 2.	Peter Cortright Catherine Cebler	Jacob Ev- rit, b. Aug. 16, 1802	
1805.			
Aug. 1.	Gideon Cole Mary Van Etten	John, b. June 4, 1805	
1807.			
Oct. 14.	Abraham M. West- brook Anne Buckley	Hugh, b. March 26, 1804 Ruben Buckley, b. March 26, 1805 Eli z a Hager- ty, b. Aug. 29, 1806	
	Jacob Westbrook Jenny Decker	Abraham, b. Aug. 6, 1805 Solomon, b. Sept. 1, 1807	
	Abraham I. West- brook Phebe Ennis	John, b. July 21, 1807	
	Josaphat West- brook Elizabeth Cort- right	Jannetye, b. Aug. 25, 1799	
		Susannah, b. Nov. 24, 1802	
	Henry Cortright Catherine Van Garden	Susannah, b. March 25, 1799	



Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church

[Oct.,

PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
4. Peter Kittle Elenor Shymir	Jeremiah, b. Feb. 3, 1799	
Samuel Cortright Margrietje West- val	Petrus, b. June 28, 1798	
Jacob Westbrook Jane Decker	Esther, b. Jan. 13, 1798	
Gideon Van Etten Blandina Bertron	Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1798	
Evert Hornbeck Jan net je Van Auken	Daniel, b. May 3, 1798	
John Cortright Mary Clarke	Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1798	
Richard West Elenor Green	John, b. Sept. 15, 1798	
Nicholas McCarty Elena Decker	John, b. Feb. 4, 1798	
Kyte Leah Van De- mark	Esther, b. April 9, 1798	
Peter Brink Lydia Brink	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1798	
Henry Westval Peggy Brink	Peter, b. June 3, 1798	
Daniel B. Westfal Mary Westbrook	Jacobus, b. July 3, 1799	
Severyn Westbrook Blandina West- brook	Maria, b. March 26, 1799	
Thomas Van Etten Elizabeth Ennest	Maria, b. July 19, 1799	
Cornelius Rosen- krans Janeka Decker Robert Killgon Rachel Kyte	Catharine, Anne, b. June 20, 1799	Peter Decker, spon- sor

at Machackemeck (Deerpark).

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1912.] 1807.			
Oct. 14.	Simeon Cole Grietje Van Auken	Jacobus Van Au- ken, b. Sept. 10, 1800	Jacobus Van Auken Catharine West- brook
	Wilhelmus Ennist Maria Ennist	Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1800	Joseph Ennist, Mar- gret Van Etten
	Daniel W. Dingman Maria Westbrook	Andries, b. Dec. 25, 1803	
	William I. Cort- right Catrina Myers	Susannah, b. Aug. 12, 1803	
	Simeoh Cole Margret Van Auken	William, b. Jan. 10, 1804	
	Solomon West- brook Margaret Dewitt	Severyne, b. Feb. 25, 1804	
	Benjamin West- brook Magdalena En- nest	Daniel En- nist, b. Dec. 14, 1803	
	Henry Marvin Anne Van Auken	Caty, b. Aug. 12, 1803	
	Josaphat West- brook Elizabeth Kort- right	Simeon, b. July 11, 1803	
	Daniel Westfall Polly Maccabe	William, b. March 26, 1803	
July 18.	Abraham Rose- krans Hannah Hoff	Rachel, b. Aug. 23, 1805	Lidia Middag, spon- sor
	Aaron Thomas Belchry Davis	Daniel, b. — 25, 1799	
	Aaron Thomas Lidia Middag	Betchry, b. June 7, 1804	
	Soverins Horen- beek Hannah Decker	John, b. Feb. 3, 1805	
	Hermanus Van Aken Hannah Wood	Cat y West- brook, b. June 27, 1806	

DATE 1807.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
July 18.	George Westbrook Alty Cortright	Mehaly, b. Sept. 7, 1805 Joannes, b. June 11, 1807	
	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCavy	Simeon, b. Dec. 12, 1804 Gilbert, b. June 27, 1807	
	Philip Decker Magdalen Horn- beek	Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1805	
	Andrew Decker Maria Dewitt	Peter, b. April 6, 1806	
	Moses Crawford Rebeka Cole	James, b. June 28, 1807	
	Isaac Everet Mary Davis	Jane West- brook, b. Aug. 24, 1804 Marian, b. Feb. 26, 1807	
	Marshal Everet Caty Van Garden	Hannah, b. June 18, 1804 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1806	
	Simeon Westfall Esther Brinck	Jane, b. July 26, 1806	
	William Anes Hannah raw- ford	Jacob, b. Nov. 1, 1802 Moses, b. Nov. 12, 1804 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1807	
	Elexander Ennes Roanny Rose- krans	Diana, b. Oct. 5, 1802	

DATE 1807.	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
July 18.	Elexander Ennes Roanny Rose- krans	Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1804 Lidia, b. Sept. 20, 1806	
	Abraham Hogtel- ing Lena Wook (wood)	Caty, b. July 6, 1804 Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1807	
	James Fisher Charity Tilman	Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1807	
July 26.	William Looder Mary Fisher	Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1806	
Aug. 8.	Abram Depew Sarah McKavey	Maria, b. March 19, 1804 Dirk, "in Novem- ber," 1806	
	Josaphat West- brook Elizabeth Cort- regh	Lydia Cort- reght, b. Aug. 12, 1806	
	Wilhelmus Hoog- teeling Susannah Cort- regt	Josaphat, b. Feb. 18, 1805	
		Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1807	
	Daniel Kortright Plony Westfall	Simeon, b. Jan. 8, 1804	
	Abraham West- brook Jenny Van Au- ken	Wilhel- mus, b. Dec. 18, 1804	
	Andrew Decker Maria Dewitt	Cornelius Dewitt, b. Jan. 31, 1804	

	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
Sept. 5.	Elias Patterson Russia Brink	Lydia, b. Oct. 20, 1800	
Sept. 6.	<u>Zepharine West-</u> <u>brook</u> <u>Blandina West-</u> <u>brook</u>	Hester, b. March 17, 1805	
	Jacob Myers Sarah Cortright	Catharine, b. July 31, 1807 Jacob, b. April 10, 1805 Sally, b. Aug. 13, 1807	
Sept. 20.	Mary Ellis, wife of M. Van Nest John Van Norman Sarah Depuy	Matthew Clark, baptized by Rev.	
	Gideon Van Etten Blandina Botrun	Abraham, b. June 8, 1802 Sarah, b. July 15, 1804 Christina, b. May 1, 1806	
1808. May 7.	<u>Job Westbrook</u> <u>Sarah Annes</u>	Wilhelmus, b. Nov. 6, 1807	
Nov. 27.	John J. Van Etten Catherine Kyk- endall John Fisher Mary Dewitt	Daniel, b. Jan. 22, 1808 Maria, b. — 21, 1808	
Dec. 11.	Thomas Van Etten <u>Elizabeth Ennes</u>	Levi, b. Sept. 6, 1805 Jonathan Dexter, b. June 15, 1807 Cornelius, b. Aug. 20, 1806 Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1808	
	<u>Benjamin West-</u> <u>brook</u> <u>Lenah Ennis</u> <u>Isaiah Van Alten</u> <u>Dinah Westbrook</u>		

	DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
	1808.			
Dec. 12.		Peter Decker <u>Lydia Westbrook</u>	Lany, b. Oct. 27, 1808	
	1809.			
Feb. 4.		Daniel Westphall Polly McAbey (Cahey)	John, b. Feb. 9, 1806 Solomon, b. Oct. 6, 1807	
Feb. 6.		Jacob Kite Mary Courtright	William, b. Feb. 17, 1807	
June 12.		George Everett Elizabeth Van Gordon	Erastus Stark- weather, b. Feb. 4, 1809	
July 23.		<u>Alexander Annes</u> <u>Ariantie Rose-</u> <u>kran</u>	James Rose- kran, b. Dec. 29, 1808	
		<u>Josephas Westbrook</u> Elizabeth Cort- right Benjamin Van Noey Hannah Decker <u>Jacob Westbrook</u> Elizabeth Shimer	Jannitie, b. March 12, 1809 Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1808 Blandena, b. Dec. 2, 1808	
		Andrew Decker Mariah Dewitt	Hester, b. Sept. 21, 1808	
		Peter Cortright Caty Hebler	Samuel, b. Sept. 20, 1807 Hannah, b. July 1, 1809	
Sept. 10.		Abraham Rose- kran Polly Williams <u>Abraham I. West-</u> <u>brook</u> Pheby Annis	Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1807 Hester Hoor- beck, b. April 4, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1809.			
Sept. 10.	Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCavy	Abraham, b. Feb. 26, 1809	
1810.			
May 6.	Simeon Westfall Hester Brink	Lydia Anne, b. July 11, 1809	
	Joseph Westbrook Sarah Annis	Hester, b. Oct. 13, 1809	
	George Westbrook Altie Cartright	Cornelius, b. April 22, 1810	
June 26.	Isaac Evert Mary Davis	Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1809	
	Wilhelmus Hogtal- ing Susannah Cort- right	Ledy, b. Feb. 25, 1809	
	Abraham Hogtel- ing Lena Wood George Brinck Dorcas Duelittle	Jacob, b. Nov. 27, 1809 Ledy, b. Oct. 20, 1807	
		Phebe Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1809	
Feb. 16.	William Loder Mary Fisher	Anny Cul- ver, b. Dec. 22, 1808	
	Benjamin West- brook Elizabeth West- brook	Lena, b. Feb. 20, 1811	
Feb. 10.	Benjamin Van Noey Hannah Decker Jacob Westbrook Elizabeth Chy- mer Aaron Thomas Ledy Maddag	Soevryn, b. July 30, 1810 Lidy, b. Dec. 10, 1810 Joseph, b. June 15, 1810	
	Benjamin West- brook Lena Annes	Blandina, b. Dec. 17, 1809	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1811.			
March 10.	Arthur Buchanan Polly, his wife	Ollive, b. July 14, 1806 Polly, b. July 21, 1808	
June 12.	Lydia Westbrook (deceased) Nehemiah West- brook Blandina Kittle	Severyne, L., b. Jan. 3, 1810 Simeon Kittle, b. Aug. 1, 1810	
June 16.	Daniel Cortright Plony Westfall Jacob Kyte Mary Cortright Simeon Cole Margaret Vau- Auken Solomon Kittle Mary Rosekrans	William, b. Dec. 2, 1808 Peter, b. Jan. 31, 1810 David Finch, b. Nov. 6, 1810 Betsy Van Auken, b. Nov. 16, 1810	
July 16.	William Brink Nancy Haggerty Isaiah Van Netten Blandina West- brook Polly Foster	Lydia, b. July 14, 1808 Caty Jane, b. July 11, 1810 Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1811 Ann Eliza, b. April 29, 1810	Julius Foster, Eliza Hedges, his wife
	William Loder Mary Fisher	Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1811	
Oct. 22.	John Peiddis Leah Van Auken	Caty Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1809	
Dec. 22.	Peter Young Jane Brink, his his wife	Andrew Brinck, b. Sept. 10, 1810	

## Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church

[Oct.,

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1812. May 27.	George Everet Elizabeth Van Garden Moses Crofford Rebecka Cole	Marian, b. July 27, 1811 John, b. Nov. 21, 1811	
July 26.	Daniel Westfal Mary McCaby  Benjamin Westfall Hannah McCaby	Altie, b. July 24, 1809 Dennis, b. Aug. 21, 1811	
1813. Aug. 22.	Alexander Ennis Roanny Rose- krans Peter Cortright Catharine Cebler	Alexander, b. Nov. 25, 1812 Jane Young, b. Feb. 19, 1813	
	Colomon Kittle Mary Rosekrans	Belindy, b. April 22, 1813	
Oct. 15.	Peter Young Jane Brinck	George Everet, b. Sept. 18, 1813	
Nov. 17.	Simion Cole Margret Van Au- ken  July Taylor, mother	Caty Van Aucan, b. March 21, 1813 Josephus West- brook, b. May 6, 1813	Josephus West- brook—"evidence" ("evidence is writ- ten sometimes in place of sponsors or witnesses in this book.)
Nov. 18.	Jacob Kyte Mary Cortright  George Westbrook Alche Cortright	Thomas, b. May 12, 1813 Julian, b. Feb. 25, 1811 Samuel Cort- right, b. Oct. 27, 1813	

1912.]

at Machackemeck (Deerpark).

361

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1813. Nov. 18.	Ruben Cortright Deborah Bedel	Peter, b. Nov. 1, 1809 Pheby, b. Jan. 11, 1811 Isaac Bedell, b. April 18, 1813	
1815. Nov. 14.	Joseph Westbrook Sally Ennes  Jacob Kyte Mary Courtright  Jesse Loder Lanah Mapes	Lydia En- nes, b. Sept. 20, 1814 Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1815 Elisha Mapes, b. April 14, 1814	
1816. Jan. 7.	Moses Crawford Rebecca Cole ↓	Susan Mariah, b. Dec. 7, 1815	
Jan. 28.	Benjamin West- brook Elizabeth West- brook Peter Keator July Anne, his wife	Catharine, b. Jan. 26, 1815 Elizabeth West- brook, b. Dec. 7, 1815	
Feb. 25.	James B. Arm- strong Mary D. Foster  John Relyer Margaret Ennes  Isaac Everet Mary Davis	Susan Ev- eline, b. Dec. 13, 1813 Julius Foster, b. Sept. 7, 1815 Joseph Ennis, b. April 7, 1811 Allon, b. July 24, 1814	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1816.			
Feb. 25.	John Ennes Mariah Seely	Simon Cortright, b. Jan. 28, 1813	
	Gesse Loder Lenah Mapes	Susannah, b. March 15, 1813	
	Daniel Ennes Susannah Renyer	Hiram, b. Nov. 3, 1811	
	John Relyer Margaret Ennes	Margaret, b. Sept. 13, 1813	
		Philip, b. Aug. 9, 1813	
	BAPTIZED BY REV. CHARLES HARDENBERGH		
Oct. 26.	Moses Craford Rebecca Cole	Hannah, b. June 24, 1816	
	Josephus West- brook Margaret Middag	Noomi Decker, b. Dec. 26, 1815	
	Solomon Kittel Maria Rosekrans	Richard, b. Aug. 24, 1816	
	George Everett Elizabeth Van Gorden	Christine, b. Nov. 16, 1814	
	William Loder Mary Fisher	John Worth, b. April 24, 1813	
	John Loder Anny Culver	Matilda, b. March, 1807	
	Isaiah Van Etten Blandina West- brook	Peter West- brook, b. Feb. 14, 1814	
	Isaih Cortright Miriam Wilson	Jane, b. March 2, 1816	

Elizabeth Longstreet, adult  
Peggy Dogety, adult

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1803.			
June 19	Peter Decker Secletje Decker John Van Vliet Catharina West- fall	Simeon, b. March 16, Margaret, b. March 12	
	Isaac Decker Maria Decker	Jacom- eyntje, b. Jan. 31	
Sept. 11.	Jonas Schoonhoven Ezube Patterson	Deborah, b. Oct. 27, 1802	
	Daniel Decker Catharine Rose- grant	James Rose- grant, b. May 6, 1803	
	Charity Middagh wife of William Donally	Robert, b. — 16, 1801	
	Tunis Osterhout Pride Quick	Solomon Middagh, b. June 13, 1803	
	Abraham Van Imwegen Elizabeth Sam- mons	Lenah, b. July 31, 1803	
Oct. 24.	Johannes Van Aken Leah Cuykendal	Antje, b. Aug. 18, 1803	
	Cornelius Mid- dagh Jenneke West- brook	Engeltje, b. July 21, 1803	
Oct. 28.	Solomon Decker Lenah Schoon- hoven	James, b. Nov. 12, 1802	
Oct. 30.	William Cuddebeck Annatje Van Im- wegen	Levi, b. Oct. 2, 1803	
	Josephus McCarty Jane Van Aken	Maria, b. June 16, 1801	Levi Van Aken Maria Dewit
1804.			
April 8.	Jacob Cuddeback Dina Van Etten	Naomi, b. Feb. 17	
May 6.	Henry Cuddeback Esther Gumaer	Benjamin, b. Feb. 22	
	John Van Etten Sarah Vernooy	James, b. March 13	

## Records of Baptisms of the Reformed Church

[Oct.,

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1804.			
May 6.	David Wynkoop Elizabeth Smith Benjamin Gumaer Pateence Thomas	John, b. Feb. 28 Thomas Lewis, b. March 3 William, b. March 14 Rachel, b. March 27, 1803 James Newkirk, b. Oct. 11, 1803 Henry, b. Aug. 11, 1803 Huldah, b. March 29 Joseph Hoff, b. Oct. 27, 1803 Caty, b. Jan. 13, 1803 Richard, b. Jan. 16 Daniel, b. May 1 Ellenor, b. June 9.	
May 20.	John Neerpass Sarah Squirl Isaac Van Strander Susanna Oosterhout Samuel Lambert Esther Kettle  William Little Caty Middagh  John Decker Sarah Lambert Elizabeth Hoff wife of Joel Whitlock  Joshua Vredenburg Elizabeth Van Aken Roman Elmendorf Helena Middagh Solomon Davis Margaret Daily Jacob Quick Ellenor Van Garde Isaac M. Decker Heyetje Westbrook		
June 17.			
Aug. 12.			
1805.			
Jan. 13.	Joshua Van Aken Elizabeth Hoornbeck Cornelius Cuddeback Margery Van Aken Henry Case Caty Neerpass	Helena, b. Sept. 26, 1804 Caty, b. June 25, 1804 William Neerpass, b. April 14, 1804	

1912.]

at Machackemeck (Deerpark).

365

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1805.			
Jan. 13.	Benjamin Neerpass Anna Lott	John, b. April 30, 1804	John Neerpass Sarah Squirl
Feb. 10.	Reuben Westfall Charity Cuykendal	Margaret, b. July 12, 1804	
April 21.	Gerardus Gumaer Eunice Patterson	Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1804	
1805.			
May 5.	Peter Vernooy Hannah Concklin	Aaron, b. March 10,	
June 14.	Elias Cuykendal Elizabeth Gumaer Elias Gumaer Mary Lewis	Wilhelmus, b. June 13 Martha, b. Oct. 26	
1806.			
May 18.	Elizabeth Van Vliet wife John Van Inwegen	Jacobus, July 11, 1804	
July 13.	Maria Westfall wife Henry Van Etten	Antje, b. May 16, 1805	
1807.			
Aug. 13.	David Vininwagen Anna Swartwout  David Cutright Elezebeth Damport David Winekoop Elebath Smith  Solomon Daves Margreth, his wife  Wille m Cuddeback, Junior Hannah Wininwagen John Wininwagen Elizebeth Van Vliet Isaac M. Decker Hilthe Westbrook	Margret, b. Dec. 11, 1805 Sarah, b. March 6, 1807 Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1805 James, b. May 17, 1806 Salay, b. Jan. 16, 1806 Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1806 Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 13.	Peter Decker Salata Decker	Lana, b. May 8, 1805 Peter, b. Feb. 28, 1807	
	Samuel Patison Charity Bragan	Josep Maker, b. March 21, 1805	
	Oliver Whitehead Sala Lambert	Matilda, b. Aug. 8, 1806 Benjamin, b. April 15, 1800 Jane, b. July 21, 1806 Oliver	
	Cornelius Van Im- wegen, Jr. <u>Deborah West-</u> <u>brook</u>	Mary, b. June 12, 1806	
	Solomon Decker Jane Schonhoven	Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1806	
	Cornelius Rose- crans Jane Decker	Mary, b. March 12, 1795	
	Jacob Gumaer Sara Van Garden	Daniel, b. Aug. 10, 1804 Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1806	
	William Cuddeback Hannah Van Im- wegen	Lewes, b. Jan. 16, 1807	
	Jeremy Paterson Elizabeth, his wife	Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1805	
	Isaac Decker Mary Decker	Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1805	
	Solomon Vanetten Gemine Gumaer	John, b. Nov. 20, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 13.	Henry Cuddeback Peter Gumaer	Simeon, b. Oct. 6, 1806	
	John Van Etten Saly Vernoy	Peter, b. May 7, 1806	
	Gerardus Gumaer Eunice Paterson	Cornelius, b. Oct. 21, 1806	
	Abraham Van Im- wegen Elizabeth Sam- mons	Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1805	
Aug. 15.	Jeremiah Van Aken <u>Mary Westbrook</u>	Rachel, b. June 2, 1804 Moses, b. Aug. 13, 1806	
	Abram Van Garden Rebecca Bevier	Abram West- brook, b. Sept. 18, 1804	
	Cornelius Meddagh Cate Van Aken	Maria, b. Sept. 7, 1806	
	Richard Dekker Cate Brink	Roanney, b. March 1, 1805	
	William Dowley Ganehje Mid- dagh	Henry, b. Jan. 8, 1804 Pegge, b. Dec. 25, 1805	
	Jacob Neerpass Cate Cuddebeck	William, b. Feb. 17, 1807	
	Peter Q. Patterson, deceased Elizabeth Brink	Blandina, b. Dec. 28, 1805 Peter, b. Ap- ril 8, 1807	
	Solomon Brink Phebe Winfield	Yannetye, b. March 1, 1807	
	William Little Cate Middagh	Jene, b. Sept. 6, 1805	



DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 15.	John J. Sammons, Sarah Dekker	Peter, b. Jan. —, 1806	
		Lilly Skner, b. July 2, 1795	
	Daniel Howey Jenne Quick	Daniel, b. Sept. 6, 1803	
	Cornelius Middagh Jenne Westbrook	Thatje, b. Nov. 20, 1804	
		Lydia, b. Oct. 12, 1806	
	Richard Shimer Ruthe Annest	Jacob, b. Nov. 30, 1806	
	Abram Van Aken Elizabeth Davis	Abram, b. June 26, 1806	
	Jacob Kuddebeek Dinah Van Net- ten	Jakem- eyntje, b. Oct. 30, 1805	
	Henry Bennet Sarah Vernoy	Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1803	
		Petrus, b. July 18, 1807	
	Tunis Osterhout Ploney Quick	Sally Shep- herd, b. May 26, 1805	
	Isaac Vanstran- der Susannah Ooster- hout	Lydia Van Vliet, b. Sept. 20, 1805	
	Roman Elmendorf Lena Middagh	Teunis, b. Dec. 26, 1805	
	Nathan Van Aken Hester Patterson	Reuben, b. March 23, 1806	
	John Osterhout Pegge Quick	Nelly, b. May 22, 1804	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 15.	John Osterhout Pegge Quick	Jeremiah Quick, b. 4, —	
	Joel Westbrook Elizabeth Hoff	Alfred, b. Nov. 12, 1806	
	Benjamin Cudde- beek Dina Van Etten	Levi Van Netten, b. March 3, 1807	Levi Van Netten Jean Westbrook
	Isaiah Van Netten Dina Westbrook	Cornelius West- brook, b. Jan. 24, 1804	Cornelius R. West- brook, Mary West- brook
		Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1806	
	John B. Quik Jeanna Rose- crans	Jacob, b. July 9, 1806	
	David Clark Estor Shymer	Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1804	
		"Marcy," b. Feb. 12, 1806	
	Henry Van Camp Phebe Dewitt	Caty, b. Aug. 30, 1805	
	Sarah Quick	Isaac, b. July 27, 1801	
		Hannah, b. June 10, 1804	
	Frances Smith Margret Quick	Hannah, b. April 7, 1803	
	John Decker Mary Siddles	Joshua, b. May 9, 1805	
		Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1807	
	Johannes Decker, as Godfather Caty Rosekrans	Caty, b. June 16, 1805	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Aug. 16.	Benjamin Carpenter Margret Decker Cornelius Cuddeback Margery Vannaaken	—, b. Jan. 20, 1807 Peter, b. Nov. 13, 1806	
	Abraham T. Westbrook Mary Van Keuren ("Venkearn")	John, b. Dec. 24, 1806	
	David Camfield Mary Shamons	Jacob, b. Sept. 17, 1806	
	Benjamin Gumaer Patien Thomis	Samuel, b. Sept. 28, 1806	
	Garret Dampont Caty Oosterhout	Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1805	
	Samuel Lambert Ester Kittle	George, b. March 20, 1806	
	Ester Chimers	Polly, b. March 29, 1806	Polly Shimer, witness
Sept. 13.	Joshua Van Aken Elizabeth Hoornbeck	Daniel, b. Aug. 22, 1807	
	Hezekiah Vredenburg Cathrine Shimer	Wilhelmus, b. Jan. 5, 1805 Havilah, b. Aug. 30, 1807	
	George Brink Dorcas Dolittle	Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1802 Abbe, b. Oct. 1, 1802 twins Sherlott, b. Oct. 11, 1804	
	Martin Devenport Cathrine Cortregt	Alanson, b. Dec. 30, 1806	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807.			
Sept. 13.	Thomas Decker Jenny Case	Absolam Case, b. July 25, 1804 Peter, b. June 18, 1806	
	Henry Case Cate Neerpass	George, b. June 21, 1806	
	John Quick Pegge Van Aken	Pegge, b. April 29, 1807	
	Samuel D. Westfal Jane Westbrook	Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1805	
	Benjamin Vredenburg Mary Case	Aaron, b. March 8, 1807	
	Hester Chambers	Myram, b. Feb. 15, 1805	
	Bernardus Titcherd Hannah Mosher	Simon Middagh, b. Dec. 25, 1804 Nancy, b. May 24, 1807	
	James Decker Gloriannah Case	Mary, b. March 17, 1804 Jean, b. May 17, 1806	
	James Bennet Lydia Hoornbeek	Jacobus, b. April 16, 1804 Zephine, b. Aug. 16, 1806	
	Joshua Vredenburg Elizabeth Van Aken	Levi, b. March 27, 1805	
	Elias Cuikendal Elisabeth Gumaer	Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1807	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1807. Sept. 13.	Levi Van Aken Mary Dewit	Solomon Westbrook, b. Nov. 4, 1803	Solomon Westbrook Peggy Dewit
	John Van Vliet Catherine Westphal	Abraham, b. Sept. 20, 1807	
1808. June 5.	Peter Swarthout Jane Westfall	Deborah, b. March 29, 1808	
	Jacob Cuddebeek Dinah Van Nette	Abram, b. Jan. 30, 1808	
	Jacob Van Enwegen Sarah Paterson Lewis Van Sickle Syche Van Vleet	Catherine, b. July 7, 1807 Jacobus, b. Aug. 20, 1807	
	Absalom Van Naken Magdalen Van Naken	Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1804 Coert, b. Aug. 23, 1807	
	Lewis Mapes Mary Play	Catherine, b. Dec. 29, 1807	
	Joshua Cole Leah Cole	Sarah, b. May 14, 1808	
	Cornelius Medack, Jun., Catharine Van Naken	Elenor, b. Dec. 14, 1807	
	Jacob Van Enwegen Sarah Sammons	Hannah, b. April 28, 1808	
July 31.	David Canfield Mary Sammons	John, b. † April 8, 1808	
	Josiah Vanenwegen Majorey Van Aken	Hester, b. March 19, 1808	
	Samuel D. Westfal Jane Westbrook	Diana, b. May 26, 1808	

(To be continued.)

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD TRE(A)DWELL  
THROUGH HIS SON JOHN.

BY WILLIAM A. ROBBINS.

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society  
and Long Island Historical Society.

Continued from Vol. XLIII, p. 224, of the RECORD.

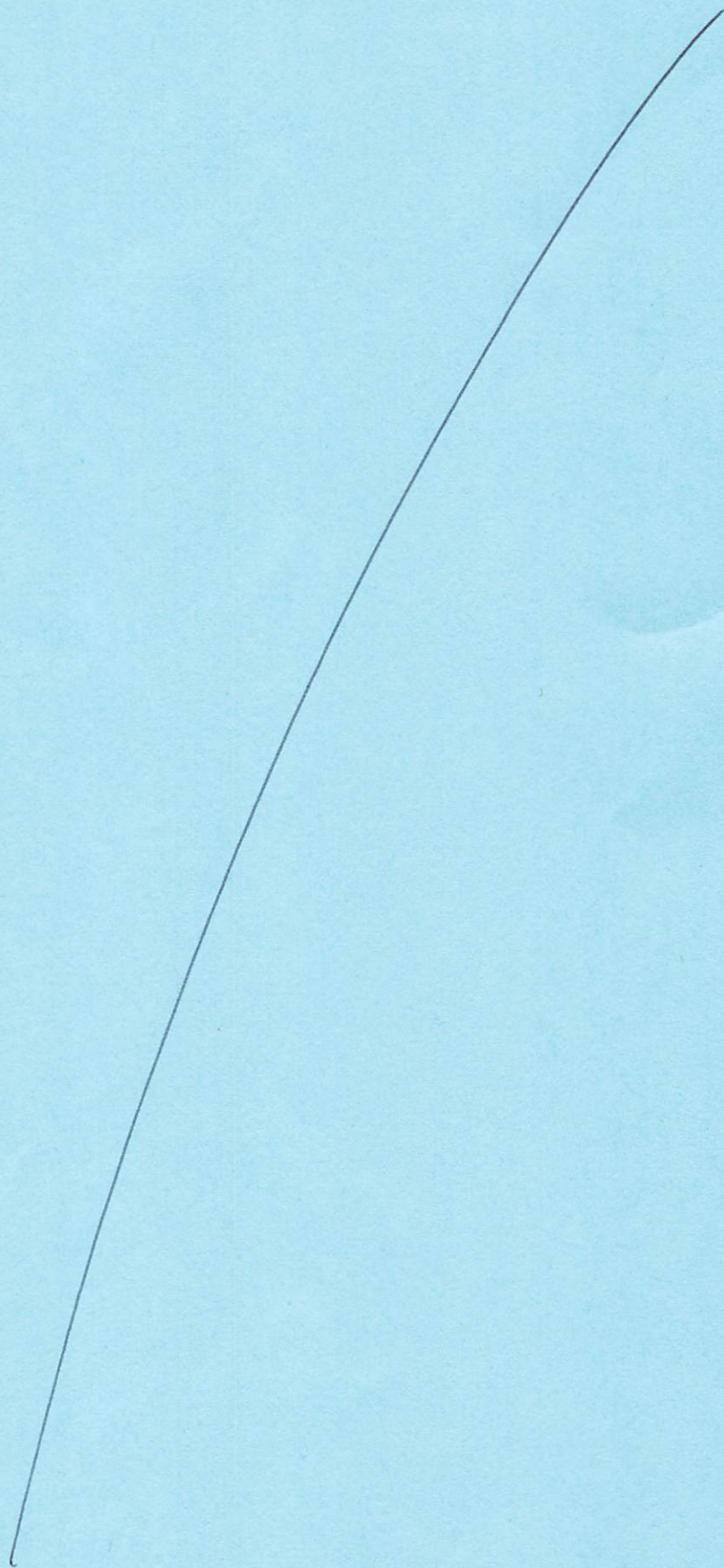
49. John<sup>s</sup> Tredwell (Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin,<sup>s</sup> Thomas,<sup>s</sup> John,<sup>s</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), born North Hempstead, New York, 5th April, 1775, baptized Hempstead, New York, 21st May, 1775, died, after a short illness, at No. 30 Front Street, Brooklyn, New York, Friday, 5th December, 1851, funeral services by Bishop Seabury (wife's cousin), at St. George's Church, Hempstead, buried St. George's churchyard, 10th December, 1851; married Maria Eliza (beth) Campbell, b. Long Island, died, after long illness Sunday, 7th December, 1851, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 19 days, buried at same time with husband, side by side, daughter of Colin and Abigail (Seabury) Campbell. Residence, New York City, 1798 (No. 42 Front Street); Flushing, Queens County, New York, 1814, where he lived until his mansion was destroyed by fire, November, 1842, when he moved to 30 Front Street, Brooklyn, New York. Merchant (china and glassware), Pearl Street, New York City; burnt out in the great fire of 1835. After this and because of failing health, he took his brother George in as partner. Famous in his day as "Uncle Johnny Tredwell, the horseman," sometimes called "Old Johnny." On his farm were raised some of the finest horses in this country and their descendants have been among the fastest in the world. His name appears frequently on the land records of Queens County. His wife was an able writer for the papers. He left a large estate; Kings county, New York, Wills, 13:207.

## INSCRIPTIONS:

"To | the memory of | Maria Eliza | wife of | John Tredwell, | who died | Dec. 7, 1851 | aged 69 years 1 month | & 19 days."  
"To | the memory of | John Tredwell, | who died | Dec. 5, 1851 | aged 76 years."

## TREDWELL CHILDREN:

- i. Colin Campbell,<sup>d</sup> Brooklyn, N. Y., Sunday, 22nd Aug., 1824, bur. 24th Aug., St. George's churchyard, Hempstead, N. Y. Attorney. Inscription: "To | the memory of | Colin Campbell | son of | John & Maria Eliza Tredwell | who died | August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1824 | aged 22 years 3 months | & 5 days."
- ii. Sophia Elizabeth,<sup>s</sup> bapt. 4th June, 1806 (Trinity Church, N. Y. City, records), bur. 18th June, 1810, by side of brother. Inscription: "In | Memory | of | a dearly beloved child | Sophia Elizabeth | Tredwell, | daugh-



## DOOP-BOECK.

A° 1639.

[249.]	OUDERS.*	KINDERS.†	GETUYGEN.‡
A° 1639. den 25 Sept.	Jacob Wolphertz,	Neeltje.	Gerrit Wolphertzen, David Provoost, Philip Gerritzen, Neeltje Wolphertz, Anneken Jans.
den 2 Octob.	Claes Janszen,	Maryken.	Corñ. Lambertzen Cool, Pieter Wolphertzzen, Burger Joriszen Smit, Neeltje Wolphertz, Aaltje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Pieter St. Anthony,	Barent Jan.	Dominico Anthony, Jan Francocys (Negers); Tryntje Van Camp, Susanna D'Angola, Negrinne.
den 4 dec.	Dominco Deis,	Tryntie.	Anthony Fernando, Portugees; Tryntje Jans.
den 18 dicto.	Thomas Bros,	David.	Abraham Isaaczen Planck, David Davidzen, Marie Veenen.
den 23 dicto.	Laurens Duytszen,	Margariet.	Gerrit Janszen Van Oldenburg, Teuntje Joris, Lyntje Martens.

A° 1640.

[250.] den 29 Jan.	Samuel Angola,	Laurens.	Theunis Schraef, Jan Jacobszen, Claertje Gerrits.
den 18 Mart.	Andries hudes,	Aeltje.	
den 25 dicto.	Jan Süyderken,	Gerrit.	Abraham Isaaczen Planck, Laurens Corneliazzen, Susanna Ederinne, Tryntje Van Kamp.
den 9 Apr.	Reyer Everts,	Maria.	de Hr. Willem Kief, Theuntje Jorgen, Lyntje Martens.
den 20 May.	Cozyn Gerrits, Vrouwte Cozyzen,	Gerrit.	Aert Theunis, Aert Willems, Tryntje Everts, Wynntje Elberts.
den 27 dicto.	Jorgien thomes.	Presilie.	Thomas Hall, Anneken Wessens.
Eodem.	Marie du' Trieux.	Aernoudt.	Isaac de' forest, Teunis Cray, Schippr; § Jan Cant.
den 3 Jun.	Albert Cúyne.	Anne.	Jorgien Roelofs, Sargt; Engel Mans, Anneken Rouw.
den 1 Jul.	Emanuel D'Angole.	Pernante.	Cozyn Gerrits, Marie D'Angola.
Eodem.	Gerrit Janszen, Van Aldenburgh.	Anneken.	Abraham Plancken, Laurens Pieters, Christina Viney.
den 22 dict.	Jan, van 't fort-Orangien.	Maria.	Simon Congoy, Isabel D'Angola, Negers.
Eodem.	Hans Noorman.	Anneken.	d'Hr. Willem Kieft, Teuntje Jeurgien.
den 29 dicto.	Pieter Pye.	Lovyse.	Jorgien Roelofs, sergt.; Ederinne Cunelys, Janncken Thomas.
Eodem.	Johan Fransisco.	Philip.	Maria grande h. v., Johan Prempe.
[251.] den 2 Aug.	Mr. Uldrick Ludolfs.	Uldrick.	Corñ. Vander oykens fiscael, Jacques Hadier, Leonora Onderhyll.
den 12 dicto.	Arte Willem.	Willem.	Mr. Jacob van Curlaer, Corñ. Tienhoven Secret., Anneken Hogardus, Ariaartje Curlaer.
den 26 dicto.	Mr. Herman Meynderts.	Francoys.	Maria Ederiaen, Corñ. Leenderts, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Aerlaentje Cornelis.
den 2 Sept.	Egbert Van Bossúm.	Hermannus.	Theunis Janszen Tryntje Hendricks.

\* Parents.

† Children.

‡ Witnesses.

§ Captain

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 7 dicto.	Hendrick Pietersz.	Pieter.	Ariaen Peteraz., Volker Evertzen Vrouwte Gerrits.
den 9 dicto.	Do. Everardus Bogardus.	Cornelis.	Corñ. Vander Oykens Fiscael Mr. Ludolf, Thymé Jans Catharina Trasela, Tryntje Jons.
Eodem.	Pieter Cornelis.	Willem.	D. Everardus Bogardus. Willem Schouten, Marijke Jans Marijke Thymens.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, van Huysen.	Neeltjen.	Barne Hal, Tryntje Kooz, Sara Rappalle.
den 23 Sept.	Barent Jacobsz.	Aeltje.	Jan Hermanszen, Leuntje Alberts.
Eodem.	Machany Cavate.	Jan.	Hans Steen, adelborst *; Catalyn Rappalle.
Eodem.	Jan Corñ. Van Rotterdam.	Jan.	Herman Janszen, Gillis Pieterszen, Elje Hendricks.
Eodem.	Emanuel van Angola.	Catharina.	Dominicus Theunis, Lucie Van Angelo.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Franszen, Van huysen.	Fransje.	Hendrick Rosen, Burger Joris Smidt; Sara Cornelis.
den 7 Oct.	Koos Pieters.	Hendrick.	Corñ. Leendertzen, Laurende ham, Assistent; Abraham Pietersze, molenaer; Tryntje Abrahams.
[252.] Eodem.	Gerbrt. Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Barendt derickzen, Lysbeth dircks.
den 14. Oct.	Abraham Ryck.	Jacob.	Hans Janszen, Anneken Dominco.
den 21 dict.	Daniel Kirck, Capt.	Beatrice.	Geen getuigen.†
den 28 dict.	Claes Cornelis.	Pieterkje.	Jeurgie Hendrickszen, Hester Simons.
den 25 Nov.	Theunis Thomas, Belitje Jacobs.	Hillegond.	Hendricks Janszen, Smidt olof Stephensz. van courtl, Pieterkie Jans.
den 16 Dec.	Burger Joriszen, Engeltje Mans.	Catharyn.	Gilles Pieterszen, Teuntje Janszen, Teuntje Broecks Marijke Jans.

A° 1641.

Den 6 Jan.	Jeurgie Roelofszen.	Tryntie.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtl, Jan Snedicker, Schoem.‡; Rachel Vinge, Tryntje Willems.
Eodem.	Willem Adriaensz.	Christiaan.	Michiel ter Oykken, Fiscael Ell Braconle.
den 13 dicto.	Paulus Janszen.	Willimyntie.	Jeurgie Roelofszen, Sergt.; Jan Janzen dam, Maurice Jans Tryntje Willems, Belitje Teunis.
den 27 dicto.	Emanuel Swarger.	Dominicus.	Francisco, neger; Grache negrino.
den 17 Febr.	Corñ. Claeszen.	Apolonitje.	Ariaen Pieterszen van aldmaer, Gillis Claes, lybeit Dircks.
den 24 dicto.	Edúart Fiscoock.	Jenne.	France Lasselyn, Anneken Hogardus.
Eodem.	David Provoost.	Margariet.	Gerrit Wolphertz, Jacob Van Curlaer en sijn huysv. §, Hester Jans.
den 10 Mart.	Pieter St. Anthony.	Jacob.	Gosman de Neger, Susanna Van Angola.
den 24 dicto.	Jan Thomaszen.	Mayken.	Adriaen Martenszen, Thomas Thomaszen, Comandeur Koock, Diever Van Dyck Tryntje Van Camp.

\* Midshipman.

† No witnesses.

‡ Shoemaker.

§ And his wife.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
[253.] den 29 dicto.	Joris Rappalje.	Catharyn.	Michiel Pauluszen, Sara Rappalje. Geen getuygen.
eodem.	Kever Biscops.	Rachel.	de Hr. Willem Kief, Command.; Do. Everardus Hogardus, Marrtje Thyms, Catalino Strafele.
den 22 Apr.	Jan de la Montagne.	Willem.	Jacob van curlaer en syn huys v., Barent dircksz. Haecker, Rachel Vigne.
den 5 May.	Cozyn Gerritszen.	Margariet.	Wolfert Gerritszen, Pieter Wolfertszen, Aelitte Cornella.
den 19 dicto.	Jacob Wolphertszen.	Jan.	Mr. Maurice Jans, Teuntje Broeckon, Lyntje Martens.
den 2 Jun.	Adam Reolant.	Lyntje.	Mr. Hans Klerstede, Secy. Corst. Van Tienhoven, Maurice Janszen, Rachel Vynen.
den 16 dicto.	Abraham Isaacsz. Plancken.	Isaacz.	Jacob Stoffelszen, Tryntje Simons.
den 7 Jul.	Cornelis Aertszen.	Hendrickje.	Jan Corst. Van Rotterdam, Tryntje Hendricks.
eodem.	Aert Theunissen, Susanna v. Schurenberg.	Susanna.	Cleyn Anthony Van Angola, Susanna Van Angola.
Eodem.	Jacom Anthony Van Angola.	Catharina.	Jacom Anthony Van Angola, Cleyn Anthony Van Angola, Lysbe en Anthone Van Angola.
den 14 Jul.	Anthony portugies, neger.	Anthony, Maria, tweel.*	Baeffe Pieters, olof Stephenzen Van Courtlant, Maurice Jans, Lysbeth Dircks.
den 4 Aug.	Arant Steen.	Helena.	Abraham Isacszen Plancke, Laurens Pieterszen, Adriana Van Tienhoven.
den 8 Sept.	Hilbrandt Pieterszen.	Wynkje.	Wolfert Gerritszen, Huyge Aertszen, Hester Simons.
Eodem.	Dirck Volckertszen.	Rachel.	Jans Suicker, Schoenmaecker; Abel Rederhas, Burger Jorissen, Smit; Anneken Hagarus, Susanna Kooijck.
den 20 dicto.	Gerrit Wolfertszen.	Neeltje.	Jan Everszen, Bred. Curst, Gerrit Kooijck, Jan van der Lysbeth Dirck, & de Hendricks & de.
den 10 Oct.	Albert Cuznen.	Albert.	Hendrick Janszen, Smit; Mafken Leenders.
den 10 Nov.	Willemsz.	Robbert.	Robbert Pinnoy; Samuel Schandelaer, Mary Dutrieux.
[254.] Eodem.	Dominco Douroens.	Emanuel.	Barent dircksz. Backer, Jacob More, Consope; Sara Cornelis Janszen van die Wateren.
eodem.	Willem Willemszen, Engelsman.	Sara.	Dirck Corst. Van Amerszen.
den 24 dicto.	Frans Janszen.	Tryntje.	
den 24 dicto.	Theunis Nysen.	Jannetje.	Rachel Vynen, Lupok.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Jeugie Hans.	Jeurgie.	Richart Black-roshen, Anna Mitfort.
den 19 Jan.	Michiel Paulusz.	Michiel.	Pieter Loockermans, Hans Noorman, Catharina Trico.
den 16 Feb.	Reyer Everts.	Aeltje.	Mr. Jochem Pieters, Lysbeth Thya.
Eodem.	Jan Schepmoes, Sara Pieters.	Annetje.	Maryn Adriaenszen, Lysbeth Thya.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Suycker.	Tryntje.	Jorgen Roelofs, Sergt.; Mr. Arant Curlier, Tryntje Simons, Engel mans.
den 9 Mart.	Thomas Brons.	Janneken.	Jan Kant, Maria Philips Gradus, Maria Pya.
eodem.	Jochem Kayker.	Jacob.	Burger Jorissen, Jorge Roulofs, Sergt.; Teuntje Broecks.
den 16 dicto.	Mr. Hendrick Van Dyck.	Cornelis.	de Hr. Willem Kief, Commandeur; Mr. Corst. Ferooyken, Fiscael; Jochem Pieterszen, Kuyster, Lyntje Martens.
eodem.	Emanuel gerit de Rous, Van Angola.	Michiel.	Domingo Theunis, Susanna Simons Van Angola.
[255.] den 23 dicto.	Lambert Huybertsz.	Abraham.	Jan Snuker, Schoeffm.; Gerrit Wolfertszen, Christine Huppen, Hester Jans.
eodem.	Abraham Pietersz.	Pieter.	D. Everardus Hogardus, olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Jan Janszen dam, Marrtje Teunis.
eodem.	Theunis Thomasz., Metselaer.	Maritje.	Sibrant Claeszen, Marrtje Philips.
eodem.	Laurens Duytschen.	Jan.	Jochem Pieterszen, olof Stephenson Van Courtlant, Engel mans.
den 30 dicto.	Aert Willemszen.	Annetje.	Maurice Janszen, Mr. Arant Van Curlier, Lysbeth Dircksz. Rachel Vynen.
Eodem.	Willem Adriaensz.	Christiaan.	Michiel Ter Hoyken, Fiscael; Jan Bentin, Maurice Janszen, Marrtje Theunis.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen.	Arent.	Geen getuygen.
den 21 Apr.	Philip du' Trieux.	Jsaacsen.	Mr. Herman Reyniers, Jan Willemszen Schut, Phillp Gerritsz., Sara du Trieux, Sara Roelofs.
Eodem.	Anthony Ferlinando.	Marye.	Cleyn Anthony, neger; Andrie Van Angola, Vrouwje Gerrits, Isabel Van Angola.
den 27 dicto.	Fernande, Marie Van Angola.	Dominicus.	Mr. Herman Reynierszen, Mr. Maurice Janszen.
Eodem.	Claes Van Elslant.	Albertus.	Mr. Maurice Janszen, Mr. Herman Reynierszen, Rachel Vynen.
den 4 May.	Gerrit Janszen, Van Oldenburgh.	Jan.	Jan Janszen dam, olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Elsie Jan Pieterszen.
	Theunis Cray.	Janneken.	Sibolt Claeszen, Huyck Aertszen, Hendrick Pieterszen, Metselaer, Lysbeth Dirck, Anneken Lockermans.
		Susanna.	Jan Janszen dam, Mr. Hans Hogardus, Catharina Janszen.
		Sytic.	Hans Hanszen Noorman, Gysbert Corneliszen, Cornelis Willemszen, Catharina Janszen.

1642

	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jeugie Hans.	Jeurgie.	Richard Black-roshen, Anna Middort.
den 19 Jan.	Michiel Paulasz.	Michiel.	Pieter Loockermans, Hans Noorman, Catharina Trico.
den 16 Feb.	Reyer Everts.	Achje.	Mr. Jochem Pieters, Lysbeth Thys.
Eodem.	Jan Schepmoes, Sara Pieters.	Annetje.	Marſen Adriaenszen Lysbeth Thys.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Snycker.	Tryntie.	Jorgen Roelofs, Sergt.; Mr. Arant Cuijber, Tryntie Simons, Engelmans.
den 9 Mart.	Thomas Brons.	Janneken.	Jan Kant, Maria Philips Gradus, Maria Pfa.
codem.	Jochem Kayker.	Jacob.	Burger Joriszen, Jorge Roulofs, Sergt.; Teuntje Broecks.
den 16 dicto.	Mr. Hendrick Van Dyck.	Cornelis.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, Commandeur; Mr. Corn. Teroyken, Fiscael; Jochem Pieterszen Kuſter, Lysntie Martens.
codem.	Emanuel gerrt de Rous, Van Angola.	Michiel.	Domingo Theunis, Susanna Simons Van Angola.
[255.]			
den 23 dicto.	Lambert Huybertsz.	Abraham.	Jan Sruker, Schoefin; Gerrit Wolfertzen, Christine Hennen, Hester Jans.
codem.	Abraham Pietersz.	Pieter.	D. Everardus Bogardus, olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Jan Janszen dam, Marritje Theunis.
codem.	Theunis Thomasz., Metslaer.	Maritje.	Sibrant claeszen, Marritje Philips.
codem.	Laurens Duytschen.	Jan.	Jochem Pieterszen, olof Stephenson Van Courtlt., Engelmans.
den 30 dicto.	Aert Willemszen.	Annetje.	Maurice Janszen, Mr. Arant Van Cuijber, Lysbeth Dirckszzen, Rachel Vynen.
Eodem.	Willem Adriaensz.	Christiaen.	Michiel Ter Hoſken, Fiscael; Jan Bentin, Maurice Janszen, Marritje Theunis.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen.	Arent.	Geen getuygen.
den 21 Apr.	Philip du' Trieux.	Jsaacsen.	Mr. Herman Reſniers, Jan Willemszen Schut, Philip Gerritsz., Sara du Trieux, Sara Roelofs.
Eodem.	Anthony Ferdinando.	Marye.	Cleen Anthony, neger; Andrie Van Angola, Vrouwtje Gerits, Isabel Van Angola.
den 27 dicto.	Fernaude, Marie Van Angola.	Dominicus.	Mr. Herman Revnierszen, Mr. Maurice Janszen.
Eodem.	Claes Van Elslant.	Albertus.	Mr. Maurice Janszen, Mr. Herman Reynierszen, Rachel Vynen.
den 4 May.	<u>Gerrt Janszen, Van Oldenburgh.</u>	Jan.	Jan Janszen dam, olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt., Elsje Jan Pieterszen.
Eodem.	Theunis Cray.	Janneken.	Sibolt Claeszen, Huyck Aertzen, Hendrick Pieterszen Metselr., Lysbeth Dircks, Anneken Lockermans.
den 25 dicto.	Abraham Isaacsz.	Susanna.	Jan Janszen dam, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Christina Vynen.
den 1 Jun.	Laurens Pieterszen Noorman.	Sytie.	Hans Hanszen Noorman, Gysbert Corneliszen, Cornelis Willemszen, Christina Vynen.
[256.]			
den 9 dicto.	Jan Janszen, Platneus.	Plat-Douwen.	Hendrick Janszen Smit, Susanna Roelofs.
den 3 Jul.	Gerrit Janszen.	Jacob.	Mr. Joost Van de Bogardt, Annetje Loockermans.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 9 dicto.	Cornelis Aertszen.	Arie.	Huyck Aertszen, Marie Hans, Anneken Loockermans.
den 13 dicto.	Hans Nicolaeszen.	Laurens.	Jeurgie Roelofszen, Sergt.; Hendrick Westercamp, Gerrit Webber, molenaar; Hans Frederickszen Soldaer, Jans Laurenszen, Hacker, Christina Vynen, Engelmans, en Engel Jans.
den 17 dicto.	Daniel Patrick.	Samuel.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Robbert seecke.	Robbert.	Geen getuygen.
den 27 dicto.	Hans Hanszen, Noorman.	Brecktje.	Jan Montfoort, Sara Planck.
den 3 Aug.	Jan Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Hendrick Janszen Suyder, Jan Hermanszen, Taback, planter; Susanna Cornelis.
den 10 dict.	Hans Van Mansvelt.	Pieter.	Jeurgie Roelofszen, Sergt.; Pieter Pyc, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Sara Roelofs, Maria lievens, Tryntje Eiberta.
den 31 dict.	Roelant Hackwart.	Willem.	Huyck Aartszen, Gerrit Wolfertszen, Hester Simona, Marritje Philips.
Eodem.	Robbert Belloy.	Nathaniel.	Theunis Schrey, Tryntje Van Camp, Stephen Zymecster.
den 7 Sept.	Abel Redderhas.	Hendrick.	Claes Corneliszen, Joris Rappalje, Pieter Pedro Alberto, Maria Rappalje.
den 28 dict.	Mr. Andries Hudden.	Hendrick.	D. Everardus Hogardus, Michiel Ver Oykens, Fiscael; Christina Fredricks.
Eodem.	Emanuel Swager, Van Angola.	Barber.	Andries Van Angola, Marie Van Angola.
den 5 Oct.	Cornelis Claeszen Switser, Ariaentie.	Jacob, Jsac, tweelingen.*	Van Anthony Fernando. Do Hr. Willem Kieft, Commandeur; D. Everardus Hogardus, Corn. Van Tienhoven, Secret.; Jan Janszen Dam, Rachel de Foreest, Marritje Lievens.
[257.]	Richard Waker.	Sara.	Richard Bredendill en sijn huys v. Rebecca Katsen.
Eodem.	Egbert van Borsum.	Cornelis.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, Commandr.; Jan Ripenbeen en sijn huysv., Marritje Thymens.
Eodem.	Lambert Lambertsz.	Maryken.	Jan Pieterszen Roos, Marie Thomas, Tryntje Claes.
den 19 Oct.	Hendrick Westercamp Backer.	Margariet.	Jillis Pieterszen, Mr. Timmer,† Philip Gerritszen, Engel mans, Tryntje Pieters.
den 9 Nov.	Isacq de Foreest.	Jessen.	Jochem Pieterszen, Philip du trieux, Madam de La montagne, Sara Roelofs.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Jacobszen Carpenel.	Jacob.	Philip Gerritszen, Maryken Philip, Huyck Aertszen.
den 23 dicto.	Ulderick Cleen.	Mechior.	Jacob Swart, Sara Roelofs.
den 30 dicto.	Pieter St. Thoms.	Salomon.	Geen getuygen.
den 14 dec.	Borger Joriszen, Engetje Mans.	Maryken.	Teunis Janszen, zeylemaecker; Jillis Pieterszen, Mr. Timm, Maryken Philips.
Eodem.	Jan Tousen.	Thomas.	Hendrick Touden, Rebecca Breuten, Claertje Gerrits.

A° 1643.

den 4 Jan.	D. Everardus Bogardus.	Jonas.
den 1 Feb.	Barent Jacobszen.	Dievertje.
den 5 dicto.	Cornelis Volckertszen.	Cornelis.

\* Twins.

† Master-carpenter.

‡ Sallmaker.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
A° 1643.			
den 22 dict.	Jeuriaen Blanck, goutsmidt.*	Elsje.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur; Lysntje Pieters.
den 1 Mart. Eodem.	Pieter Corneliszen. Pieter Portugies, Neger.	Dievertje. Elisabeth.	Rebecca Lubberts.
den 8 dicto.	Aert Willemszen.	Wyntje.	Sebestiaen (Neger), Pallas (Negrius) Van Angola.
[258.]			
den 5 Apr.	Marten Cregier, Lysbeth.	Catharina.	Hendrick Jansze Suyder, Jan Corf. Van Rotterdam, Aeltje Jans.
den 19 dict.	Mr. Hendrick Hendricksz.	Femmetje.	Jeurgie Roelofszen, Sergt.; Hans Steyn, Thomas Welert, Jillis de Voegt, Tryntje Everts, Annetje Jans, Marritje Philips.
Eodem.	Catharina Van Angola.	Lovyse.	Jaac Hendrickszen.
Eodem.	Pieter Pias.	Marye.	Pieter Van Camp, Tambour; † Cleyn Anthony Van Angola, Susanna Pieters, Negrieno.
den 26 dic. Eodem.	Jilles Pieterszen. Willem Barentszen, Engelsman.	Eva. Maritje.	Phillip Graer, Claes Van Eliant, Susanna Roelofs, Marritje Philips.
den 3 May.	Mr. Herman Meyndertsz.	Meyndert.	Schijpper Janszen, Zeylemaecker, † Tryntje Hendricks, Robbert Elten, Elisabeth Stougen, Anna Hal.
den 10 dict.	Olof Stephenszen, Van Courtlant.	Stephanus.	Hendrick Van Dyck, Vaendr. † Gysbert op ten dyck, Corf. Tienhoven, Secretaris; Anneken Loockermans, Sara Roelofs.
den 7 Jun.	Kors Pieterszen.	Elsje.	Govert Loockermans, Marritje Thymens.
den 14 dict.	Cornelis Molyn.	Susanna.	Marin Adriaen, Lysbeth Thys, Corn. Bedert, Christina Vynen.
den 21 dicto.	Aert Willemszen.	Elbert.	Cornelia Molyn, Lysntje Jochens.
den 28 dict. Eodem.	Joris Rappalje. Jan Pieterszen, Van Janhusen.	Jeronymus.	Brandt Pylen, Corn. Claeszen, Switser, † Elbert Elberszen, Sara Roelofs, Ariaentie Cornelis.
den 5 Jul.	Anthony Portugies, Neger.	Jochem.	Hans Hanszen, Rem Janszen, Jannetje Rappalje, Corcelis Ledert, Marie Thomas.
den 5 Aug.	Adriaen Pietersz., Van Alcmaer.	Jannetje.	Emanuel, Trompetter; Sara Cornelia.
den 30 dict.	Cleyn Anthony, Van Angola, neger.	Anthony.	D. Everardus Hogardus, Egbert Wouterszen, Sara Roelofs, Tryntje Everts.
[259.]			Jan Augustinus, Neger; Victorie Paulus, Negriano.
eodem.	Petrus Petro, Alberto.	Jan.	Pieter Montfoort, Abel Rederhas, Maritja Hagebaert, Marritje Frans.
den 6 Sept.	Jacob Wolfertszen.	Lysbeth.	Govert Loockermans, Jan Van Brug, Jannette Sert., Ariaentie Jans.
den 20 dicto.	Evert Biscop.	Rebecca.	Carel Biscop, Sara Biscop.
den 27 dicto.	Govert Loockermans.	Jannetje.	Jacob Wolfertszen, Olof Stephanszen Van Courtlant, Hester Jans, Jannetje Seth, Marritje Philips.

\* Goldsmith.

† Drummer.

‡ Sall-maker.

§ Flag-bearer.

¶ Sewer.



	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
odem. den 7 Oct.	Cornelis Jacobszen. Claes Cornelis.	Jacob. Cornelis.	Lysbeth Thys, Hillegond Joris. Claes Claeszen, Hester Ger- rits.
Eodem.	Marcus Emanuel.	Jan, Marye, Anna, drie- lingg.*	Thomas Hall en zyn huys- vrouw, Willem Barantsz en zyn huysvr., Frans Barnart en Elisabeth thorsen.
den 11 dicto.	Marie Barnarts.	Marie, Elisa- beth, twee- lingg.	Thomas Hall, Engelits Bor- gers.
den 18 dicto.	Abraham Ryck, Griet- ie Hendricks.	Jacob.	Borger Joris, Geortie Reder- bas.
den 28 dicto.	Gerrit Janszen van Oldenburg.	Abraham, Jacob, twee- ling.	De Hr. Willem Kleff, gouver- neur; Marie Philips, Ari- sentie Hees.
den 15 Nov. Eodem.	Mr. Jan Stephenszen, Dirck Volkertszen.	Jan. Volckert.	Abraham Pieterszen, mole- naer; Tryntje Abrahama. Cornelis Tienhoven, Secreta- ria; Jans Jansz n' dam, Philip Graer, Marie Philips. Willem Turck, Marie Philips.
den 22 dict. den 25 dict.	Claes Von Elslant. Thomas Sandertszen, Smit.	Maryken. Cornelis.	Pieter Pya, Corn. Claeszen, Rademaeker; Gerrit Jans- zen van oldens, Tryntje Kevers, Marie du Trieux. Geen getuygen.
den 12 dec. den 14 dict.	Hillegond Joris. Roelandt Hack, Wardt.	Vrouw- tje. Jan.	Abraham Jans Planck, Chris- tina Vfyen en de hulvr. Van Dirck de Noorman.
[260.]			Joris Rappalje, Jan Aertzen, Tryntje Everts.
den 20 dicto.	Michiel Paulusz.	Josyntie.	Theunis Janszen, Zeylemack- er, B'je Hendrika.
den 25 dict.	Jan Janszen, Schep- moes, Sara Pieters.	Abraham.	
		A <sup>o</sup> 1644.	
den 3 Jan.	Barent Janszen, Chrescyntie Claes.	Jan.	Jan Evertszen Rout, Jan Jans- zen Cuypher, Soldt; Annetje Pieters.
den 6 dict.	Stephen Jougen.	Stephen.	Olof Stephenszen Van Court- lant, Mr. Gysbert op ten dyck, Sara Cornelis, Rachel Vynen.
den 12 dicto.	Thomas Corenwell.	Elisabeth.	Eduart Fliscoock, Marie du Trieux.
den 13 dicto.	Mr. Andries Hudden.	Hendrick.	Jochem Pieterszen, Sara du Trieux.
den 3 Febr.	Adam Roelantszen.	Daniel.	Mr. Michiel Hoykens, Mr. Hans Kierstedé, olof Step- henszen Van Courtl., An- neken Loockermans.
den 4 Febr.	Paulus Janszen, Van Evert. Vlissingen.	Van Evert.	Jan Dirckszen Van Bremen, Anthony Ferdinando, Abra- ham Jacobzen, Annetje Tho- mas.
den 8 dict.	Jan Pieterszen.	Jan.	Roelof Janszen, Jan Maste Soldaet, Anneken Molyn.
den 22 dict.	Claes Andries.	Andries.	Jacob Wilt, Laurens Adries- zen, Van Noordwegen, Lam- bert Vaikenburgh, Jans Abrahamszen, Van Buchuys- sen, Tryntje Ionas, Heiltje Jacobs Van Naerden.
den 28 dict.	Jan Dirckszen, Van Tietje. Bremen.	Van Tietje.	Harmen Arentszen, Claes Cooren, Hendrick West- camp backer; Annetje Ger- rits.

\* Triplets.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
A <sup>o</sup> 1644.			
den 6 Mart.	Abraham Pietersz Molenaer.	Malchus.	Jan Stephenszen, Cos Pieters- zen, Anneken Bogardus, Lys- beth Dircks.
den 9 dict.	Willem Adriaensz.	Marye.	de Hr. Willem Kleff, Gouver- neur; Ell Braconnie.
den 13 dict.	Jochem Collart.	Jeurgie.	Jeurgie Blanck, Albert Jo- chemszen, bootsgesel; * He- ster Jans, huysvr. van Jacob Wolffertszen.
[261.]			
den 15 dict.	Hans Nicolaeszen.	Nicolaes.	Olof Stephenszen Van Cou tl., Marte. Cregier, Thomas Wessel, Anneken Bogardus, Annetje Loockermans, Trynt- je Claes.
den 28 dict.	Hanna Beckens.	Jan.	Jan Mast, Henry Plache, Tho- mas Beccen.
Eodem.	Wessel Kever.	Grietje.	Hendrick Janszen, Smit, Griet- tie Refniers.
den 3 Apr. Eodem.	Theunis Nyssen. Jeurgie Homs.	Marrtje. Willem.	Geen getuygen.
den 10 dict.	Gerrit Wolfertszen.	Marrtje.	Adam, Tamboer, Eduart Jans- zen, Janniken Thomas, Mar- griete Jans.
den 17 dict.	Hans Hanszen de Jan. Nóorman.		Wolfferts Gerritszen, Pieter Wolffertszen, Tryntje Huy- gens, Marrtje Philips.
den 24 d. Eodem.	Anthony Fernando. Teunis Thomaszen Metselaer, Belitje Jacobs.	Willem. Thomas. Thomas.	Jan Montfoort, Jan Snyderken, Anneken Bogardus.
den 8 May.	Philippe Swartinné.	Anna.	Barent Jacobszen, Lyntje Adams.
den 16 dict.	Hendrick Van Dus- senberg.	Evert.	Albert Janszen, Sibrant Claes- zen, Claes Seydegar, en Sara Pieters.
den 29 Jun den 6 Jul.	Thomas Welert. Abraham Isaac Planck.	Willem. Jacomyntie.	D. Everardus Bogardus; Emanuel Congo, Anthony Van Angola, Negers; * Wyl. Van Anthony, trom- petier, Negrinne.
den 27 d.	Gysbert op ten dyck.	Elisabeth.	Abraham Pieterszen Mole- naer, Hendrick Westercamp, backer, Tryntje Abrahama.
den 4 Aug. den 17 dict.	Pieter Colet. Willem Watkyn.	Willem. Hendrick.	de Hr. Willem Kleff, gouver- neur, Johanne Richarts. Philip Gerritszen, Anneken Bogardus.
den 24 d.	Larie Swartinne.	Jochem.	de Hr. Willem Kleff, gouver- neur, Coré. Van Tienhoven, Secretaria, Hendrick Huy- gen.
[262.]			Geen getuygen.
den 28 dict.	Emanuel Swager, van Angola.	Elisabeth.	Henry Brassert, Evert Duyck- ing, Jonsa Smit, en zyn huys- vrouw, Marrtje Douwken.
Eodem.	Marten Cregier.	Willem.	Bastyn, Capt. van de Swar- ton.

\* Boatman.

† Captain of the Blacks (free negroes).

‡ Also three married women.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
en 21 Sept.	Mr. Hans Kierstede.	Jan, alias Hans.	De Hr. Willem Kleff, gouverneur, Micael ter Oyken, Fliscael, D. Everhardus Bogardus, Tryntje Jonas, Marritje Thymens.
en 28 dict.	Laurens Duytsen.	Hans.	Jochem Pieterszen, en syn huysvrouw, Horger Jorissen, Smit, Jan Snyderken, Schoenmaecker.
en 30 Oct.	Thomas Bedder, Engelsman.	Ruyff, Mary, tweeling.	Thomas Steyle, en syn huysvr., Jan Thoussen, en syn huysvr., Anneken Hals.
en 17 Nov.	Thomas Sanders, Smit.	Cornelis.	Thomas Hall en syn huysvr., Robyn Pinnier, Keyert Lofs, Jelleste Gerrits.
en 20 dict.	Jillis Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Hendrick Janszen Snyder, Keyert Stoffelszen, Smit, Tryntje Hendricks, Lyntje Jochems, Marritje Thymens, Maryken Llewents.
en 4 dec.	Claes Janszen Ruyter.	Geertruydt.	
Eodem.	Herkel Sybants, Wyn-tie Theunis.	Sybants.	Sybant Claeszen, Hendrick Jacobszen, Sara Schopmoes.
Eodem.	Roelof Janszen.	Johannes.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Sara Roelofs, huysvr. van Mr. Hans Kierstede.
en 11 dict.	Henry Piesse, en Sara Brut.	Sara, Elisabeth, Thomas, Jan, Vierlingen.*	Theunis Cray, Tryn Van Camp, Thomas Brons, Janneken Thomas, Thomas Hall, Anna Hal, Eduwart Moer.
en 18 Dec.	Jan Janszen Schoenmaecker.	Jan.	Marie du Trieux, Tryntje Pieters.
en 26 dict.	Pieters Corneliszen.	Elisabeth.	Olof Stephenszen van Courtl., Geertruyd Hudden, huysvr. van Andries Hudden.
[263.]		A° 1645.	
en 8 Jan.	Teunis Cray.	Grietie.	Capiteyn de Vries, Marten Crogier, Jan Huysbort, Bellitje Cornelis.
en 22 dict.	Isaac de Foreest, en Sara du Trieux.	Susanna.	Mr. Jan de Minuict, Jean de la Montagne, Susanna de Trieux.
en 29 dict.	Barent Jacobszen.	Apollonia.	Thys Claeszen, Lyntje Jochems.
en 5 Febr.	Aert Willemszen.	Evert.	Jan Evertzen Bout, Jacob Roy, Constapel, Lyntje Jochems, Janneken Rus.
Eodem.	Cornelis Claeszen.	Jacob.	Hendrick Pieterszen, Pieter Coletie, Heyltje Jeurleens.
Eodem.	Andries Van Angola.	Tryntie.	Pieter Van Camp, Marie Anthony.
en 12 d.	Gerrit Doyman, Sergt.	Sibrant.	de Hr. Willem Kleff, gouverneur, Capt. Jan de Vries, Ariaen Martenszen, Adelborst, Heyltje Barents, Janneken Thomas.
Eodem.	Pieter St. Thome.	Mathias.	Groot Emanuel, neger, Susanna Congoy, negrinne.
en 18 dict.	Emanuel Trompetter.	Christina.	Claes Van Elslant, Bastayen, Captijn van de Negers, Geertruyd Roelofs, Mayken Van Angola.
en 3 Mart.	Cornelis Molyn.	Magdaleen.	Lyntje Jochems.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 12 dict.	Rem Janszen.	Annetje.	Joris Rappalle, Catalyn Joris, Margrietje Hendricks.
den 2 Ap.	D. Everardus Bogardus.	Pieter.	Jochem Pieterszen, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Marritje Thymens, Sara Roelofs.
den 9 dict.	Jan Thouser.	Thomas.	Thomas Steylen, Thomas Hall, Janneken Thomas, Anna Bedder.
eodem.	Jeurgie Blanck.	Jeurgie.	Capt. Jan de Vries, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Thomas Welert, Anneken Loockermans, Tryntje Hendricks.
den 17 dict.	Ariaen Van Alcmaer.	Sytie.	Jacob Roy, Constapel, Jan Janszen Guyper, Dirk Claeszen, Bogel Jans, Arriente Cornelis.
[264.]			
eodem.	Emanuel van Angola.	Michiel.	Cloya Anthony Van Angola, Mary Grandea.
den 23 Apr.	Cos Pieterszen.	Cornelis.	Dirck Cornelissen, Marritje Liewens, Tryntje Claes.
den 30 dict.	Thomas Pharenton.	Thomas.	Geen getuygen.
den 7 May.	Casar Alberto, alias Marles, Pieter de Italiaen.		Jan Monfoort, Cosyn Rriel, Joris Rappalle, Sara Planck, Janneken Rappalle.
den 26 June.	Arent Evertzen.	Neeltje.	Hendrick Pieterszen Van 1000 bergen, Lyseth de Rycke.
den 9 Jul.	Groot Emanuel, neger.	Phillip.	Sebasiazen, Capt. van de negers. Pallas van Angola.
den 16 dict.	Adriaen Vincent.	Hester.	Isaac de Foreest, Hester Simons.
den 23 dict.	Olof Stephenszen van Courtlant.		de Hr. Willem Kleff, gouverneur, Hester Jans.
den 9 Aug.	Claes Janszen.	Lucas.	Aeltje Cornelis, Catalyn Rappalle.
Eodem.	Jan Harten, Engelsman.	Jan.	Willem Koock, Richard Claeszen, Aeltje Cornelis.
den 20 dict.	Cornelis Volckertszen.	Jacomyntie.	Jan Evertzen Bout, Isaac Abrahamzen, Schippr., Mr. Paulus, Chirurgyn, Susanna du Trieux.
Eodem.	Hans Nicolaes.	Nicolaes.	Mr. Gysbert Leeuwen, Jan Janszen Vandenharn, Daniel Roggen, Jan Carstenzen, Paulus Luck, David Davidzen, Barent Janszen, Boerenknecht, Rachel Vynen, Sara Roelofs.
den 27 dict.	Jacob Wolfertzen.	Aeltje.	Wolfert Gerritszen, Pieter Wolfertzen, Maryken Thymens, Ariaentje Cornelis.
den 3 Sept.	Claes Van Elslant.	Catalyntie.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtl., Joris Rappalle, Geertruyd Jacobszen.
[265.]			
den 3 Sept.	Jan Janszen Schepmoes.	Aeltje.	Simon Joosten, Marritje Liewens.
den 10 dict.	Mr. Paulus, Chirurgyn.	Catharyn.	De Hr. Willem Kleff, gouverneur, Mr. Hans Kierstede, Willem Bredenbend, Aeltje Braconie, Marritje Liewens.
den 18 dict.	Evert Janszen.		Isaac de Foreest, Tryntje Roelofs.
den 22 dict.	Jan Carpenel Van Haerlem.	Van Meyndert.	Jan Janszen dam, Bellitje Cornelis.
den 29 dict.	Henry Brezier.	Mary.	Thomas Backer, Adam Tembour, Margarietje Jans, Catharyn op dyck.
den 31 dict.	Mr. David Provoost.	David.	De Hr. Willem Kleff, gouverneur, Michiel ter Oyken, Fliscael, Agnietje Arents.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
em.	Mr. Gysbert de Lion.	Cornelis.	Cornelle Van Tienhoven, Secty., Olof Stephenszen Van Courtl., Sara Roelofs. Annetje Gerrits, b. v. Hendr. Janszen, Smit.
12 Nov.	Theunis Thomas, Metselaer.*	Geertje.	
26 dict.	Thomas Welert.	Thomas.	Mr. Isaac Arlington. Mr. Biston, Mr. Lautes vrouw, Margriet Jans.
2 Dec.	Philip du Trieux.	Jacob.	Jan Evertszzen Bout, Marie du Trieux, Sara du Trieux.
31 dict.	Marten Cregier.	Tryntie.	Cornells Van Tienhoven, Secty., Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Arian Dircks, Sara Roelofs, b. v. Mr. Hans Van Kierstede.
A° 1646.			
266.]			
1646.			
28 Jan.	Jan Pieterszen Vanhusen, Elsje.	Annetje.	Jochem Pieterszen, Annetje Thomas, Rebecca Lubberts.
25 Feb.	Paulus Haiman.	Paulus.	Simon Dirckszen Poos, Gysbert Leeuwen, Vaendr, Gerrit Doymans, Sergt., Marie du Trieux. Sara Planck.
11 dict.	Joris Rappalje.	Annetje.	
18 dict.	Theunis Nyssen.	Annetje.	Jan Janszen dam, Heytje Joris, Wynthe Acrtis.
dem.	Anthony Portugies, Neger.	Magdaleen.	Pieter Van Camp, Neger. Anneken Grande, Negerinne.
21 dict.	Thomas Carruwel.	Sara.	Sara Cornells.
23 dict.	Anthony Fernando.	Susanna.	Hillegond Joris.
25 dict.	Emanuel Van Angola.		Lange Anna, Negerinne.
4 Märt.	Is gedoopt.	Evert Corñ.	Oudt. 21 Jaren.†
11 dict.	Jochem Carels.	Annetje.	Jan Nagel, oosterling, † Engelmans, Syntje Pieters.
2 Apr.	Corñ. Jacobszen Stilten.	Aeltje.	Hillette Barents.
dem.	Willem Goulart.	Margrietie.	Claes Van Elslandt, Jonckr. Daniel Roge, Engel Wouters, Hillegond Joris.
8 May.	Pieter Montfoort.	Jannetje.	Philip d'Ermojen, Marie Cornelle.
13 dicto.	Roelof Janszen.	Maryken.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Anneken Looche mans.
dem.	Wessel Evertszzen.	Bauduyn.	Rem Janszen, Aeltje Cornelle, Heltje Jacobs.
21 dicto.	Barent Janszen.	Nicolaes.	Fredrick Lubbertszzen, Laurens Pieterszen de Noorman, Engel Jans.
27 dicto.	Jeurgie Homs.	Jeurgie.	Barent Bael, Anthonie d'onnu, Aeltje Pieters.
21 dicto.	Isaac de Foreest.	Gerrit.	Gerrit de Foreest, Gerrit Janszen Van Haerlow, Harmen Bartlaenszen, Sytje Roelofs.
[267.]			
10 Jun.	Cornelis Van Tienhoven, Sectrs.	Jannetje.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Adriano Nuville, Jannetje Adriaens.
dem.	Gysbert Opdyck.	Lodowyck.	Michiel Ter Oycken, Fiscael, Jean de La montagne, Richard Smit, Margriet Kalder.
17 dicto.	Mr. David Provoost.	Benjamin, Elias, tweel.	Corn. Van Tienhoven, Sectrs., Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlant, Anneken Loockermans, Jills Van Brug, Aroon Koos, en syn huys vr.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 25 dicto.	Paulus Van Angola, Neger.	Dominicus.	Emanuel Grande Esperance, Jan de Vries.
den 1 Jul.	Jan Schoolmr.	Stephenszen, Paulyntie.	De Hr. Willem Kieft, gouverneur, Pieter Coraelzen, Tryntje Abrahams, Syntje Fredricks.
den 15 dicto.	Laurens Pieterszen.	Engel,	Pieter Janszen Noorman, Adriaen Laurens de Noorman, Maryken Thymens.
Eodem.	Philippe Swartinne.*	Emanuel.	Lucretie Swartinne.
den 22 dict.	Cornelis Molyn.	Isaac.	Hendrick Coop, Lyntje Jochems
den 29 dict.	Theunis Cray.	Lysbeth.	Gerrit Doymap, Sergt., Arian Janszen, Hester Simons.
den 23 Sept.	Cornelis Aertszen.	Hendrick.	Capt. Jan de Vries, Evert Corñ. Van der Wel, Sara en Tryntje Roelofs.
Eodem.	Adam Brouwer.	Pieter.	Mr. Paulus Ver Heeck, Willem Bredenbend, Aeltje Hraconye, Mary du Trieux.
den 14 Oct.	Gerrit. Janszen Van Oldenburg.	Van Jacob.	Hendrick Pieterszen, Engel Maus, Claes Cornells.
Eodem.	Pieter Corneliszzen.	Cornelis.	de Hr. Willem Kieft, Gouverneur, Geertruyd Roelofs.
den 4 Nov.	Hans Hanszen, Noor-man.	Michiel.	Michiel Pauluszen Pieter Janszen Noorman, Janneken Kappalje.
Eodem.	Lambert Van Valckenburg.	Jochem.	Marten Cregier, Jan Hartman, Lyntje Jochems.
den 18 Nov.	Henry Bresier.	Willem.	Capt. Willem Blauwvelt, Olof Stephenszen Van Courtli.
[268.]			
den 2 Dec.	Abraham Isac Planck.	Ariaentje.	Pieter Hartem, Tryntje Roelofs.
Eodem.	Hans Nicolaeszen.	Helena.	Jan Huybertszzen, Paulus Cayman, Hillegond Joris, Tryntje Van Camp.
den 30 Dec.	Jan Brandt; Engelsman.	Engels Jan, Rebecca, tweel.	Claesje Cornells, Hester Simons.
A° 1647.			
den 1 Jan.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Roelof.	Sara Roelofs.	Jochem Kierstede, Annetje Bogardus, Tryntje Roelofs.
den 6 dict.	Jah Janszen, Schep-moes.	Schep- Jobje.	Willem Kay, Tryntje Roelofs.
den 13 dicto.	Corñ. Maurice.	Maurice.	Jan Janszen Van Elpendem, Hans Lodewijckszzen, Catalina Jans.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Harten.	Anna.	Richard Cool, Anna Stillwel.
den 20 dicto.	Couzyn Gerritszen.	Hendrick.	Sibert Claeszen, en syn huys vr., Teunis Nyssen, en syn huys vr., Cornelis Cornellszen.
Eodem.	Claes Corneliszzen.	Floris.	Hendrick Pieterszen, Jan Theuniszzen Schaß, Joris Jacobzen, Marritje Lievens, Sara Cornells.
Eodem.	Rem Janszen Smit.	Belitie	Joris Rappalje, Catalina Trico.
Eodem.	Michiel Janszen Van de Berg.	Enoch.	Jacob Stoffelszen, Adriaen Dirckszen, Brechtje Maryns.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 27 dicto.	Evert Janszen Van Elsje. den En den.		de Hr. Willem Kleef, Gouverneur, Isaac de Foreest, Tryntje Roelofs.
den 10 Feb.	Albert Janszen, Swart.	Pieter.	Augustyn Heermans, Adriaen Janszen Van Noordam, Pieter Janszen Noorman, Catalina Straet, Jannetje Ruts, Lyntje Jochems.
den 17 dicto.	Abraham Ryck.	Hendrick.	Pieter Van Aerden, Hillegond Joris, Geertje Hauduyn.
den 24 dicto.	N. B. is ge doopt,	Jannetje,	Ondertrouwt met Jelke Janszen.*
den 10 Mart.	Corñ. Claeszen, Swit-zer.	Abraham.	Egbert Wouterszen, en huys vr., Elise Adriaens.
den 17 dicto.	Dirck Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Mr. Hans Klerstede, Willem Kay, Anneken Bogardus.
[269.]			
den 24 Mart.	Adriaen Van Alc-maer.	Lysbeth.	Ruyl Jacobszen, Tryntje Jans, Annetje Cornells.
den 31 dicto.	Emanuel Neger.	Adam, Eva, tweel.	Simon Congo Augustyn. Pal-las en Cecilia
Eodem.	Frans Wyck.	Samuel, Jan, Joseph, Elisabeth.	Enam Benam, Sara Cornells d'huysv. van Thomas Sanderson, Metje Claes.
den 7 April.	Hendrick Van dui-berg, alias 1,000 berg.	Aeltie.	Harmen Smeeman, Nicolaes Backer, Claesje Cornells.
den 14 dicto.	Caesar Albertus.	Aert.	Huyg Aertzen, Laurens Pieterszen Noorman, Tryntje Hendricks, Lysbeth Jans. Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Robbert Fecks.	Sara.	Anthony Portugies, Marie Van Angola.
Eodem.	N. B. Is gedoopt.	Susanna, oudt. 17 Jaer.	
den 22 dict.	Elbert Janszen	Jan.	Abraham Planck, Marie Lievens, Heltje Hendricks.
Eodem.	Jilles Pieterszen.	Tryntje.	Hendrick Janszen Snyder, Annetje Ruts.
den 2 Jun.	Michiel Pauluszen.	Josyntje.	Adriaen Tienhoven, Maryken Lievens.
den 6 dict.	Daniel Lisco.	Anna.	Marten Cregier, Marrtje Jacobs.
den 10 dict.	Isaac de Foreest.	Gerrit.	Gerrit de Foreest, Gerrit Janszen K Inckhamer, Harmen Bastiaenszen, Sijje Roelofs.
den 16 dict.	Jan Van Angola, Neger.	Sebastiaen.	Emanuel Congo, Marie Van Angola.
den 28 dict.	Abros London.	Thomas.	Georgie Orzy, Thomas Baster, Agneltje Arents, Sara Welter.
den 30 dict.	Evert Duyking.	Beltje.	Isaac Hendrickszen Kip, Marritje Lievens.
Eodem.	Paulus Hayman.	Paulus.	Simon dirckszen Pors, Jan Huybertzen, Beltje Jacobs, Tryntje Van de Camp.
den 14 Jul.	Thomas Sanderts.	Thomas.	David Provoost, Jan Theuniszen, Agneltje Arents Coos, Metje Claes.
den 28 dict.	Borger Joris Engeltje mans.	Joris.	Philip Graer, Jan Snyderzen, Schoenmr., Lyntje Jochems.
den 11 Aug.	Gerrt. Doyman, Sergt.	Jan, Aeltje, tweel.	Hendrick Van Dyck, Fiscuel, Jan Evertzen Hout, Judick Stuyvensant, Lydea Van Dyck.

\* Is baptized, Jannetje, betrothed with Jelke Janszen.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
[270.]			
den 15 Aug.	David Provoost.	Barbara.	Jan de La Montagne, Agneltje Jilla.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Carpenel, Haerlem.	Van Marritie.	Borger Joris, Marie Phillips, Sara Roelofs.
den 25 dicto.	Capt. Jan de Vries, Swartinne.	Jan.	Bastiaen en Susanne Simons, Simon Joosten, Michiel Janszen Van den Berg.
den 1 Sept.	Mr. Paulus Van der Coenraedt. Beeck.		Paulus Leendertszen, Equipagier, Marten Cregier, Susanna du Truez, Sijntje Capoen.
den 8 dicto.	Jan Corneliszen.	Abraham.	Egbert Wouterszen, Jan Herpertszen Van Camp, Maryken Lievens, Sijntje Douwens.
den 15 dicto.	Jeurgie Blanck.	Annetje.	Jan Evertzen Hout, Michiel Taden, Marritje Lievens, Marritje Phillips.
den 29 dicto.	Pieter Laurenszen.	Engeltje.	Borger Joriszen, Barent Ennoos, smit, Engeltje Wouters.
den 13 Oct.	De Hr. Petrus Stuyvesant, Gouverneur generael.	Balthazar lazarus.	Lubbert Dincloges, Jean de La Montagne, Capt. luyt. Nuton en syn huys vr., Paulus Leendertszen, Equipagier, Corñ. Van Tienhoven, Secretra. Commissr. Keyser, Anneken Bogardus.
den 3 Nov.	Anthony Janszen.	Eva, oudt. 6 jaren.	Borger Janszen, Maryken Lievens.
den 10 dicto.	Haricken Zibolts, Scheepstimmerman.*	Maryken.	Theunis de Metselaer, Reynier Dominicus, Claes Janszen, Heltje Cornells.
den 24 dicto.	Marten Cregier.	Lysbeth.	Gerrit. Vastrick, Augustyn Harmens, Rachel Vinge, Marie Phillips.
den 1 dec.	Barent Jacobszen.	Leendert.	Albert Leendertszen.
den 22 dicto.	Barent Janszen.	Tryntje.	Hans Janszen, Susanna Joris, Janneken Ruts.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen van Groeningen.	Andries.	Arent Reynierszen Smit, Hendrick Hendrickszen, Soldt., Wjntje Aorta, Grietie Harmens.
den 26 dicto.	Cornelis Theuniszen.	Geertie, Grietie, tweeling.	Jan Evertzen Hout, Joost Theuniszen, Hendrick Westercamp, Femmetje Alberts, Grietje Harmens.
[271.]		A° 1648.	
den 19 Jan.	Hendrick Willemsz.	Geesje.	Daniel Lisco, Sergt., Elise Nutons, Marritje Jacobs.
Eodem.	Claes Hermansz.	Harmen.	Harmen Snel, Janneken Hendricks.
den 26 d.	Elbert Elbertzen.	Elbert.	Adriaen Dirckszen, Jacob Wolfertzen, Marritje Lievens, Heester Simons.
den 2 Feb.	Goetman Edesman, Adelborst.†	Jan, oudt. 5 Jaren, Hanna, 3 Jaren.	Jan Hoeduway, Jan Dallyn, Thomas Hall, Hanna Cornells, Solifan Ircoman, Jene Smet.
Eodem.	Joost Theuniszen Backer.	Ariaentje.	Cornells Theuniszen, Marie Phillips, Susanna Sibouts.
den 9 Feb.	Rem Janszen.	Jan.	Michiel Pauluszen, Hendrick Willemszen, Backer, Sara Rapalje.

\* Ship carpenter.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Corn. Volckerszen.	Pieter.	Aert Willemzen, Goolman Henry, Schout tot Vissingen, Evert Van Embden, Marie Thomas, Harentje Gerrits. Jacob de Key, Anna Reegood. Franciscus, Neger, l'allas, Negrinne.
Eodem. den 16 Feb.	Willem Cay. Emanuel, Swager † Van Angola.	Abigal. Dominicus.	Phillip Graer, met sijn huys vr. Geleya Corn. met sijn huys vr.
den 23 dict.	Pieter Montfoort.	Jan.	Adriaen Keyser. Jacob Leendertzen Van der grist, Maria Jacobs, Lidia Van dyck. Paulus Leendertzen Van der grist, Pieter Cornelissen, Marritje Joris.
den 29 Mart	Pieter Anthony.	Anthony.	Joris Wolsie, Jan Dalf, Jonas Nuyting, Rebecca Wolsie. Paulus Leendertzen Van der grist, Jacob Heij, Tryntie Koelofs.
Eodem.	Joris Rapalje.	Lysbeth.	Seth Verbrugge, Johannes Verbrugge, Anneken Loockermans, Hester Simons. Barent Bal, Elsie Pieters.
den 26 April.	Hendrick Bresart.	Rebecca.	
Eodem.	Egbert Van Borsum.	Hendrick.	
den 10 May.	Jacob Wolfertszen.	Petronel.	
Eodem.	Theunis Nyssen.	Elsje.	
[272.] Eodem.	Theunis Cray.	Gerrit.	Jan Snedecker, Schoenmaecker, Thomas Hall, Jan Van Dijkmussen, Lucas Tamboer, Pietertje de Ruysterinne, Marie Lorenz.
den 25 dicto.	Cors Pieterszen.	Grietie.	Claes Bording, Jacob Leendertzen Van der grist, Joris Rapalje, Rebecca Fredricks. Philip Geerar, Jacob Wolfertszen, Marie Geerar, Hester Simons.
den 1 Jun.	Philip Janszen Ringo.	Janneken.	Elbert, Reynier, Dominicus, Hester Tjorcka, Mayken Verbeek. Casper Steynmits, Roelof Cornelissen, Christyntie en Lysbeth.
den 8 dicto.	Claes de Backer, Claes. Geertie Nannincks.		Jan Claeszen Damen, Diever Cornelis, Corst. Cornelissen.
Eodem.	Michiel Miscaer.	Johannes.	
den 25 dicto.	Roelof Cornelissen, Hellemeg. Gerritje Van Nes.		Arie Dirckzen, Janneken Claes. Hendrick Van dyck, Fiscael, Engeltje Maas, Catalyntie Hendricks. Andries Stemmeling, Lucas Ver Brugge, van Haerlem, Anneken Daniels.
Eodem.	Wessel Evertszen.	Evert.	Andries Lucaszen, Engeltje Jans Van Breestede, Elsie Ariens.
den 4 Jul.	Gilles Pieterszen.	Tryntie.	Hendrick Klip, Tryn Claes. Hendrick Janszen Van Naerden.
den 12 dicto.	Paulus, gardiaen van Heyman. de negers.		Jan Willemszen Van Amsterd., Jan Dirckszen Van Amsterd., Grietie Hermans, Marj Geeraer. Cornelis Janszen, Hester Vernuff.
den 19 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van Jannetie. Breestede.		
Eodem.	Pieter Cornelissen.	Cornelis.	
den 26 dicto.	Theunis de Metse-laer.	Dirck.	
den 2 Aug.	Abraham Willemszen.	Willem.	
den 9 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Marritje Lamberts.		
den 2 Sept.	Jan Janszen, Schepmoes, Sara Pieters.		Hendrick Klip, Lysbeth Pieters.

† Brother-in-law of Van Angola.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 6 dicto.	Lambert Huybertszen Moll.	Geertje.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Aeltje Philips.
den 20 dicto.	Cornelis Mauritszen	Gerrit.	Govert Loockermans, Grietie Gerrits, Geertje Jans.
[273.] den 20 dicto.	D. Johannes Backerus.	Janneken.	de Hr. Petrus Stuyvesant, Gouveneur Generaal, de Hr. Lobbrecht Dincklage, Vice directeur, Jacob Van Couwenbooven, Olof Stephensen Van Courtit.
den 25 Oct.	Cornelis Claeszen.	Apollonia.	Aert Willemzen, Corn. Cornelissen Van Houten, Adriaen Claeszen, Wynnie Aerts, Engelje Egberts. Hendrick Klip, Janneken Moijns.
Eodem.	Jacob Looper.	Jacobus.	Jillis Verbrugge, Jacob Van Couwenbooven, Roelof Janszen, Pieter Loockermans, Sijla Stephen.
Eodem.	Olof Stephensen Van Courtlant.	Johannes.	Jan Vinge, Olof Stephensen Van Courtit., Judith Stuyvesants
den 1 Nov.	Abraham Isacszen	Hillegond.	Evert Evertzen Biscoop, Harmen Douwezen, Emmetje Pieters, Pietertje Nijters.
den 15 dict.	Simon Jacobszen.	Jacob.	Willem Bredendend, Thomas Hall, Jacob Leendertzen, Claertje Everts, Femmetje Jans.
den 22 dict.	Jan Pieterszen.	Ruth.	Johannes de La Montagne, Marritje Nijters.
Eodem.	David Provoost.	Samuel.	De E. E. H. H. Bewinthebbers der West Indische Compagnie.*
den 2 Dec.	de Hr. Generaal Petrus Stuyvesant, Judith Bayard.	Nicolaes Willem.	
Eodem.	Urbanus Luyers.	Urbanus.	Evert Duyckling, Christina Capoen.
den 13 d.	Cornelis Jacobszen	Neeltje.	Hendrick Janszen, Hester Gerrits, Claertje Gerrits.
den 20 dict.	Hendrick Karstenszen.	Coenradus.	Jan Janszen, Claertje Abels.
A° 1649.			
[274.] den 3 Jan.	Michiel Pauluszen.	Paulus.	Joris Rapalje en sijn huysvr.
den 10 dict.	Isaac de Forest.	Marie, Michiel, tweeling.	Hendrick Van dyck, Fiscael, Adriaen Janszen Van Ipendam, Agnietje Montague, Geertje Abrahams.
den 17 dicto.	Corn. Van Tienhoven, Secretaris.	Lucas.	Jan Janszen Damen, Adriaen Van Tienhoven, Adriaentje Kuypers.
den 2 Feb.	Evert Janszen.	Johannes.	Phillip du Trieux, Mr. Paulus Van der Beeck, Johannes Rodenburg, Marie en Sara du Trieux. Hester Gerrits.
den 21 dict.	Abraham Rycke.	Mary.	Marten Jacobszen, Marie Gerardi.
den 14 Mart.	Roelof Janszen Haes.	de Arnoldus.	
den 28 dicto.	Hans Reber.	Elsje.	Borger Joris, Pietertje Claes, Marritje de Ryck.
den 4 Apr.	Claes Neutelaer	Gerbrant.	Aeltje Cornelis.

\* The Honorable, their Excellencies, the Directors of the West India Company.

	ouders.	kinders.
den 2 May.	Paulus Leendertsz. Paul.	Grietie.
den 24 dict.	Albert Pieterszen.	Griet.
den 30 dict.	Adam Brouwer.	Mathys.
idem.	Paulus Van der Beeck.	Aeltie.
den 27 Jun.	Caesar Albertus.	Marie.
den 4 Jul.	Cozyn Gerritszen.	Geertje.
idem.	Steven Janszen.	Teuntje.
den 18 dict.	Hans Hanszen.	Joris.
idem.	Pieter Leendertzen.	Leendert.
den 25 dict.	Andries Harpertszen.	Jan.
[275.]		
den 25 dict.	Evert Duycking.	Janneken.
den 8 Aug.	Anthony Ferdinandus.	Anthony.
den 22 dict.	Emanuel Van Angola.	Nicolaes.
idem.	Andries de Neger.	Evert.
idem.	Emanuel Neger.	Simon.
den 29 dict.	Anthony Neger.	Claesje.
idem.	Paulus Neger.	Janneken.
idem.	Jacob Leendertsz.	Marritie.
den 5 Sept.	Pieter Corneliszen.	Cornelis.
idem.	Pieter Hartgras.	Janneken.
den 17 Oct.	Jan Janzen Kuyper.	Jan.
den 24 dict.	Michiel Janszen.	
idem.	Hendrick Willemszen.	Kniertie.
idem.	Jan Corneliszen.	Abraham.
den 31 dict.	Emanuel, Neger.	Lucretia.
den 14 Nov.	Adam Moth.	Adam.
idem.	Dirck Borsen.	Dirck.
idem.	Philip Janszen.	Cornelis.
idem.	Jan Janszen, Van St. Cubis.	Abraham.
den 28 dict.	Hendrick Pens.	Thomas.
den 19 Dec.	Jeuriaen Andrieszen.	Andries.
den 26 d.	Hendrick Van Diepenbroeck.	Hendrick, Anneken,

GETUYGEN.
Jacob Leendertzen, Fredrick Lubbertzen, Govert Loockermans, Rebecca Fredricks, Christyntia Cappens, Teunis Snaey, Teunis Van Kampen.
Mathys, Barentje Molenaers.
Arie de Ryck, Govert Loockermans, Jacob Hey, Marritje Jacobs, Anneken Loockermans.
Jan Evertzen Bout, Johan Smout, Marie Llevens, Marie Cornelis.
Thomas Hall, Goert Koerten, Herman Smeeman, Pijlke Jans, Geertje Koerten.
Arent Willemszen, Teunis Jochemszen, Wynke Willema, Paulus Leendertzen, Marritje Llevens.
Pieter Wolfertszen, Simon Joosten, Maria Gerardi.
Mr. Abraham, Marie Llevens.
Hendrik Kip, Baertje Kip, Syntje Simons, Marie uit ten Bosch.
Paulus Heymans, Tryntje Heymans.
Pieter Sandpryn, Christyn Van Angola.
Jan Van't fort Orangien, Susanna Negrinne.
Anthony en Susanna.
Franciscus Neger.
Franciscus en Christina.
Paulus Leendertzen, Olof Stephenszen Van Courtit., Govert Loockermans, Janneken Gerrits, Marritje Jacobs, Hendrick Kip, Govert Loockermans, Janneken Paulus, Joost Hartgras, Sara Roelofs.
Egbert Wouterszen, Ruth Jacobszen, Jannette Jans, Geertje Andries.
Thomas Hall, Catalina Beekmans, Grietie Backers.
Rem Janszen, Claertje Abels, Annetje Daniels.
Cornelis Aertszen, Engel Egberts, Engel Borgers, Grietie Joosten.
Anthony en Susanna.
Thomas Hall, Olof Stephenszen Van Courtiant, Elzje Muytens.
Pieter Stoutenburg, Marritje Pieters.
Govert Loockermans, Marritje Jans.
Hendrick en Tryntje Kip, Janneken Molyns.
Thomas Hall, Teunis Koopmans.
Martinus Snyder, Daniel Lisco, Pieter Abel, Marie Jans en Tryntje Roelofs.
Marten Snyder, Daniel Sergt. en Hendr. Backer, Annetje Daniels en Marritje Pieters.

	ouders.	kinders.	GETUYGEN.
den 1 Jan.	Jan Janszen Schepmoes.	Ursel.	Geen getuygen.
den 9 dict.	Rodolf Jonas.	Ritsart, Anna, tweel.	Ritsart Sloef, Ritsart Bruytnell, Rebecca Vessie, Anna Hall, Buyzel Breyser.
den 30 dict.	Borger Joriszen, Engeltje Mans.	Janneken.	Willem Beekman, Reynart Pieterszen.
den 6 Mart. Eodem.	Jilles Pieterszen. Michiel Martenszen.	Hendrick.	Thomas Bazster, Susanna Lies, Gerrit Segers, Anna Claes, Willemte Claes, Cornelis en Susanna.
den 13 Mart.	Jan de Caper.	Andries.	Engel Jans, Laurens Pieterszen, Claes Claeszen.
den 20 dict.	Barent Janszen.	Nicolaes.	Hendrick Van Dyck, Adriaen Van Elpendam, Susanna Everts, Agnietje de Montagne.
den 27 dict.	Isaac de Foreest.	Jan.	Grietie Backers.
Eodem.	Cornelis Teunissen.	Teunis.	Geen getuygen.
den 3 Apr.	Teunis Nyssen.	Femmetje.	Jan Janszen, Teunis Jacobszen, Engel Jans.
den 10 dict.	Ruth Jacobszen.	Engel.	Arie Dirksen, Pieter Casparzen, Mary Claes, Janneken Jans.
Eodem.	Abraham Willemszen, Aechtje Jans.	Abraham.	Tryntje Willema.
den 1 May.	Hendrick Janszen.	Judith.	Adriaen Van Elpendam, Sara du Trieux.
den 22 dict.	Jan Willemszen Yselsteyn.	Geertruyd.	
den 29 dict.	Jacob Lührsen.	Lühr.	Tobias Teunissen, Janneken Claes.
den 5 Jun.	Jochem Kier.	Michiel, Dothe, tweel.	Dirck de Noorman, en Christyn zyn huys v., Pieter Andrieszen, Daniel Scerlant, Elisabeth Cregiers, Claertje Ebels.
den 12 dict.	Albert Albertszen.	Heyltje.	Aert Willemszen en zyn huys v.
Eodem.	Anthonis Cray.	Metje.	Willem Beekman, Albert Swart, Marie Swart, Elisabeth Cregiers.
den 26 dict.	Willem Beekman.	Marie.	Arie Blommart, Anthony Slagboom.
den 17 Jul.	Carel Morgens, Helena Appelsack.	Thomas.	Thomas Bacx, Tryntje Barents.
den 24 dict.	Casper Steymetz.	Casparus.	Breyne Nuyting, Adriaen Keyser, Annetje Mats, Grietie Joris.
den 7 Aug.	Joris Wolsy.	Sara.	Breyne Nuyting, Sara Van Brugge, Susanna Breyser.
[277.]			
den 14 dict.	Thomas Carmuwel, Elisabeth.	Johannes, out. 3 jaer, Maria, 10 Weecken.	Jan en Johanna Haes, Johannes en Susanna Breyser.
den 21 dict.	Willem Pieterszen de Groot.	Pieter.	Aert Willemszen, en syn huys vr., Hendrick Jacobszen en syn huys vr.
Eodem.	Dirck Volckertszen.	Ariaentje.	Jan Vinge, Claes Corszen, Lysbeth Cregiers, Aesje Van Tienhoven.
den 28 dict.	Hendrik Corsens.	Jan.	Herck Sibris en syn huys vr.
den 11 Sept.	Claes Bording.	Marritie.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Pieter Jacobszen, Marius, Hester Simons.
den 18 dict.	Thomas Fredricksz.	Adriaen.	Andries Jochemszen, Hilligond Megapolensis.

	OUDEHS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Johan de La Mon-tagne.	Gillis.	Olof Stephenszen Van Court. t. Grietie ten Waert.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Martyn.	Jacobus.	Jacob Loper, Beartie Kips.
den 9 Octob.	Barent Jacobszen.	Arent.	Jan Helmszen, Cornelise Leenders.
Eodem.	Gerrt. Hendrickszen.	Grietie.	Lambert Huybertzen, Hendrick Pieterszen, Lysbeth Dirckszen, Marie Lievens. Geen getuygen.
den 16 dict.	Jacob Walings.	Jacob.	Daniel Lisco, Gerrit Wollewewer, Femmetie Joostens, Jannetje Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Ebel.	Elsje.	Herman Smetman, Beckje en Fytie.
den 23 dicto.	Claes Martenszen.	Christiaan.	Marten Cregler, Christina Cappons.
Eodem.	Gysbert op dyck.	Sara.	Jacobem Pieterszen, Janneken Molyns, Marritje Jacobs.
den 30 dicto.	Jacob Loper.	Janneken.	Claes Claeszen, Jacob Kip, Tryntie Lubberts.
Eodem.	Evert Duycking.	Evert.	Hendrick Bresser, Casper de Sergiant, Barbara Jans, Susanna Bresser.
den 6 Nov.	Joris Homes.	Joris.	Hendrick Van dyck, Fliscael, Jacob Stoffelszen, Tysje Gerarts, Sara Pieters.
den 13 dicto.	Hendrick Jacobsz.	Jacob.	Lubbert Dincklagen, Jan Evertszen Bout, Sara Phillips, Hester Jans.
den 27 dicto.	Paulus Van der Beeck.	Paulus.	Thomas Maston, Marritie Adels, Marritie Bresser, Susanna Phillips.
Eodem.	Hendrick Cornelisz.	Marritie.	Albert Wantenaer en zyn huys vr., Aeltje Cornelia.
Eodem.	Evert Janszen.	Dievertje.	
Eodem.	Pieter Claeszen.	Annetje.	
[278.]			
den 4 dec.	Jan Aertszen.	Gerritje.	Jan Janszen Tubbing, Wyntie en Lyntie.
den 11 dicto.	Michiel Pauluszen Van der voort.	Jan.	Adriaen Dirckszen, Hendrick Pieterszen, Grietie Gerrits, Hester Jans.
den 18 dicto.	Michiel Tades.	Catryntie.	Jeuriaen Blanck, Tryntie Claes, Annetie Reus.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van Breestede.	Wouter.	Adriaen Pieterszen, Lucas Andriessen, Tryntie Jans.
Eodem.	Jochem Beeckman.	Jochem.	Marten Cregler, Albert de Coning, Anneken Stoffels.

## A° 1651.

den 1 Jan.	Nicolaes Verleth.	Abraham.	Abraham Verleth, Francois Heyblom, Judith Verleth.
Eodem.	Joris Rapalje.	Daniel.	Lodowycck Cornelissen, Susanna Lievens.
den 8 dicto.	Emanuel Van Angola, Neger.	Susanna.	Augustyn Havaen, Maria de Angola.
Eodem.	Pieter d'Anthony.	Johannes.	Hermanus Hertog, Lydia Van Dyck.
den 15 dicto.	Adriaen Vincent.	Johannes.	Jacques Thyszen, Jan Gerards, Hester Simons.
den 5 Febr.	Andries Claeszen, Agnietie Anthonis.	Annetjen.	Isac de Forest.
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Pieterszen, Adam Geertie Everts.		Joris Dirckszen, Tryntie Pieterszen.
den 26 dicto.	Abraham Planck, Maria	Jsaac.	Jan Vingo, Marten Cregler, Emmetie Gosens.

	OUDEHS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jacob Leendertszen.	Christina.	Frederick Lubbertzen en zyn huys vr., Horger Jorlazen, Engelste Man.
Eodem.	Tobias Teunissen.	Teunis.	Jan Teunissen, Tryntie Van der Burg.
den 5 Mart.	Cors. Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Frederick Lubbertzen en zyn huys vr., Jochem Pieterszen, Pieter Anthony.
Eodem.	Herman Hermanszen.	Herman Pieter.	Daniel Lisco, Casper Steman, Clara Ebel, Hillegond Megapulensis.
Eodem.	Adam Brouwer.	Wilhelmus.	Willem Heeckman, Johannes Marcus, Maria de 't houte paerdt, Lysbeth Creglers.
den 26 dicto.	David Provoost.	Jonathan.	Rachel Van Tienhoven.
den 2 April.	Caesar Albertus.	Francyntie.	Willem Cornelissen, Judith Joris.
Eodem.	Pieter Laurens.	Christina.	Lodowycck Cornelissen, Eibert Wouterszen, Anna tie Claes.
den 9 dicto.	Lubbert Gerritszen.	Lysbeth.	Capt. Nuyfing, Marritie en Engel.
[279.]			
Eodem.	Rendel Guet.	Tjarels.	Thomas Mosen, Hendrick Bresser, Elling Morgens.
den 16 dicto.	Wessel Evertszen.	Laurens.	Jan Teunissen, Grietie Hondricks.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Hermanszen, Schut.	Fytie.	Dirck Volckertzen, Ariaentje Damens, Rachel Van Tienhoven.
Eodem.	Mr. Hans Kierstede.	Anna.	Elsje Tymens.
den 30 dict.	Theunis Jorissen.	Beeltje.	Thaunis Croyf, Nouwen Janszen, Tryntie Van Campen, Annetie Smits.
Eodem.	Paulus Leendertsz.	Gerrit.	Pieter Wolferissen, Eibert Elbertzen, Judith Stuyfveants, Janneken Sabins.
den 7 May.	Roelof Cornelissen.	Cornelis.	Joris Jacobszen, Tryntie Claes.
den 20 dicto.	Hendrick Hendricksz.	Catharina.	Catharina Greyenraets.
den 28 dicto.	Anthony Matthyszen Van de Caep, Neger.	Abraham, Jsaacq.	Simon Ceallien, Lysbeth Francisco.
den 4 Jun.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlandt.	Fytie.	Marritie Loockermans.
Eodem.	Jacob Hey.	Maria.	Paulus Leendertszen, Maria Geeraerts.
den 18 Juy.	Cornelis Janszen.	Wyntie.	Albert Corn. Wantenaer, Tryntie Hadders, Carstian Anthonis.
den 25 d.	Wouter Wael.	Rutgert out 4 jaer, Maria out ½ jaer.	Joris Joels, Jean Mat, Ennem Bennem, Ello Morgen.
Eodem.	Abraham Rycke.	Jan.	Jochem Jochemszen, Tryntie Jans.
den 9 Jul.	Cornelis Switsart, Ariaentje Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Tobias Teunissen, Leendert Arentzen, Jills Janszen, Corn. Cruesen met zyn huys vr.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Stillewel, Anna.	Thomas.	Thomas Hall, Marritie Geerards, Susanna Bresser.
Eodem.	Francois Wicks.	Annatje, Thomas.	Ennem Bennem, Thomas Baxter, en zyn huys vr., Annetje Stillewil.
Eodem.	Pieter Simonszen.	Pieter.	Nicolaes Stillewil, Willem Mosgro, Margarlet Appelgat.

	OUDESS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 30 dicto.	Albert de Bruyn, Trompetter.	Annetje.	Evert Janszen, Susanna du Trieux.
den 13 Aug.	Emanuel van Angolo, Neger.	Willem.	Pieter Tamboer, Belltje Pieters.
Eodem.	Albert Albertszen.	Albert.	Wolfert Gerritszen van Couwenhoven, Grietie Van Nes.
den 20 dicto.	Coenraet ten Eyck.	Margariet.	Andri's Ten Eyck, Janncken Hoe!
Eodem.	Pieter Stoutenburg.	Engeltje.	Rachel Van-Tienhoven.
[280.]			
Eodem.	Laurens Koinen, Schippr.	Thys, Dirck, 2 kinder.	Claes Thyssen, Schippr., Jeurien en Engeltje Mans.
den 27 dicto.	Capt. Fyn.	Judith.	—de Potter, Samuel Mojer, Judith Stuyfrensants, Lysbeth Manarell.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van St. Ubus.	Johannes.	Isaac, Tryntie Kip.
den 3 Sept.	Andries Harpertszen.	Johannes.	Andrien Lucaszen Pieter Corn. Van der Veen, Aneken Hogardus, Geertruyft Jans.
den 10 dicto.	Andries Willemszen Soppe.	Tryntie.	Jan Van de Bildt Wyntie Elberts, Arentje Geerits.
Eodem.	Evert Pels.	Clara.	Geen getuigen.
Eodem.	Roelof Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Joris Jacobszen, Tryntie Claes.
den 17 dicto.	Egbert Van Borsum.	Tymon.	Judith Verleth, Elsie Tymons.
den 1 Octob.	Michiel Janszen, Fy-tje Hartmans.	Hartman.	Thomas Hall, Lysbeth Thyssen.
Eodem.	Cornelis Aertszen.	Lysbeth.	Willem Beeckman en zyn huys vr., Jacob Claessen.
Eodem.	Jan Franszen.	Maria.	Daniel Liska, Andries Harpertszen, Thomas Samlem, Marritie Cornells, Geertruyft Andries.
Eodem.	Thomas Janszen.	Annetje.	Hendrick Kip met syn huys vr., Evert Duycking met syn huys vr.
den 8 Octob.	Alexander Fenix.	Jacob.	Govert Loockermans, Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt, Sander Leendertzen, Willem Teller.
Eodem.	Hans Hanszen.	Marritje.	Pieter Cornellszen, Judith Jorrie, Annetje Laurens.
den 15 dicto.	Adam Mot.	Jacobus.	Brian Nuyting, Carel Verbrugge, Rebecca Cornel.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck.	Anna.	Isaac de Foreest, Aert Willemszen Rebecca du Trieux, Wyntie Aerts.
den 5 Nov.	Claes Corneliszen.	Ariaen.	Joris Jacobszen, Adriaentle Trimmela.
Eodem.	Claes Bording.	Tryntie.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Hester Simons.
den 12 dicto.	Lucas Elbertszen.	Elbert.	Jan Schoenmaecker en syn huys vr.
den 26 dicto.	Simon Joosten.	Joost.	Christina Planters.
den 3 Dec.	Hendrick Janszen Van Uytrecht.	Jan.	Brian en Elje Nuyting.
Eodem.	Willem Pieterszen.	Marritie.	Hendrick Jacobszen, en syn huys vr., Aert Willemszen en zyn huys vr.
[281]			
Eodem.	Jan Aertszen.	Marritie.	Keppo Sebago, Wyntie Elberts.
den 10 dicto.	Abraham Clock.	Sara.	Samuel Janszen, Maximiliaen Van Geel, Hillioond Jans.

	OUDESS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 24 dicto.	Ruzard Willemszen.	Augustyn.	Augustyn Hermans, Thomas Hall, Susanna Bresser, Britzer Haxster.
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen.	Grietie.	Lambert Huybertszen, Hendrick Pieterszen, Lysbeth de Potter.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Diepenbroeck.	Warnar.	Capt. Fyn, Paulus Schrick, Lysbeth Cregier.
A° 1652.			
den 21 Jan.	Gillis Pieterszen.	Maria.	Borger Jorissen, Catalyntie Hendricks, Hregitta Biercks.
den 2 Febr.	Is geeloopt.	Joost Gouderus.	op de Voorbereydinge des avontmaels.
den 4 dicto.	Herck Sybenszen.	Beelitjen.	Lambert Huybertszen, Jacob Trunissen, Jan Janszen, Heeltje Jacobs.
den 11 dicto.	Claes Martenszen Van Rosenvelt.	Elsje.	Thomas Hall, Lysbeth Dircks, Aefje Van Tienhoven.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Dirckszen.	Johannes.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Isaac Grevenraedt, Christina Andries, Grietie Jans.
den selfde.	Jan Corneliszen.	Judith.	Claes Van Bislant de Jonge, Christina Capoen, Lysbeth Jans.
den 3 Mart.	Willem Beeckman.	Hendrick.	Gerard Heeckman, Arent Van Curlaer, Johannes Neevius, Anna en Geertruyd, Hondasius.
Eodem.	Borger Jorissen, Engeltje Mans.	Hermanus.	Jacob Leendertzen, Corn. Janszen Cloppot, Rebecca Fredericks, Elsie Hendricks.
den 17 dicto.	Govert Loockermans.	Jacob.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Pieter Prins, Annetje Loockermans.
den 31 dicto.	Caesar Albertus, Judith Meynje.	Willem.	Samuel Mynje, Jan Corneliszen, Judith Jorissen, Magdaleen Brye.
den 21 Apr.	Joris Som.	Jan.	Jacob Van Curlaer, Maria Geerarda, Maria Thuyft.
[282.]			
Eodem.	Wolfert Janszen.	Jan.	Ruth Jacobszen, Jan Thomaszen, Engelije Jans.
den 5 May.	Claes Hendrickszen.	Hendrick.	Andries Jochemszen, Jan Corneliszen, Seltje Fredericks, Aarentje Hendricks, Geen getuigen.
den 12 dicto.	Jacob Janszen.	Albert.	Harmen Douwenszen, Lysbeth Cregiers, Tryn Had-ders.
Eodem.	Barent Janszen, Christyentje Claes.	Engeltje.	Thomas Janszen, Marritie Simons, Jannetje Claes.
Eodem.	Evert Duycking, Hendrickje Simons.	Symentje.	Nicolaes Verleth, Hendrick Janszen, Lyntie Jochems, Heeltje Cornells.
den 19 dicto.	Cozyn Gerritszen.	Elsje.	Albert Albertszen, Jan Hutjasse, Susanna Bressers, Engeltje Mans.
den 20 dicto.	Jan Leeck.	Metje.	Jacob Pieterszen, Metje Harpertszen.
Eodem.	Joris Jacobszen.	Jacob.	Endorck de Jonge, Hester Ter Neuf.
den 16 Jun.	Hendrick Willemszen.	Grietie.	Hendrick Janszen, Heeltje Jacobs.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Janszen Schepmoes.	Tryntie.	



	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem. den 30 dict. den 7 Jul.	Jacob Janszen. Cornelis Jacobszen. Andria Pieterszen de Haes.	Reyer. Janneken. Pieter.	Dirck Nes, Lysbeth Cornelis. Christiaan Aethomazen, Tryntie Willems. Jacob Wouterszen, Maria Lubberts.
Eodem. den 15 dict. Eodem.	Harmen Sebastiaenszen. Hans Hendrickszen. Abraham de Noy.	Tjerck. Hendrick. La Maria.	Willem Frederickszen, Jan Ver Beeck, Geertruydt Nannicks. Anne Jo en Grietie Jans. Johannes de Peyster, Cornelia Van Baren.
den 21 dicto.	Pieter Montfoort.	Pieter.	Enoch de Clercq, Phillip lo Graet, Sara Kapalle, Heytje Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Claeszen.	Claes.	Jan Pieterszen, Tryntie Pieters.
Eodem.	Theunis Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Willem Beeckman, Michiel Janszen, Maria Duyening, Maria Kuwarts.
[283.]			
Eodem.	Jeuriaen Blanck.	Margariet.	Marten Cregler, Lysbeth Cregler.
Eodem.	Lambert Van Valckenburg.	Lambert.	Jochem Beeckman, Tryntie Van Campen.
den 28 dicto.	Isaac de Foreest.	Philip.	Jan de La Montagne, Jan Beeck, Susanna du Trieux.
Eodem.	Francois Guion.	Magdaleen.	Francois Trisonne Magdaleen Bruel.
Eodem.	Lodovyck Cornelis.	Wilhelmus.	Nicolaes Verleth, Herman Hertog, Marie Geerards.
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendrickszen.	Lysbeth.	Kempen Barentszen, Aeltje Schryvers.
den 10 Aug.	Hans Steyn.	Laurens.	Johannes Krijckenbeeck, Adriaen de Wael, Mayken Lo Gaeij.
den 17 dict.	Thomas Baxster.	Elsje.	Carel Verbrugge, Govert Loockermans, El Jo Nuytings, Elsje Hendricks.
den 21 dicto.	Jan Hardt.	Willem.	Geen getuygen.
den 1 Sept.	Augustyn Hermans, Janneken Verleth.	Ephraim Georgius.	Casper Verleth, Corn. Van Werckhoven, Jochem Pieterszen, Georgius Hack, Juddick Verleth, Maria Verleth.
den 12 dict.	Pieter Casparszen.	Marritiën.	Adriaen Dirckszen, Marritie Lieveña, Lysbeth Creglers.
den 15 dict.	Adriaen Huybertszen.	Huybert.	Francois Paket, Laurens Jacobszen, Giettie Jans, Aeltje Jacobs.
Eodem.	Hermen Hanszen.	Pieter.	Claes Druyten, Barent Meesen, Tryntie Coopmann.
den 22 dicto.	Dirck Sichem.	Jan.	Jan Barentszen, Wyntie Aerts.
Eodem.	Christiaan Claeszen.	Maria.	Marritie Alberts.
Eodem.	Theovenius Esdras.	Judith.	Cornells Janszen, Engelije Mans, Maria Juria.
Eodem.	Francois Fyn.	Elisabeth.	David de Potter, Juffr. Genis.
den 6 Oct.	Dirck Claeszen.	Marritje.	Egbert Wouterszen, Juffr. Verdonck, Tryntie Simons.
den 13 dict.	Joris Wolsy, Rebecca.	Joris.	Carel Verbrugge en sijn huys vr., Hendrick, en Elsje Nuton.

[284.]

Eodem.	Leendert Philipszen.	Annetie.	Gerrit Bicker, Gietje Jans, Agniet Caspers.
Eodem.	Jan Martyn, Annetje Noël.	Louisa.	Engel Wouters, Anthony Gyron, Noël Byson.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem. den 27 Oct.	Auke Jans. Pieter Corn. Veen, Elsje Ty- mens.	Pieter. Van Cornelis.	Adolph Pieterszen, Jacomyntie Frans Govert Loockermans, Allard Anthony, Marritie Thy- mena.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Breedstee.	Van Andries.	Jan Thomaazen, Thomas Hal, Dorathoe Jans.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen ker.	Bac-Johannes. Cornelis.	Michiel Janszen, Thomas Hal, Sytje Hackmans.
den 3 Nov.	Jan Corneliszen.	Cornelis.	Hendrick Janszen Van Schalck- wyck, Jan Lubbertszen, Tryntie Lubberts.
den 10 dicto.	Marritie Jans.	Lysbeth.	In on echt overgewonnen.
Eodem.	Gerrit Bicker.	Victoor.	Francois Fyn, Helena Blom- maeria.
den 24 dicto.	Francois Wick.	Jacobus.	Johannes de Peyster, Thomas Baxster, Cornelia Lubberts, Briset Baxsters.
den 1 Dec.	Claes Thyszen, Susan- na Pieters.	Mathys.	Jan Gilliszen Van Brug, Cor- nelia Lubberts.
den 8 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen.	Lysbeth.	Paulus Janszen Heyman, Tryntie Barents.
Eodem.	Jochem Gerritszen.	Magdaleen.	Susanna Dubbela.
den 15 dicto.	Mr. Paulus Van der Hester. Beeck.		Cornells Van Werckhoven, Mr. Jacob Verrivanger.
den 25 dicto.	Pieter Janszen Wit.	Maria.	Gerrit Bicker, Engelije Jans, Sara Steendam.

A° 1653.

den 5 Jan.	Olof Stephenszen Van Catharina. Courtlant.		Jan Gilliszen Van Brug, Elsje Van der Veen.
Eodem.	Pieter Stoutenburg.	Engeltje.	Geen getuygen.
den 12 dicto.	Cornelis Van Tien- hoven, Fiscael.	Cornelis.	Cornells Van Werckhoven, Brion Nuton, Capt., Sara Roelofs.
Eodem.	Jan Willemszen, Van Pouth. Leuven.		Andries Hop, Hendrick Eg- bertszen, Geertruydt Wil- lema.

[285.]

den 19 dicto.	Gerrit Janszen, Aeltje Pieter. Lamberts.		Abraham Planck, Jan Vinge, Maria Planck.
Eodem.	Jan Hageman.	Marcus.	Brion Nuton, Thomas Baxster, en zyn huys vr.
den 26 Jan.	Coenraedt ten Eyck.	Tobias.	Barent Meynderts, Hillette de Noorman.
den 9 Feb.	Jochem Callaer.	Jacobus.	Marten Cregler, Albert Jans- zen, Heytje Pieters.
Eodem.	Hendrick Breser.	Breser.	Thomas Hall, Jan Hutjesse, Mary Graet, Anna Hals.
den 16 dicto.	Roelof Janszen, Gees- je Claes.	Jan.	Ryck Leydecker, Claertje Vernier.
Eodem.	Andries Pietersz.	Pieter.	Jan Hendrickszen.
den 23 dict.	Thomas Fredrickszen.	Tryntie.	Andries Jochemszen, Claes Hendrickszen, Neeltje Fred- ricks.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 3 Mart.	Albert Albertszen.	Annetje.	Willem Gerritszen, Tryntje Hadders, Tryntje Claes.
den 9 dicto.	Adriaen Hegeman.	Jacob.	Jan Evertszzen Bout, Fredrick Alcke, Anneken Jans.
Eodem.	Claude de le Metre.	Johannes.	Jan Evertszzen Bout, Phillip Gerardszen, Maria Gerards, Sara de Forest.
den 16 dicto.	Joris Stephenszen.	Stephen.	Jan Hageman, Herman Hendrickszen.
Eodem.	Lubbert Gerritszen.	Gerrit, Dirck, 2 kind.	Laurens de Noorman, Coenraedt ten Eyck, Thomas Hall, Michiel Janszen, Tryntje Van Campen, Tryntje Greveraets.
Eodem.	Jacob Leendertszen.	Anna.	Paulus Leendertszen, Jan Pieterszen Van Brug, Janneken Gerrits, Hillegond Jans.
Eodem.	Jeuriaen Fradel.	Aeltje.	Theunis Craey, Aria Jacobszen, Tryntje Van Campen, Vrouwje Pieters.
den 6 April.	Jan de La Montagne,	Jesse.	Sara du Trieux, Anna Stam.
	Agneta ten Waert.		
den 26 d.	Reidel Huwits.		Thomas Hall, Joris Wolstf, Elsie Nuton, Britje Baxster.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen, Grietie Elsie Jans.		Joost Goderus, Tryntje Greveraets.
[286.]			
Eodem.	Jan Aertszen, Annetje Hendricks.	Aert.	Albert Janszen, Cornelia Janszen Coely, Lysbeth Thyszen, Bellije Cornelia.
Eodem.	Tobias Theuniszen.	Beatrix.	Cornelia Claeszen Switzart, Hendrickje Simons.
Eodem.	Theunis Janszen.	Sara.	David de Potter, en syne huls vr.
den 27 dicto.	Andries Bartels.	Barent.	Sjarel Morgens, Lysbeth Jans.
Eodem.	Willem Pieterszen.	Grietje.	Claes Mans, Engeltje Mans, Annetje Jans.
Eodem.	Paulus Leendertszen, Van der Grift.	Marritie.	Jacob Leendertszen, Rebecca Fredricks.
den 4 May.	Elbert Elbertszen.		Hester Jans, Hester Simons.
den 11 dicto.	Emanuel Van Span- gien.	Andries.	Jan Francisco, Susanna Pieters, Negera.
Eodem.	Lucas Dirckszen.	Cornelis.	Hendrick Gullick, Willem Van Beecker, Marritie Cornelia.
den 4 Jun.	Adam Brouwer.	Maria.	Francols Baschet, Engeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Salomon Abbas, Barber Philips.	David.	Geon getuygen.
Eodem.	Jan Lambertszen.	Geesje.	Fredrick Alken, Aeltje Carstena, Pieterij Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Maston, Dievertje Jans.	Jan.	Jan Janszen, Capt. Brian Nuton, Tryn Blaes.
den 8 dicto.	Mr. Hans Van Kierstede, Sara Roelofs.	Blandina.	Lysbeth Cragiers.
Eodem.	Claes Pieterszen, Neeltje Engels.	Pieter.	Janneken Theunis.
den 15 dicto.	Wessel Evertszzen, Geertje Bout.	Frans.	Pieter Van Naerden, Aecht Jans.
Eodem.	Thomas Guroitlack, Marritie Jans.	Willem.	Geon getuygen.
den 22 dicto.	Paulus Van Angola, Neger.	Jacob.	Francisco Jaepje, Mayken d'Angola.
Eodem.	Joost Goderus.	Jan.	Dirck Theuniszen, Jan Janszen Van der Ham, Ariaentje Walls.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 2 Jul.	Hendrick Dirckszen.	Marritie.	Albert Corf, Wantenaer, Tryntje Hadders, Marritie Dircks.
Eodem.	Jan Thomaszen, Tryntje Agis.	Hendrick.	
den 13 dicto.	Albert Janszen, Jans.	Elsje Grietie.	Abraham Martenszen, Grietie Gerrits, Annetje Lisco.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Grietie Jans.	Elsje.	Pieter Wolfertzen en syn huls vr., Tryn Hendricks.
[287.]			
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van St. Jacob, obyn., Baertie Kip.		Jacob Kip, Catalyntje Hendricks.
den 27 Jul.	Michiel Pauluszen, Van der Voort.	Maria.	Pieter Van Neste, Abraham Martenszen, Engeltje Mans.
den 3 Aug.	Christiaan Barentszen.	Cornelis.	Frans Janszen Van Hoogten, Claerle Alders.
Eodem.	Johannes de Peyster, Cornelia Lubberts.	Johannes.	Johannes Pieterszen Van Brug, Johannes Gilliszen Van Brug.
den 10 dicto.	Pieter Simonszen.	Robbert.	Thomas Margens, Hendrick Meynderszen, Margriet Haut.
den 17 dicto.	Barent Jacobszen.	Theunis.	Arent Leendertszen, Engeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Hendrick Pieterszen.	Herman.	Hans Janszen, Janneken Gerrits.
Eodem.	Theunis Geurtszen, Cray.	Lysbeth.	Mr. Gysbert, Phillip Gerritszen, Maria Lubberts, Maria Gerarda.
Eodem.	Willem Beeckman.	Gerardus.	Martinus Beeckman, Fredrick de Poog, Hester Boudatius, Geon getuygen.
den 24 dict.	Jacob Waling.	Simon.	
Eodem.	Jde Corf. Van der Vorst.	Vrouwje.	Jacob Stoffelszen, Helena Blommarts, Engeltje Jans.
den 31 dicto.	Jacob Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Joris Jacobszen, Annetje Jans.
den 7 Sept.	Gerrit Hendrickszen.	Lambert.	Cornelia Aertzen, Hendrick Lambertszen, Lysbeth Dircks.
den 14 dicto.	Dirck Scheluyn, Nots.	Johannes.	Johannes de Peyster, Jan de Jonge, Maria Lubberts.
den 21 dict.	Hans Hanszen.	Jacob.	Adriaen Blommart, Cathalyne Jorazf.
den 28 dict.	Hans Pomer.	Sebastiaan.	Nicolaes Backer, Sylie Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Hagel.	Jeuriaen.	Corf. Van Tienhoven, Fiscael, Cornelia Hendrickszen, Annetje Gesens.
den 5 Oct.	Casper Steynwits, Jannetie Gerrits.	Johannes.	Paulus Schrick, Judith Stuyvesant.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen.	Johannes.	Claes Van Elslant, de Oude,* Mr. Gysbert, Barber Gysberts.
den 12 dicto.	Corf. Claeszen Switzart.	Pieter.	Isaac de Forest, Sara du Trieux.
Eodem.	Pieter Pieterszen, Ju- dith Rapalje.	Pieter.	Joris Janszen Rapalje, Hans Hanszen, Cathalyne Hieronymus.
Eodem.	Johannes Peeck.	Johannes.	Thomas Hall, Claes Hendrickszen, Willem Pieterszen, Engeltje Jans, Susanna du Trieux.
[288.]			
den 19 dicto.	Pieter Claeszen.	Mayken.	Marten Jans, Judith Stuyvesants, Hendrickje Cornelis.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 26 dicto.	Roelof Pieter Roelofszen.	Roelof.	Cornelis Potter, Engelbert Cornelisz, Swaentis Potters.
Eodem.	Claes Hendrickszen.	Fredrick.	Jan Peeck, Andries Jochemsz, Seltje Fredricks, Marritje Artaens
den 2 Nov.	Mathys Capido.	Hendrick.	Hendrick Willemszen, Barentje Hendricks.
den 9 dicto.	Abraham Rycke.	Aeltje.	Hillegond Joris, Marritje Macns.
den 16 dicto.	Jan Hendrickszen.	Lysbeth.	Jacobus de Waert, Jan Janszen de Jong, Cornelia de Jong.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen.	Roelant.	Rutgert Janszen, Lysbeth Hendricks, Lysbeth Van Hoogvelt.
den 13 dicto.	Nicolaes Stilwell.	Daniel.	Pieter Wolfertzen, Jesu Vaen, Hester Ter Neuf, Mary Arbecq.
den 23 dicto.	Egbert Van Borsum.	Janneken.	Geen getuygen.
den 30 dicto.	Cots. Pieterszen, Tryntie Hendricks.	Hendrick.	Jourlaen Blanck, Pieter Stoutenburg, Aeltje Van Tienhoven, Hester ter Neuf.
Eodem.	Hans Hanszen.	Catalyn.	Aert Willemszen, en syn huls vrouw.
Eodem.	David Provoost.	Barber.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van Groen.	Caspar.	Geen getuygen.
den 7 dec.	Tibout Ruwartzzen.	Ruwart.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Hester Jans.
Eodem.	Borger Joriszen, Engeltje Mans.	Elsje.	Jacob Leendertzen, Willem Pieterszen, Elsje Hendricks, Annetje Jans.
Eodem.	Dirck Volckertzen.	Janneken.	Abraham Planck, Pieter Janszen Noorman, Marritje Abrahams.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Swaen.	Catharyn.	Hendrick Janszen, Catharina Jans.
den 21 dicto.	Evert Duycking.		Pieter Werckhoven, Tryntje Stuyvesants-meyt.

## A° 1654.

den 1 Jan.	Thomas Solder.	Margariet.	Corn. Van Werckhoven, Hester Jans.
den 7 dicto.	Hendrick Hendrickszen.	Hendrick.	Mr. Willem Vestius, Aeltje Schryvers.
Eodem.	Nicolaes ter Haer.	Johannes.	Adriaen Keyser, Janneken Jourlaens.
den 18 dicto.	Abraham Klock.	Tryntie.	Johannes Pietersz. van Brug, Christina Capoen.
[289.]			
den 4 Feb.	Cornelis Hendricksz.	Marritie.	Jan Vinge, Maria Geleyn, Grietie Dircks.
Eodem.	Pieter Lauretszen.	Daniel, Anneken.	Daniel Lisco, Lodowijck Poz, Claes Bording.
den 8 dicto.	Isaac Kip.	Hendrick.	Hendrick Kip, de Oude, Hendrick Klin, de Jonge, Elsje Hendricks.
den 15 dicto.	Dirck Claeszen.	Claes.	Jan Muller, Engeltje Jans.
den 22 dicto.	Anthony Matthyszen, Neger.	Cosmus.	Cornelis Croesen, Maria Portugies.
den 1 Mart.	Daniel de Tourneur.	Maria.	Jacobus Backer, Annetje Van Courtlant, Maria Cornells.
den 8 dicto.	Willem Janszen, Harmtje Harmens.	Willem.	Aeltje Barents.
Eodem.	Bartel Claeszen.	Hendrick.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Jacobus Schellinger.	Willem.	Cornells Molyn, Hester ter Neuf.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Michiel Janszen, Fytie Hartmans.	Ariaentie.	Nicolaes Backer, Annetje Hartmans.
den 15 dicto.	Jochem Gerritszen.	Gerrit.	Joris Dirckszen, Tryntie Hadders.
Eodem.	Jan Cornelis Buys.	Hendrick.	Jan Gerritszen, Gysbert Lubbertzen, Marritje.
Eodem.	Mr. Gysbert Gysbertsz.	Jan.	Hester Van Couwenhoven, Barber Gysberts, Tryntie Van Campen.
den 29 dicto.	Andries Hop.	Willem.	Joris Stephanszen Stoffel Andrieszen, Cornelis Arentzen, Beeltje Hendricks.
den 12 Apr.	Jan Janszen Schepmoes.	Sara.	Abraham Jacobszen, Marritje Denys.
Eodem.	Claes Thyszen.	Pieter.	Govert Loockermans, Frans Pieterszen, Marritje Tymens.
Eodem.	Theunis Nyssen.	1 Nys, 2 Jan.	Jan Evertzen Bout, Albert Corf, Wantenaer, Willem Bredenbond, Mr. Paulus Van der Beeck, Aeltje Cornelia, Grietie Jans.
den 3 May.	Petrus Albertus.	Francyn.	Isaac Kip, Gerrit Gysbertzen, Maria Geerards.
Eodem.	Claes Bording.	Marritie.	Pieter Wolfertzen, Phillip Geerards, Tryntie Hendricks.
den 8 dicto.	Lucas Eldertzen.	Jan.	Jan Evertzen Bout, Janneke Jans, Tryntie Simons.
[290.]			
den 10 dicto.	Jan Lambertszen, Van oldenzeel.	Hendrick.	Aeltje Barents.
den 17 dicto.	Pieter Janszen Wit.	Catharyn.	Jacob Steendam, Annetje Damels.
Eodem.	Herck Syboutszen.	Engeltje.	Jochem Calder, Dirck Janszen, Susanna Jans, Annetje Lodowijcks.
Eodem.	Dirck Gerritszen, Jannetje Theunis.	Hendrikje.	Michiel Jans, Thomas Hall, Barentje Hendricks.
den 24 dicto.	Andries de Haes.	Sophia.	Abraham de Lanoy, Jacob Visch, Cornelia de Poy ter.
den 28 Jun.	Pieter Tarazon.	Hillegond.	Capt. Samuel Michiel, Jan Duran, Hillegond Megapolensis, Annetje Martyna.
den 8 Jul.	Albert Janszen.	Elsje.	Jochem Calder, Magdaleen Wale, Annetje Jans.
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Janszen.	Ariaentie.	Jan Corneliszzen, Pieter Lauretszen, Hillegond Joris, Marritje Pieters.
den 19 dicto.	Barent Janszen.	Tytie.	Hendrick Volckertzen, Tryntie Claes, Tryntie Hendricks.
den 16 Aug.	Hendrick Janszen.	Tryntie.	Jan Corneliszzen Buys, Gysbert Lubbertzen, Aeltje Schryvers.
Eodem.	Jan Claeszen.	Claes.	Geen getuygen.
den 23 dicto.	Charles Morgeres.	Jan.	Lucas Dirckszen, Marritje Trompetters.
Eodem.	Simon Joosten.	Catharyn.	Pieter Wolfertzen, Anna Corf, Van der Vorst.
den 29 dicto.	Claes Martenszen Van Rosenvelt.	Anna Margariet.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Margariet Loumans.
Eodem.	Hans Dreper.	Hendrick.	Pieter Andrieszen, Arien Jacobszen, Geertruyd Lons.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen Dreper.	Vrouwte.	Harmen Sebastiaenszen, Hester Tjercks.
den 2 Sept.	Paulus Dirckszen.	Geertruyd.	Barbel Gysberts, Elsje Wesels.
den 13 dicto.	Gerrit Gysen.	Aeltje.	Pieter Van Naerden, Beeltje Theunis.
den 20 dicto.	Michiel Tadis.	Tade.	Geertruyd Lons.
Eodem.	Willem Janszen		Hendrick Kip.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
[291.]			
den 30 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen.	Hendrick.	Jan Hagel, Grietie Jans.
den 4 Oct.	Pieter Van Naerden.	Jan.	Hendrick Willemszen, Marritie Claes.
Eodem.	Mattheus de Angola,	Augustyn.	Augustyn Hermans, Janneken Verleth.
den 7 dicto.	Jan de Peyster.	Johannes.	Abraham de La Noy, Jan de Jonge, Marritie de La Noy.
den 11 dicto.	Jan Geerart.	1 Marritie, 2 Philippe.	Phillip Geerardt, Pieter Wolfertzen, Marritie Geerardt, Thomas Hall, Hester ter Neuf.
den 25 dict.	Jan Janszen Oosterhout.	Van Hendrick.	Hendrick Pieterszen, Pieter Janszen, Engelste Jans.
Eodem.	Andries Roos derlipstradt.	Van Lysbeth.	Jan de Jonge, Cornelia de Jong, Hillegond Joris.
den 1 Nov.	Hendrick Van penbroeck.	die-Rebecca.	Lucas de Corporaal, Aeltje Schryvers, Lysbeth Pieters.
den 5 dicto.	Jan Janszen Boertang.	Van Johannes.	Theunis Craef, Lyntie Hendricks.
den 8 dicto.	Hendrick Hermtje Gerrits.	Barents, Anneken.	Claes Eldertzen, Barbel Janszen, Janneken Gerrits.
Eodem.	Johannes Nevius.	Johannes.	David Jaspyn, met zyn huis vr., Cornelis de Potter, met zyn huis vr.
den 22 dict.	Coenraet ten Eyck.	Coenraedt.	Evert Duycking, Sara Steendam.
Eodem.	Claes Cromtap.		
Eodem.	Abraham Janszen, Fortuyn.		
Eodem.	Hage Bruynse.	Bruyn.	Lambert Huybertzen, Corn Janszen.
den 29 dicto.	Jan Janszen stede.	Bree-Engel.	Volckert Janszen, Jan Andrieszen, Engelste Jans.
den 6 Dec.	Willem Pieterszen.	Pieter.	Borger Jorissen, Andries de Haes, Engelste Mann, Tryntie Hagedoorn.
den 13 dict.	Pieter Stoutenburg.		Geen getuygen.
den 20 dict.	Theunis Janszen.	Marritje.	Heytje Pieters.
den 25 dict.	Albert Pieterszen, Swart.	Marritje.	Laurens de Drayer, Helena Blommaerta.
[292.]			
	A° 1655.		
den 1 Jan.	Gerrit Janszen.	Cornelia.	Emmette Van der Sluys.
Eodem.	Corfi. Van ven, Fiscael.	Tienho-Johannes.	Jan Vingé, Maria Vingé.
den 10 dicto.	Bruyn Willemszen.	Wouter.	Aert Willemszen, en zyn huis vr.
Eodem.	Stoffel Elswaerts.	Lysbeth.	Lysbeth Twillarta.
den 24 dicto.	Jan Corneliszen.	Annetje.	Pieter Louwerus, Annetje Cornelia.
den 31 dicto.	Jan Dirxzen.	Lysbeth.	Elbert, Lysbeth Ariaena.
den 7 Feb.	Anthony Matthys, Neger.	Cecilia.	Simon Conck, Christina d'Angola.
den 12 dicto.	Harmen Hoboken.	Emmetje.	Gerrit Van der Neut, Lysbeth Pieters, Regina Lakes.
den 21 dicto.	Grietie Claes.	Aeltje.	Lysbeth Pieters.
Eodem.	Casper Stein Wits.		Thomas Hall, Belltje Hendricks.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip, Maria Montagnie.	Johannes.	Johannes de La Montagne, Hendrick en Tryntie Kip.
den 7 Mart.	Barent Andrieszen.	Johannes.	Andries de Haes.
den 21 dicto.	Jan Hendrickszen.	Cornelis.	Barbel Phillipszen.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van St. obyn.	Hendrick.	Hendrick Kip, de Oude, Hendrick Kip, de Jonge, Maria de La Montagne.
Eodem.	Claes Claeszen.	Neeltje.	Elmer Huysen, Andries Roos, Catrya Borgers.
den 28 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van den Ham, Grietie Jans.	Maria.	Marten Cregier, Ryck Lydeker, Marritje Jans.
den 4 April.	Gerrit Hendrickszen.	Tryntje.	Olof Stephenszen Van Courtt, Celste Hendrick.
Eodem.	Thomas Fredrickszen.	Francyntie.	Coenraedt ten Eyck.
Eodem.	Jacob Steendam.	Vredegund.	Pieter Wolfertzen Couwenhoven, Lydia Van dyck.
Eodem.	Cornelis Van Ruy- ven, Secretaris.	Johannes.	Do. Johannes Megapolensis.
den 11 dicto.	Willem Beeckman.	Cornelia.	Johannes Beeckman, Hendrick Van dyck, Metje Jeuriaena.
Eodem.	Abraham de La Noy, Maria de La Noy.	Catalina.	Hendrick Janszen Van der Arck, Andries Pieterszen de Haes, Cornelia de Peyster.
den 18 dicto.	Lucas Dirckszen, An- nette Cornelis.	Hendrick.	Dirck Smit van Lochem, Vaandrif, Elmer Huysen, Syntie Laurens.
den 25 dict.	Lubbert Gerritszen, Grietje.	Gerrit.	Albert Leendertzen, Dirck de Noorman, Ariaentje.
Eodem.	Isaac de Forest, Isaac, Sara du Tryeux.		Jan Peock, Mr. Gysbert Van Imbroeck, Marritje Van Imbroeck, Tryntie de Haes.
[293.]			
den 2 May.	Joris Stephenszen, Geesje Hermans.	Belitie.	Johannes Nevius.
den 9 dicto.	Johannes Van Beeck, Maria Verleth.	Judith.	
den 6 Jun.	Jacob Leunens, Mar- grietje Jans.	Matthys.	Albert Janszen, Marritje Trompetiers.
den 27 dicto.	Paulus Leendertzen, Jannetje Gerrits.	Johannes.	Jacob Van der Grist, Rebecca Vander Grist.
den 4 Jul.	Jeuriaen Blanck, Tryntie Blanck.	Claesje.	Jochem Calser, Belitie Cornelie.
Eodem.	Hendrick Sihoutszen, Weyntie Teunis.	Teunis.	Arie Dirckzen, Jochem Calser, Teunis Teuniszen, Belitje Jacobs, Susanna Jans.
den 18 dicto.	Anthony Bukyn, Mar- gariet Marlje.	Magdaleen-tje.	Jan Frie, Magdaleentje Brulle.
Eodem.	Jan Martenszen, Dirckje Hermans.	Marten.	Ytje Stryckers.
Eodem.	Jan Pauluszen Jacket, Maria Carpentier.	Paulus.	Jan de Jong, Maria Hendricks.
Eodem.	Lodevyck Cornelis- zen, Agnietje Boons.	Elisabeth.	Warnert Wessels, Anna Elisabeth Maskop.
Eodem.	Jan Wouterszen Van Iselsteyn, Willemtje Willems.	Machtelt.	Johanna Verleth.
den 25 Jul.	Hendrick Janszen, Magdaleentje Hans.	Sytie.	Tryntie Kip.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
15 Aug.	Hendrick Volckerts-Volckertzen, Geertie Claes.		Claes Cornelisz, Joris Jacobzen, Metje Herberta.
delfde.	Teunis Cornelisz, Neeltje Engeltie Alberts.		Reynout Reynoutzen, Jannetje Reynouta.
22 dict.	Joost Van Beeck Petrus. Isaackszen, Maria Anna Saffe.		Fredrick de Koninck, Capt., Magdaleentje Van Swanevelt.
dem.	Michiel Pauluszen, Hendrick. Marritie Joris.		Sara Joris.
29 dicto.	Andries de Haes, Catalyntie. Catharina de Haes.		Johannes de Pyster, Mr. Gysbert Van Inbroeck, Sara de Forest.
26 Sept.	Jan Hagel, Sergt., Christyntie. Grietie Jans.		Jochem Caljer, Elmer Huyzen Cloyn, Christina Vinge.
3 Oct.	Jacob Van der Veer, Elisabeth. Catharina Brassert.		Jan Adamszen, Metaelsor, Marritie Swaen.
10 dict.	Barent Jacobszen Arent. Cool, Marritje Leenderts.		Jan Prie, Aechtje Leenderts.
24 dict.	Mr. Hans Van Kier-Jochem. stede, Sara Roelofs.		Sytje Roelofs.
31 dict.	Corfi. Claeszen Rade-maecker, Ariaentje Cornelia.		Jan Janszen de Cuyper, Jan Labotta, Hendrick Jochemzen, Marritje Tymens, Elze Jans.
3 Nov.	Jean Prie, Sophia Marinus. Leenderts.		Simon Fel, Magdaleentje Birjaer.
dem.	Paulus en Jannetje Paulus. Jans.		Ytje Stryckers.
dem.	Claes Aldertszen Pa-radys, Maryken Molyns.		Jacobus Schellinger, Cornelia Molyns.
[294.]			
7 dicto.	Cornelis Barentszen, Marritie. Lysbet Arents.		Pieter Wolfertzen Van Couwenhoven, Hester Simons.
21 dicto.	Henry Breysjers, Susanna Henry.		Joris Homa, Been Homa.
28 dicto.	Olof Stephanszen Van Cornelia. Courtl., Annetje Loockermans.		Pieter Van Veen, Marritje Loockermans.
1 Dec.	Alexander Boyer. 1 Samuel, 2 Pieter.		Elisabeth Jans.
5 dicto.	Tobias, Jannetje Claes. Bones.		Claes Janszen, Andries Jochemzen, Marritje Joris.
19 dicto.	Jacob Leendertszen Leendert. Van der Grist, Rebecca.		Paulus Leendertszen, Jannetje Gerrit.
dem.	Teunis Gysbertszen Aertje. Bogaert, Sara Joris Rapalje.		Magdaleentje Van Swanevelt.
26 dicto.	Abraham Rycken, Abraham. Grietie Hendricks.		Sara Sanders.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
A° 1655.			
Eodem.	Jan Hendrickszen, Magdaleen. Grietje Jans.		Engeltje Mans.
Eodem.	Pieter Laurenszen, Laurens. Marritje Pieters.		Geen getuygen.
A° 1656.			
den 2 Jan.	Augustyn Heermans, Casparus. Jannetje Verleth.		Capt. Brian Neuton.
Eodem.	Jacob Walings, Tryn- Annetie. tie Jacobs.		Willem Janszen.
den 9 dicto.	Andries Hop, Geer- Hendrick. tie Hendricks.		Cornelis Aortzen, Bontje Hendricks.
den 16 dicto.	Warner Wesselszen, Anna Elisabeth Maskop.		Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck, Maria de Jacobus. Terwick.		Fredrick Lubbertzen, Simon de Groot, Tysje Willems.
Eodem.	Hendrk. Janszen Van Willem. Utrecht, Tryntie Willems.		Hillette Idens.
den 19 dicto.	Hans Dreper, Marri- Styntie. tie Pieters.		Geertuyd Jans.
den 23 dicto.	Pieter Pieterszen. Sytie.		Hendrick Hendrickszen, Claes Hendring, Tryntie Corson.
den 26 dicto.	Nicolaes de Meyer, Johannes. Lydia Van Dyck.		Hendrick Van Dyck, en zyn huis vr., Willem Beeckman.
den 30 dicto.	Hendrick Sweeren, Johannes. Egbertje Jans.		Mr. Gysbert Van Imbroeck, Thomas Jacobzen, Dirckje Jans.
den 2 Feb.	Jan Corfi. Buys, Lubbert. Ybetje Lubberts.		Jan Damen, Pietertje de Ruyster.
den 9 dicto.	Jan Janszen V. Oos- Hendrick. terhout, Anna Hendricks.		Lysbeth Dircks.
[295.]			
den 20 dicto.	Jan Gerritszen v.Box- Gerrit. tel, Grietje Jans.		Jacob Willemszen, Aeltje Carstens.
den 1 Mart.	Jean de Pre, Marga- Andries. riet Jans.		Simon Fel, Adriaen Vianzan, Anna Vianzan.
den 5 dicto.	Alexander d'Hinjasa, Alexander. Margatita de Haes.		Frans Fyso, Capt., en zyn huis vr.
den 15 dicto.	Capt. Dirck Smith, Aeltje. Annetje Meynderts.		Nicasius de Sills, Fiscael, Capt. Nuytons huis vrouw.
den 19 dicto.	Thomas Verdon, Bar- Jacobus. ber Van Inbroeck.		Mr. Paulus Vander Beeck, Mr. Gysbert Van Inbroeck, Aeltje Braconys.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
odem.	Cornelis Jacobszen, Teunis.		Andries Jochemszon, Soltje Fredricks.
den 26 dict.	Lucas Dirckszen, Aantje Cornelis.		Geerit Van Slechtenhorst, Engelje Jans.
odem.	Evert Duicking, Hendrickje Simons.		Coenraedt Ten Eyck, Lydia Van Dyck.
odem.	Mr. David Provoost.	Gillis.	Jean de La Montagne, Maria Kips.
den 29 dict.	Huybert Hendrickszen, Marritje Hendricks.		Geen getuygen.
odem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Gerrit Hermtje Hermans.		Pleertje de Ruyter, Lysbethje Sijbrands.
den 2 Ap.	Pieter Montfoort, Sara Planck.		Cornelis Barentszen, Arlaentje.
odem.	Jan Gerritszen Brouwer, Annetje Laurens.		Geen getuygen.
odem.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Van Doesburg, Marritje Hendricks.		Willem Beekman, Catalina de Boots.
den 9 dicto.	Frans Franszen, Jan Jannetie.		Jan Evertszen Bout, Willem Pieterszen, Hilligond Joris.
odem.	Roelof Jemszen, 1 Jochem, Geesje Claeszen. 2 Albert.		Jochem Caljer, en Magdaleentje Waelt, Jan Swaen, en Goertruyd Lube.
odem.	Cornelis Hendrickszen, Styntie Hermans.		Willem Janszen, Grietje Brugmans, Annetje Adriaens.
den 19 dicto.	Jacobus Schellinger, Aeltje.		Geen getuygen.
den 26 d.	Thomas Lambertszen, Jannetje Jans.		Sibrant Janszen, Lysbeth Adriaens, Pieterje Jans.
odem.	Andries Rees Van Johannes Lipstadt, Celitje Jans.		Claes Pauluszen, en sijn huis vr., David Wesselszen.
den 30 dict.	Egbert Van Borsum, Annetje.		Pieter Van Veen, Marritje Loockermans.
[296.]			
odem.	Coenradus Ten Eyck, Hendrick.		Jacob Steendam, Hendrickje Duycking.
den 14 Jun.	Frans Alardts, Fytie Grietie.		Lysbeth Pieters, Anna Clerseot.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van Pieter.		Olof Stephenszen Van Courtlt, Aechto Laurens.
den 28 dicto.	Dirck Claeszen, Wyn.		Geen getuygen.
den 9 Jul.	Philip Janszen, Geertie Cornelis.		Hendrick Hendrickszen, Jan Schryver, Aeltje Schryvers.
den 12 dicto.	Samuel Edsal, Anna Annetje.		Annetje Wessels.
	Elisabeth Wessels.		

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 16 dicto.	Jacob Leunius, Margariet Jacobs.	Levyntie.	Jochem Caljer, Magdaleen Caljers.
odem.	Wessel Evertszen, Jan.		Pieterje Jans.
odem.	Willem Geertie Bouten.		Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Jan Peock, Seltje Fredricks.
den 30 dicto.	Willem Pieterszen, Fytie.		Geurt Coorten, Christina Grevensraets.
den 27 Aug.	Tysje Gerrits.		Adriaen Blommaerts, Sara Roelofs.
odem.	Claes Martenszen, Christina.		Thomas Hall, Heltje Cornelis.
den 30 dicto.	Jannetje Samuels.		Schippr. Laurens en sijn huis vr.
den 27 Aug.	Johannes Neevius, Sara.		Rachel Vinge.
odem.	Adriana.		
den 30 dicto.	Caspar Steynmetsen, Gerrit.		Jan Lubbertszen, Heltje Cornelis.
odem.	Jannetie.		Reynout Reynoutszen, Jannetie Jans.
den 30 dicto.	Lucas Andrieszen, Lysbeth.		Corf. Van Ruyven, Secret. Hestje Pieters.
odem.	Aeltje Laurens.		Hendrick Kip, Jacob Kip, Tryntje Kip.
den 3 Sept.	Pieter Stoutenburg, Jannetie.		Jochem Caljer, Hilligond Joris.
den 6 dicto.	Aeltje Van Tienhoven.		Gerrit Hendrickszen, Tryntje Claes.
den 10 dicto.	Tys Lubbertszen, Pieter.		Thomas Franszen, Maria Peock.
den 13 dicto.	Tryntje Jans.		Aert Willemszen, Jan Lubbertszen, Annetje Aerts.
den 17 dicto.	Pieter Van Naerden, Engeltje.		Nicolaes Backer, Samuel Etzal, Anna Wessels, Anna Elisabeth Mackop.
den 24 dicto.	Aeghtje Jans.		Evert Duycking, Dirck Theunissen, Arlaentje Walenga.
den 1 Oct.	Abraham Clock, Marten.		Isaac Kip, Johannes de La Montagne, Agnetje Jille, Sara du Trieux.
den 8 dicto.	Tryntje Alberts.		Lysbeth Jans.
den 15 dicto.	Isaac Kip, Catharina.		Geen getuygen.
den 18 dicto.	Tryntie.		Pieter Couwenhoven, Hoesert Simons.
den 22 dict.	Albert Janszen, Elsje.		Mr. Gysbert Van Imbroeck, Isaac de Forest. Tryntje de Haen, Petronella de La Montagne.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Swaen, Marritje.		Abigail Planck.
den 5 Nov.	Jan Theunis.		
odem.	Dirck Siecken, Jan.		
den 1 Oct.	Michiel Janszen, Fytie.		
den 8 dicto.	Joost Goderus, Jan.		
den 15 dicto.	Jacob Kip, Secrets., Jacobus.		
den 18 dicto.	Maria de La Montagne.		
den 22 dict.	Lucas Eldertszen, Elsje.		
den 25 dicto.	Anna Jans.		
den 5 Nov.	Claes Bording, Susan.		
odem.	Gerrit Janszen Roos, Johannes.		



	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Dirck Claeszen, Aech- tie Jacobs.	Metje.	Coenraed Ten Eyck, Jannetje Teunis.
den 6 dicto.	Capt. Adriaen Post.	Margarita.	Pieter Tonneman, Cornelia Van Huuren.
den 13 dict.	Gerrit Van Bostel, Anna. Grietie Jans.		Cornelia Corneliszzen, Tryntie Rodenburg.
Eodem.	Claes Thyssen, Ag- nietie Siryckers.	Thys.	Jan Strucker, Tietje Tyszen.
den 17 dict.	Borger Joris, Engel- tje Mans.	Claes.	Augustyn Hermans, Thysje Willems.
den 24 dict.	Hendrick Janszen V. Jan. Schalckw. Tryntie Lubberts.		Thys Lubbertzen, en sijn huis vr.
Eodem.	Andries de Haes, Catharina. Catharina Hage- doorn.		Pieter Tonneman, Maria de Lanoy.
den 1 Jul.	Johannes Rodenborg, Lucretia. Tryntie Roelofs.		Govert Loockermans, Johan- nes de Peyster, Sara Roelofs.
den 4 dicto.	Jan Janszen v. St. Anthony. obyn, Baertie Hen- dricks.		Hendrick Kip, en sijn huis vr., Jills Pieterzen.
Eodem.	Robbert Story.	Robbert.	Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Ritsgert Carnel.	Sara.	Gaerts Willing, Margario Verbrugge.
den 8 dicto.	Johannes de Peyster, Abraham. Cornelia Lubberts.	Abraham.	Abraham de la Noÿ, en sijn huis vr., Jan de Jooge.
Eodem.	Adolf Pieterszen, Van Pieter. der Groest, Aesje Dircx.		Cors en Lysbeth Setten, Hendr. Van de Water, Annetje Arents.

[300.]

den 29 dicto.	Simon Claeszen, An- netje Lodewyx.	Grietie.	Lodewyck de Jong, Pieter Janszen, Lysbeth Jans.
den 3 Aug.	Lodewyck Post, Ag- nietje Bone.	Agnietje.	Sybrant Janszen, Willemte Van der Linden.
den 5 dicto.	Isaac Grevenraedt, Henricus. Elisabeth Jouriaens.		Thomas Lambertzen, Mar- griette Riemers.
den 12 dicto.	Arie Huybertzen, Cornelis.		Jacob Leendertzen Van der Grist.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Hybon, Geertie Johannes. Barens.	Johannes.	Corn. Van Langevelt, Jan- netje.
den 26 dicto.	Yde Corneliszzen, Cornelis. Hilletje Jans.		Claes Janszen, Egbert Wou- terzen.
Eodem.	Pieter Torregon, Lea. Gemina Morou.		Pieter Hudde, Anna Vincent.
den 29 dicto.	Barent Jacobszen, Pieter. Marritie Leenderts.		Jan Corneliszzen, Adriaentje Trommels.
den 2 Sept.	Johannes Nevius, Cornelis.		Adriaen Blummert, Tryntie Crougers, Sara Roelofs.
den 9 dicto.	Isaac de Foreest, Sara du Trieux.	Hendrick.	Willem Beekman, Maria Kip, Petronella de La Montagne.
den 16 dicto.	Andries Claeszen, Johannes. Marritie Jans.	Johannes.	Jan de La Montagne, Petron- ella Pikes.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Claes Janszen, Anne- ken Cornelis.	Tryntie.	Jacob Stoffelzen, Yden Cor- nellzen, Hillefje Jans.
den 23 dict.	Mr. Hans Kierstede, Lucas. Sara Roelofs.		Tryntie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Joseph Waldron, An- netje Daniels.	Annetje.	Resolveert Waldron, Wyntie Verhavens.
Eodem.	Eve't Duycking, Aeltje. Hendrickje Simons.		Coenraed Ten Eyck, Lydis Van Dyck.
Eodem.	Jan Arentzen, Ba- rentje Jans.	Hendrickje.	Hester Simons, Hillegond Megalensis.
den 26 dicto.	Mr. Frans Claeszen, Tymen. Emmetje Dircx.		Tytje Tysz.
den 17 Oct.	Lucas Andrieszen, Jannetje. Aetje Laurens.		Laurens Corneliszzen, Jannetje Sebjns.
den 24 dicto.	Anthony Dorothea, Hendrick. Dorothea Keffyn.		Nicolaes Boots, Catharina Boots.
den 28 dicto.	Hendrick Van Bom- mel, Roselle du Trieux.	Hieronymus.	Isaac de Foreest, Sara du Trieux.
den 7 Nov.	Abraham de Lanoy, Cornelia. Marritie Lubberts.		Olof Stephenszen Van Courtl. Daniel Van Donck, Cornelia de Peyster.
den 18 dicto.	Jacob Steendam, Sara Samuel. de Rosjou.		Abraham de Roschou.
den 21 dicto.	Nicolaes de Meyer, Wilhelmus. Lydia Van Dyck.		Hendrick Van Dyck, Debora Boijager.

[301.]

den 28 dicto.	Jan Jacobszen, Hele- na Olofs.	Elisabeth.	Erick Michielssen, Anna Gus- tavus.
Eodem.	Hendrick Sweeren, Styntje. Egbertje Jans.		Pieter Janzen, Gerrit Hen- drickszen, Jannette Hen- dricks.
Eodem.	Herrick Syboutszen, Jan. Wyntie Theunis.		Pieter Syboutszen, Jacob Theuniszen, Grietie Hud- dens, Belle Jacobs.
den 9 Dec.	Huybert Hendricks- zen, Marritie Hen- dricks.	Johannes.	Thomas Hall, Hester Couwen- hoven.
den 12 dicto.	Pieter Laurenszen, Pieter. Marritie Pieters.		Geen getuygen.
den 16 dicto.	Theunis Gysbertzen, Cathalyn. Saertje Joris.		Joris Rappalle, Cathalyn Hieronymus.
den 26 dicto.	Thys Lubbertzen, Pieter. Tryntie Jans.		Thomas Hall, Arie Cornelis- zen, Heltje Hendricks.

A° 1658.

den 6 Jan.	Abraham Kermer, Hendrick. Metje Davids.		Jan Janszen Van St. Obyn Maryken Kip.
den 16 dict.	Gysbert op dyck, 1 Johannes, Catharina Smit, 2 Jacob.		
Eodem.	Thomas Fredrickszen, Tryntie. Marritie Adriaens.		Rejmer Pieterszen, Adrian. Vincent, Cellijs Fredricks.



	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 20 dicto.	Marcus du Soison, Lysbeth Rosiljel.	Magdaleen-tie.	Nicolaes de la Plaine, Nicolaes de He-nard, Meije Theunis, Hester Vincent.
den 27 dict.	Jan Vidette, Jannetje Anna Marie.	Jaspers.	Mattheus de Vos, Marie Polet, Anna Hufard.
den 10 Febr.	Jan Janszen Van Brestede, Marritie Andries.	Simon.	Cornells Stecowyck, Anneken Looeckermans.
den 20 dict.	Jan Willemszen Van Yselsteyn, Willem-tje Willems.	Willem.	Gulliam Verleth.
Eodem.	Jan Hendr. Van Bommel, Lysbeth Jans.	Aeltje.	Jan Adriaenszen, Styntje Jans.
den 24 dict.	Hans Deper, Mar-grietie Jans.	Mar-Hendrick.	Lucas Dirckszen, d'huys vr. van de mancke Snyder.
Eodem.	Harmen Theuniszzen, Grietie Cozyns.	Vrouw-tje.	Cozyn Gerritszen, Vrouw-tje Cozyns, Tryntje Groven-raedt.
den 3 Mart.	Andries Hoppe, Geer-tie Hendricks.	Mattheus-Abbertus.	Lambert Hufbertzen, Mol, Arlo Corneliszzen, Christina Harmens, Engelije Wouters.
Eodem.	Pieter Jansz. Rommen, Marie Jeuri-aens.	Rom-Jeuriaen.	Jan Janszen Van Rommen, Nicolaes Velthuyzen, Tryntje Jans.
[302.]	Jan Peeck.	Maria.	Hendrick Van Bommel, en sijn huys vr., Cornells Pluvier, en sijn huys vr.
den 10 dicto.	Augustyn Hermans, Jannetje Verleth.	Anna Mar-gareta.	Willem Beeckman, Anna Stuyvesant.
Eodem.	Willem Pieterszen, Thysje Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Andries Jochemszen, Gulliam Verleth, Claertje Alders v. Criecken Neeca.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Jillszen Cock, Marje Van Hoboken.	Maria.	Harmen Van Hoboken, Susanna Anthonis.
den 20 dicto.	Coenraet Ten Eyck, Marie Boel.	Mathys.	Reynout Reynoutszen, Geertje Everts.
den 31 dicto.	Albert Janszen, Jans.	Elsje Jan.	Sybrocht Claeszen, David Lydeckers, Susanna Jans, Lysbeth Lydeckers.
den 3 April.	Jacob Leuning, Mar-grietje Jans.	Magdaleen-tje.	d'huys vr. Van Jan Hilbon.
den 7 dicto.	Hendrick Sluyter, Pieter Dirckje Scheuwen.	Nicolaes. Adriaentje.	Nicolaes Velthuyzen, Mar-ritje Thomas, Tryntje Kip.
Eodem.	Jochem Breeckman, Margriet Hendricks.	Henricus.	Cornells Pluvier, Geertje Andries.
den 14 dicto.	Pieter Van Naerden, Aegtie Jans.	Metje.	Jacob Kip, Marritje Adriaens.
Eodem.	Willem Hondt, Schepmoes.	Sara Thomas.	Jacob Haf, Hendrick Tamboer, Anna Schepmoes.
den 17 dicto.	Herman Janszen V. Lenneps, Margariet Meyning.	Jan.	Hendrick Janszen Van de Vin, en sijn huys vr.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
A° 1658.	Lovys Dorsoü Alias Marie.	Alias Marie.	Johan Rooslyn, Aeltje Leendt.
den 22 dicto.	Jan Martyn, Annetie Jeüriaens.	Alias Marie.	Arent Leendertzen, Jan Pzen, Marritie Lamberts.
den 1 May.	Albert Leendertzen, Ariaentje Cornelis.	Leendert.	Patris Leendertzen Van der Jannetje Gerrits.
den 5 dicto.	Jacob Leendertzen, Van der Grist, Rebecca Fredricks.	Nicolaes.	Fredrick Lübbertzen, Tryntje dricks, Belitie Cornelis.
den 8 dicto.	Pieter Stoittenbürg, Aefje Van Tienhoven.	Wyntie.	Ide Corneliszzen, Hillelje Jans.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Corff de Ryck, Samüel Edzal, Jan-Jüditnetie Wessels.	Cornelis.	Allard Anthony, Anna Elis Massop.
Eodem.	Lucas Dirckszen, Annetje Cornelis.	Margrietje.	Siboff Rievertzen, Margrietje nels, Dorothea Cornelis.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Broüwer, netie Jans.	Jan-Jan.	Nicolaes Velthuyzen, Grietie Jans.
Eodem.	Thomas Lambertsz, Jannetje Jans.	Lambert.	Isaac Lysbethje } Grovenraedt.
den 5 Juni.	Hendrick Obee, Aeltje Claes.	Lydia.	Cornelis Vanlangelvelt, Sus Lees.
den 19 dicto.	Patris Leendertzen, Van der Grist.	Johannes.	Jacob Leendertzen Van der G Rebecca Fredrick.
den 22 d.	Corff Gerlofs, Catharyn-tie Dircks.	Geer-Catharyn.	Johannes Ver Voelen, Grietie M.
den 25 d.	Michiel Janszen, Hermans.	Fytie Cornelis.	Samüel Edzal, Jannetie Wessels.
den 7 Jul.	Olof Stephenszen, V. Courtlt. Anneken Loocker-mans.	Jacobüs.	Pieter Corff. Van der Veen, Jo Van Brüg, Cornelia Lübberts.
Eodem.	Fredrick Lübberts-zen, Tryntje Hendricks.	Elsje.	Elsje Tjmens.
Eodem.	David de Foür, Jannetje Frans.	Joris.	Joris, Hester Vincent.
Eodem.	Pieter Pieterszen, Jüdit Joris.	Jeronymüs.	Theunis Gybertzen, Sarah Jori.
den 14 d.	Hendrick Janszen v. Uytrecht, Willems.	Immetje.	Geertje Hendricks.

[303]

	ouders:	kinders.	getuigen.
den 4 Aug.	Jacob Jacobszen, Machtelt Michielszen.	Catalyntje.	Joris Janszen Rapalje, Marrtje Joris, Christijne Capoen.
den 18 d.	Jan Hendrickszen, Grietje Barents.	Hendrick.	D'hulsvr. Van Jochem Caljer.
Eodem.	Barent Egbertszen, Aechtje Alberts.	Tryntie.	Legser, en Syn hùsvr.
den 21 d.	Willem Beeckman, Hendr. Van Doesbùrg, Marrtje Hendricks.	Jacobùs. Hendrick.	Gerrit Fredrickszen } de Pooch. Susanna } Marrtje Hùberts.
den 1 Sept.	Jeùriaen Blanck, Tryntje Claes.	Nicolaes.	Hendrick Janszen Van der Vin, en Syn hùsvr.
den 4 d.	Jan Adamszen, laaer, Grietje Dirx.	Metse- Sebastiaèn.	Timotheùs Gabry, Annetje Harmans.
den 15 d.	Simon Claeszen, Annetje Lodewyck.	Engeltje.	Johannes Schryver, Marrtje Liwens.
Eodem.	Claes Thyssens, Joost Carelszen, Styntie Jans.	Gerrit. Marrtie.	Latreus Cornelissen, Yde Hùberts. Egbert Woeterszen, Engeltje Jans.
[304] den 18 dicto.	Jacobùs de Backer, Margrietie Stùvesant.	Balthasar.	De Hr. Pieter Stùvesant, en Syn hùsvr. Nicolaes Verleth.
Eodem.	Jan Swaen, Oorù. Hendrick v. den Briel. Styntie Harmens.	Leendert. v. Grietie.	Andries Jochemszen en Syn hùsvr.
den 25 dicto.	Corù. Janszen Clopper, Heyltie Pieters.	Dina.	Robbert Roelantszen, Tryntie de Haes.
den 2 Octob.	Claes Martenszen, Jannetie Thomas.	Nicolaes.	Nicolaes Velthùysen, En syn hùsvr. Aeltje Bicker.
den 23 dicto.	Philip Ringo, Michiel Paulùs.	Pieter. Claertie.	Hillegond Megapolensis. Hillegond Joris.
den 30 dicto.	Caspar Steynmùtsen, Jannetie Gerrits.	Annetje.	Lambert Mol, Justifw de Brùyn.
den 6 Nov.	Gùstavùs Daniels, Annetje Loons.	Margrietje.	Christiaen Nijzen, Annetje Meynders.
den 10 dicto.	Jan Mast, Jans.	Diever Tryntie.	Claes Janszen, en Corù. Wynkoop, Marrtje Jans.
den 13 dicto.	Roelof Janszen, De Hr. Johan Decker.	Jochem. Jacobùs.	Magdaleente Jochems. Corù. Van Ruyven, en Syn hùsvr.
den 24 dicto.	Christiaen Pieterszen, Tryntie Cornelis.	Pieter.	Christiaen Nijzen, Marrtje Cornelis.

A° 1658.

den 1 decem. Gabriel Martyn, Jan-  
netie Doda.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
Eodem.	Corù Van Langevelt, Marrtje Jans.	Cornelis.	Hendrick Hendrickszen Obes, Anaken Loockermans.
den 4 dicto.	Jacob Steendam, Hendrick Loef, Geertie Hendricks.	Jacob. Catharyn.	Coenraedt Ten Eyck, Marrtie Pieters.
Eodem.	Gabriel de Haes, Barent Gerritszen, Gerritje Dirx.	Arnoldùs. Margariet.	Olof Stephanszen Van Coùrùt Claertie Van Crieckenbeek.
Eodem.	Joost Goderùs, comyntie Frans.	Ja- Frans.	Adriaen Van Leert, Hendrick Dùycking.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Adriaenszen V. Dùyvelt, Vrotùtje Jans.	Cornelis.	De Hr. Johan Decker, Just. Weesels.
den 22 dicto.	Johannes Nevùs, Secretaris.	Marie.	Johannes de Peyster, Dirck Van Schelùynen, en syn hùsvr.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip, Jan Adriaenszen, Styntie Jans.	Abraham. Marie.	Hendr. Kip de Jonge, Janen Racht de La Montagne, Baertje Kip, Claes Van Eislant, De Jonge Jan Hendrickszen Van Bomme Neeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Fredr. Hendr. de Boog, Lysbeth Salomons.	Hendrick.	Claes Thyssen, Metje Jetriszen.

A° 1659.

[305]

den 1 Jan.	Jeùriaen Janszen, Jan. Harmtie Jans.	Jan.	Mr. Paulùs Van der Boeck, Tryntie de Haes.
den 15 dict.	Thomas Fredrickszen, Marrtje Adri-aens.	Cornelis.	Adriaen Vincent, Gabriel de Haes, Engeltje Jans, Anna Vincent.
den 5 Febr.	Abraham Lùcaszen, Francyntie Andries.	Saertie.	Andries Jochemszen, en Syn hùsvr., Jochem Andriessen.
den 30 dict.	Resolveert Waldron, Abraham Kermer, Metje Davids.	Engel.	Nicasius } de Sylle, Walbrùg } Jacob Moesman, Lysbeth Jans.
den 3 Mart.	Latreus Andriessen, Jannetje Jans.	Andries.	Samuel Etsal, Tryntie Harders.
Eodem.	Carel de Beàtvois, Sophia Van Lodesteyn.	Cornelia.	Adriaen Janszen V. Ipendan Geertrùyd de Rùyter.
den 7 dict.	Dirck Draeck, Jacobs.	Claeszen Claesje. Aechtje Jacobs.	Thomas Hall, Goetje Stoods.
Eodem.	Corù. Hendrickszen, Styntie Hermans.	Hendrick.	Jan Hendrickszen, Glasenmaecker d' hùsvr., Van Johan Verveelen.
den 17 dict.	Adriaen Post, Jeùriaen Janszen, Harmtentje Jans.	Capt. Francoys. Johannes.	Dirck Van Schelùynen, Jannetie Steynmùtsen, Thomas Franszen, Elsje Jans.
Eodem.	'Bastard Kindt Van Anna, Neeltje Jans.	Anna.	Jan Corpeijzen, Cornelis Janszen.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
dem.	Claes Janszen, An-	Cornelis.	Egbert Wouterzen, Tryntje.
dem.	Marcus dñ Soison, Marcus.	Elisabeth Rosiljon.	Jan Catajoh, Jannetje Jans.
28 dict.	Corff. Janszen Van Cornelia.	Oost.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Maria Fredricks.
dem.	Pieter Van Halen, Elizabeth.	Weyntie Morre.	Adriaen Van Laer.
dem.	Jan Hibon, Geer-Barent.	truyd Barents.	Adam Monckelbaen, Anna Aertl.
dem.	Gabriel Corbesy, David.	Tryntie Straets-	Jaques, Wynde Van der Vin.
31 dict.	Jan Pierje, Aechtie Marinus.	Leenderts.	Simon Fel, Jannetje Sijfzantjes.
dem.	Evert Däycking, Marie.	Hendrickje Simons.	Corff. Theuniszen Ten Bó, Jan Janszen Wanshaer, Abraham Clock, Marritje Ten Eyck.
dem.	Werner Wessels, An-	Geertruyd.	
	na Elizabeth Mas-	sop.	
306]	Willem Simons.	Aron.	Arent Hübertzen, Anna Verleth.
dem.	Tjaerts Wolsy.	Rebecca.	Carel Verbrügge, Rebecca Cornel.
4 Apr.	Jacob Van Thuy, Theunis.	Hillegond Theunis.	Olof Stephansen Van Coördt, Theunis Theuniszen Quick, Marie de Lanoy.
dem.	Johannes Van Brüg, Helena.	Catharina Roelofs.	Johannes de Peyster, Annetje Bergardus, Marritje Loockermans.
dem.	Mathys Boone.	Christiaan.	Christiaan Nyzen, Tüeman Van Vlock, Magdaleen Hans.
dem.	Christiaan Anthonis, Anthony.	Engeltje Jacobs.	Egbert Wouterzen, Hans Stejn. en Syn huysvr.
dem.	Herman Janszen v. Gerrit.	Leyden, Tryntie Gerrits.	Arie Onho, Annetje Daniels.
9 dicto.	Jan de la Montagnie, Nicasius.	Petronelle Pieces.	Nicasius de Sylla, Fiscal, Rachel de la Montagne, Elisabeth Piceca.
dem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Johannes.	Marritje Lamberts.	Egbert Wouterzen, Engeltje Jans.
dem.	Thomas Franszen, Súsanna.	Elsje Jans.	Mr. Patijs Van der Bock, Annetje Vervoelen.
dem.	Willem Traphage, Johannes.	Aeltje Dircx.	Herman Janszen de Drafer, Dirckje Geleyn.
12 dict.	Reynier Sebastiaens-Magdalena.	zen, Dirckje Cornelis.	Hans Stejn, en Syn huysvrouw.
dem.	Herman Hendr. Ros-	Alexander.	Barent Gerritszen, Sara Dircx.
dem.	Pieter Van Doren, Jannetje.	Jannetje Rancken.	Jonas Ransow, Jan Cockre, Jannetje Doucen.
20 d.	Claes Haen. Eva.	Marie.	Hendrick Peers, Jan Sammans, Eva Sijfzantjes.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 11 May.	Andries Andrieszen, Jacob.	Niesie Hytes.	Fredrick Lübbertzen, Tryntje Hendrick.
den 14 d.	Albert, Metselaer, Catharina.	Catharyn Cronen-	
den 18 dict.	Bürger Jorissen, En-Lysbeth.	geltje Mans.	Evert Däycking, Geertje Broers.
den 22 d.	Dirck Houthüysen, Dirck.	Geesje Steets.	Coiff. Janszen Clopper, Tanneke Nagels.
[307]	Eodem.	Jan Gerr. v. Boxtel, Annetie.	Johannes Van Brüg, Anna Sijfzantjes.
den 8 Jun.	Pieter Croisson, Ra-	Justia. chüel Claes.	Jacob Catajoh, Súsanna Croisson.
den 11 dicto.	Claes Bording, Súsanna.	Claes na Lees.	Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Marritje Pieters.
den 29 dicto.	Pieter Corff Van der Catharyn.	Vers.	Govert Loockermans, Cornelia Peyster.
den 16 Jul.	Isaac Grevenraet, Andries.	Lysbeth Jeuriaens.	D'Hermans Blom, Margriet Steenwyck.
den 20 dicto.	Carel Margen, Cath.	Rachel. aryn Hüberts.	Joseph Waldron, Marie Peock.
den 27 dicto.	Daniel Van Donck.	Janneken.	Johannes de Peyster, Janneke Cornelis.
den 1 Aug.	Andries de Haes.	Marritje.	Isac de Forest, en Syn huysvr.
den 6 dicto.	Richmond Lucaszen.	Engelbert.	Abeltje Claes.
den 17 dicto.	Laurens Carstenszen, Catharyntje.	Saertje Borgens.	Carel de Beauvois, Sophia Van Ledensteyn.
Eodem.	Fredrick Arentszen, Lysbeth.	Margriet Pieters.	Cornelia Püvier, Johannes Beck, Eltje Thymens.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen v. Bree-Simon.	stec, Marritje Andries.	Egbert Wouterzen, Syn Adriaen.
Eodem.	Hendr. Hendricks-Grietie.	zen Obee, Aeltje Claes.	Laurens Cornelissen, Susanna Boring.
den 31 dicto.	Jan Janszen Van St. Robbert.	Obyn.	Hendrick Kip, Abraham Janszen Baertje Kip.
Eodem.	Joseph Waldron, An-	Debora. netje Daniels.	Willem, Tanneken Nagels.
Eodem.	Albert Swart, Mar-	Michiel. ritje Sjorbs.	Jacobus Visch, Catharyn Verleth.
den 3 Sept.	Isaac Kip.	Abraham.	Hendrick Kip, Sibout Claessen, Maria de la Montagne.
den 7 dicto.	Johannes de Peyster, Maria.	Cornelia Lubberts.	Daniel Van Donck, Ancken Loockermans.
Eodem.	Harrick Siboutszen, Jacobus.	Wyntie Theunis,	Jacob Theuniszen de Key, Aeltje Willems.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jacobus Backer, Mar- grietje Stuyvesant.	Hillegond.	Pieter Adolphszon, Hillegond Me- gapolensis.
den 10 dicto.	Gysbert Lubbertszon, Annetje. Lysbeth Thomas.		Magdalena.
den 14 dicto.	Francois de Bruyn.	Casparus.	Nicholaes Verleth, Otto Hagelaer.
Eodem.	Frans Janszen, Mar- ritje Gerrits.	Lysbeth.	Pieter Couwenhoven, Aechtie Dircks.
den 17 dicto.	Cornelis Steenwyck, Margariet. Margareta de Rie- mer.		D <sup>r</sup> Samuel Drisius, Lysbeth Gre- venraets.
den 21 dicto.	Pieter Cock, Annetje, Gallas. Dircks.		Marten Cregeor, Hester Couwen- hoven.
[308] Eodem.	Joris Stephenszen, Andries. Geesje Hermans.		Cornelis Janszen Clopper, Heijtje Pieters.
den 24 dicto.	Hans de Vos, Geertje, Mary. Seltens.		
A <sup>o</sup> 1659.			
den 5 Octob.	David de Foreest. Jannetie Frans.		Bartholdus Maen.
den 19 dicto.	Paulus Pieterszen. Pieter. Annetie.		Immetje Vingo.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- ritje Willems.		Dirck Siecken, Beletje Hendricks.
Eodem.	Arie Hendrickszen, Maritie. Grietie Warnars.		Thomas Fredrickszen, Margariet Hardenbroeck.
den 22 dicto.	Coenraet ten Eyck, Margariet. Mary Boelen.		Mr. Jacob Huygens, Magdaleen Douteljet
den 26 dicto.	Carel Fonteyn, Cath- aryn Bale.	Magdaleen.	Adriaen Vincent, Hester Couwen- hoven.
Eodem.	Simon Dreunen, Mag- daleen V. der Straten.	Barteltje.	Joost, Annetje Pieters.
den 2 Nov.	Barent Joosten, Sytie Annetie. Laurens.		Sybrant Janszen, Annetje Bogardus.
Eodem.	Willem Bogardus, Everhardus. Wyntje Sybrants.		Thomas Hall, Engelie Wouters.
den 9 dicto.	Iden Corneliszzen, Pieter. Hilletje Jans.		Marrtje Hendricks.
den 16 dicto.	Christoffel Elswaerd, Clement. Annetie Jans.		Abraham Pieterszen, Thomas Jans- zen, Trefnje Cregiers.
Eodem.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Abraham. Jannetie Jans.		Lambert Mol, Tietje Thys.
den 23 dicto.	Dirck Claeszen, Claes. Wyntie Roelofs.		Dirck Siecken, Claertie Ebels.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Adamszen, Geer- truyd Dircks.	Geertie.	Jan Emauszen, Jannetie Mey- ders.
den 3 Decemb.	Willem ten Nolck- hoven, Cornelia Anthonis.	Jannetie.	

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 7 dicto.	Dirck Siecken, Geer- tie Jans.	Jannetie.	Claes Janszen, Annetie Aerts.
Eodem.	Huybert Hendricks- zen, Marrtje Hen- dricks.	Johannes.	Owen Janszen Van Hoorn, Pieter Van Couwenhoven.
Eodem.	Anthony de Mill, Lys- beth Van der lip- horst.	Isaac.	Gover't Loockermans, Mayken Ger- rits, Nedtie de Nys.
den 10 dicto.	Gerrit Pelser.	Agnietie.	Joris Dopse, Anna Willems.
den 14 dicto.	Henry Breysen, Su- sanna Thomas.	Sara.	Lambert Moll, Immetje Ver Sluys.
Eodem.	Wessel Evertszen, Johannes. Geertje Bolte.		Thomas Lambertzen, Stejntje Capeons.
den 21 dicto.	Sara Dircks de Noor- man.	Sara.	Corst. Van Ruyven, Secret. Hille- gond Megapolensis.
Eodem.	Michiel Superius, Cornelis. Anna Duurcoop.		Jan Janszen, den Hagenaer, Sophia Jans.
den 25 dicto.	Fredrick Harmens- zen, Christina Jans.	Geesie.	

[309]

A<sup>o</sup> 1660.

den 4 Jan.	Mr. Hans Kierstede.	Catharyn.	Weytjie Sibbrants.
den 14 dicto.	Frans Bloedtgoedt, Lysbeth Jans.	Ariaentje.	Hendrickje Barents.
den 18 dicto.	Pieter Stoutenburg, Tobias. Aesje Van Tien- hoven.		Judith Stejvants.
Eodem.	Jan Van der linden, Johannes. Jannetje Barents.		Arent Jeuriaenszen landsman. Cathalytje Barents.
Eodem.	Thomas Janszen, Jannetje. Minsar Marrtje Abrahams.		Pieter Abrahamszen, Jannetje.
den 21 dict.	Hendr' de Ruyter.	Reynout.	Crya Jacobs, En Sjn huysvr.
den 25 dicto.	Hendr' Van Bommel, Susanna. Rachel du trueux.		Jan de la Montagne, Marie Poock.
Eodem.	Andries Claeszen, Johannes. Marrtje Jans.		Sibout Claeszen, Susanna Aerts.
den 8 Feb.	Reynoudt Reinouds- zen, Jannetje Jans.	Johannes.	Marie Boele.
den 15 "	Willem Pieterszen, Johannes. Tysie Gerrits.		Hans Stejfa, Gelitje Fredrix.
Eodem.	Pieter van Naerden, Casper. Aechtje Jans.		Marie Boele.
den 22 dict.	Jan Corneliszzen, Mar- ritje Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Corst. Janszen Van leyden, Egbert Wouterszen, Fytie Adriaens.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen van den hans, Margareta Jans.	Johannes.	Frans Cregier, Geortie Pluivers.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Aart Theunissen, Mid-	Theunis.	Theunis Gysbertzen, Pieter Pietersen Mennist, Antietje Hans.
Eodem.	Theunis Gysbertzen, Neeltje. Bogaerts, Sara Joris.		Aart Theunissen Middag, Catharina Joris.
den 7 Apr.	Ryck Hendrickszen, Boelofje. Annetje Boelofs.		Cozjn Gerritszen, Geertje Cozjn.
den 11 dicto.	Evert Duycking, Gerrit. Hendrickje Simons.		Marten Cregier, Capt. Nicolaes de Meyer, Femmetje Kips.
A° 1660.			
Eodem.	Samuel Jacobszen, Jacob. Diever Paulus.		Geertruyd Van Eyst.
Eodem.	Jan Jilleszen Cock, Neeltie. Marie van Ho-boocken.		Daniel van Donck, Anneken Lookermans.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Lootsman, Witsje Hillebrant. Hilbrants.		Jan Pieterszen. Paulus } Janszen. Christiaenszen. Marritje Pieters. Susanna Ver Planck.
Eodem.	Gerrit Decker, Abigaël Ver Planck.		Willem Coeck, Anna } Van Ryseck Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Dirckszen, Aeltje Claes.		Nicasius de Sille, en Syn huysvr. Pieter Montfoort.
[310]			
den 21 dicto.	Jan Martyn V. Cam-	Johannes pen.	Fredrick Hendrickszen, Meyndert Coerten, Tryntie Walings.
den 25 dicto.	Thomas Htckzen, Roelofje. Marritje Huyberts.		Dirck Houthuis, Celitje.
den 28 dicto.	Abraham Jongbloedt, Cirina. Marie Bernards.		Gemina Morjod.
den 2 May.	Anthony de Geyn, Pieter. Margariet Bonno.		Jacobus Backer, Albinus Heermans, Judith Verleth, Juffr. de Bruyn.
den 9 dicto.	Augustinus Heer- Judith. mans, Jannetje Verleth.		
den 23 dicto.	Robbert Perego. Ezechieel.		
Eodem.	Willem Benfel. Susanna.		
den 30 dicto.	Hendrick Sluyter. Jan Hendrick.		Willem de Merck, Hester Vincent, Clara Steyna.
den 3 Jun.	Simon Fell, Anna Magdaleen. Vincent.		Warnar Wesselszen, Hendrickje Wessels.
Eodem.	Michiel Janszen. Cornelis.		
den 6 dicto.	Jan Janszen V. Nux- Annetje. on, Annetje Wolferts.		Nicasius de Sille, Margariet Hardenbroeck.
den 13 dicto.	Gabriel de Haes, Geertruyd. Christina Steentiens.		
Eodem.	Sebastiaen V. Seven- Belitje. huysen, Marritie Theunis.		Belitje Jacobs.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
A° 1660.			
den 23 Jun.	Thomas Kinzen.	Thomas.	Henry Breyser, Thomas Hall, Jannetje Tys.
den 4 Jul.	David Wesselszen, Amelia. Tietje Gommels.		Meyndert Hudde, Adriaen Janszen, Annetje Tjercks, Else Dircks.
den 11 dicto.	Jacob Sam, Marie Sara. Cretser.		Matthæus de Vos, Nots. Margariet Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Marten Claeszen, Grietie. Jannetie Cornelis.		Jacob Lúdbvie, Marritie Swaens.
den 14 dicto.	Lúcas Andrieszen, Geertruyd. Aefje Laúrens.		Jan Janszen Van Breestede, Tryntie Jans.
den 25 dicto.	Fredrick Lúbberts-Aeltje. zen. Tryntie Hendricks.		Johannes Pieterszen Van Brug, Jannetie Van Donck, Susanna Vreught.
den 28 dicto.	Johannes Van Brug, Helena. Tryntie Roelofs.		Cornelis Steenwýck, Anneken Lookermans.
den 1 Aug.	Isaac de Foreest, Sa-David. ra du Trieux.		Jacob Kip, d'huysvr. Van Joh. Ver Veelen.
Eodem.	Jan Theunissen.	1 Wynefrid. 2 Lysbeth.	Frans Bloedtgoedt, Hillegond Joris, Marie Peock.
[311.]			
den 4 dicto.	Jan Vidette, Jannetje Jasper. Jaspers.		Francois Allard.
Eodem.	Michiel Tadens, An- Edúart. netie Eedwarts.		Wilhelms Theduiszen, Claver, Sophia Wouters.
Eodem.	Barthel Manus. Adriaen.		Adriaen Gerritszen, Anna Ver Veelen.
den 15 dict.	Joost Carelszen, Maria. Styntje Jans.		Isaac Kip, Emmetie Gosens.
Eodem.	Abraham J. Van der Elisabeth. heul, Tryntie Hendricks.		Hendrick } Kip. Jacob Baertje }
den 22 dict.	Francois Leerhie, Jannetie. Jannetie Hillebrants.		Pieter Janszen Slot, Susanna Ver Plancken.
Eodem.	Cornelis Barentszen, Neeltie. Lysbeth Arents.		Arendt Janszen Dam, Marritje Arents.
den 29 dict.	Adriaen Huybertszen. Ariaentje.		Christyntie Capoens.
den 1 Sept.	Johan Jeuriaenszen, Jeuriaen. Becker, Marie Adriaens.		Pieter Tonneman, Johannes Ver Veelen, Zytie Adriaens.
den 12 dict.	Samuel Etsal, Jan- Johannes. netje Wessels.		Herman Wesselszen, Henrica Wessels.
den 26 dict.	Abraham Clock, Albertus. Tryntie Alberts.		Anthony Van Aclst, Evert Duicking, Jannetie Verleth.
Eodem.	Jan Adriaenszen, Adriaen. Styntje Jana.		Jan Barentszen, Tietje Lippe.

	ouders.	kinders.
den 13 dicto.	Jan Corff. de Ryck, Marrtje Gerrits.	Cornelis
den 16 dicto.	Burger Jorissen, En- geltje Mans.	Johannes
den 20 dicto.	Jan Roelofszen, Grie- tie Thomas.	Lysbeth
den 23 dicto.	Reynier Willemszen, Annetje. Susanna Arents.	
den 2 Mart.	Geertie Wingens.	Abraham.
den 9 dicto.	Franciscus douten.	Margariet.
den 13 dicto.	Lucas Dirckszen, An- netie Corff.	Dirck.
den 16 dicto.	Willem Simson, Cath- aryn.	Marie.
Eodem.	Willem Bogardus, Sytie. Wyntie Sibrants.	
den 25 d.	Aart Theunissen, Theunis- middag, Brechtje Hans.	
den 27 dicto.	Jan Janszen V. Bree- stede, Marrtje Andries.	Simon.
[314]		
den 3 Apr.	Jan Beren, Lysbeth Fytie. Dircks.	
den 10 dicto.	Willem Willemszen, Marie. Geertruyd Van Wilm.	
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Margariet. Sara Thomas.	
den 24 dicto.	Joseph Waldron, An- netie Daniels.	Jan.
Eodem.	Jeuriaen Janszen, Elsje. Harmtje Jans.	
den 27 dicto.	Jan Adr. Van duyve- lant, Vrouwtje Jans	Johannes.
Eodem.	Egbert Meynderts- zen, Jacobje Jans.	Maryken.
den 1 May.	Hendrick Bosch, Ma- rie Eshuys.	Dorothea.
Eodem.	Hendrick Hendricks- zen, Aeltie Hend- ricks.	Claes.
den 4 dicto.	Lambert Hüyberts- zen, Hendrickje Cornelis.	Cornelis.
Eodem.	Jan Tibout.	Dirck.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Maste, Dietwer- tie Jans.	Ezechiel.
Eodem.	Ambrosius de Waran Jacobus.	

GETUYGEN.

Marten Van Waert, Balthazar Bay-  
ard, Anna Stöyvensanta.

Jouriaen Blanck, Marie Burgers.

Adriaen Van laer, Debora Jans.

Sibout Claeszen, Wyntie Arents.

Marrtje Pieters.

Gerr't de molemaer, en syn huysvr.  
Hans Ketch.

Joris Dapson, Jannetie Thomas.

Sibrant Janszen, en syn huysvr.  
Corff. Van Ruyven, Secretaris.

Theunis Gysbertszen Bogaert, Joris  
Rapelje, Sara Joris.

Cornelis Steenwyck, Anna Loocker-  
mans.

Jacob Montagnie, Anneken Jans.

Paulus Van der Beeck, Arie Willems-  
zen, Marrtjie Willems.

Jan de Jong, Anna Loockermans.

Resolveert Waldron, en syn huys-  
vrouw.

Gerrit Van Tricht, Annetie Meyn-  
derts.

Selidie Fredricks.

Annetje Jans.

Anthony de Mill, Hester Coöwen-  
hoven.

Jan Albertszen Wit, Magdalena  
Jans, Geertie Hendricks.  
Claes Janszen, Geertie Jans.

Pieter Jacobszen Marits, Marrtjie  
Pieters.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Joost Godertus, Jac- omyntie Frans.	Maria.	Joris Godertus, Hendrick Van Does- burg, Marrtjie Hendricks.
den 22 dicto.	Jacob Leend. Van der Grist, Rebecca	Fredrick.	Paulus leendertzen Van der Grist, Jannetie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Paulus Pieterszen, Hilletje. Tryntie Martens.		Thomas Fredrick, Margariet Har- denbroeck.
den 29 dicto.	Pieter Pieterszen, Jü- dith Joris.	Jacomyntie.	Rem Janszen, Jan Jorissen. Sara Montfoort.
1 Jun.	John Moor, Predic' Joseph. tot Middelb. in N. Nederl.		
den 6 dicto.	Laurens Carstens- zen, Sara Burgers.	Carsten.	Bartholemeüs Van der Schel, An- netie Willems.
den 12 dicto.	Hendrick Kip, Anna de Silla.	Cornelia.	Nicasius de Silla, Fiscael en Raet. Hendrick Kip, Walburg de Silla.
den 19 dicto.	Nicolaes de Meyer, Anna Catha- Lydia Van Dyck,	rina.	Hendrick Van Dyck, Diervertje Bot- jagers.
[315]			
den 26 dicto.	Andries Hüdde, Rütgert. Geertie.		Lysbeth Cregier.
den 3 Jul.	Jan Theunissen, Marrtjie. Francyntie Hendr.		Theunis Cray, Marrtjie Lievens.
den 17 dicto.	Corff. Hendrickszen, Niesje. Styntie Harmens.		Lodowyc Cornelissen, Agnetie Bo- nen.
den 24 dicto.	John Thoo. John. Eodem. Jacobus Brades. Marie.		
Eodem.	Dirck Siecken, Geer- tie Jans.	Hendrick.	Aeltje Barents.
den 27 dicto.	Johannes Sprouck, Barbara. Annetie Sedelaers		Jacob Leuning, Tietje Davids.
den 31 dicto.	Roelof Janszen, Willem. Geesje Claes.		Paulus Van der Beeck, Marrtjie Willems.
den 3 Aug.	Jeronymus Ebbing, Francina. Johanna de Laet.		Corff. Van Ruyven Secret. Hille- gond Megapolensis.
den 10 dicto.	Arent Theunissen, Harmen. Geesje Jans.		Mr Evert Pieterszen.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen V. Adriaen. Langestraat, Mar- ritje Adriaens.		Severyn Laurens, Pieter Janszen Van Langestraat, Tryntie Van Engelen.
Eodem.	Pieter Büjoß, Fran- cyn Boßjas.	Isac.	Isaac de Foreest, Susanna de For- ceest.
Eodem.	Thys Barentszen V. Cornelis. Leerd., Sytie Cor- nelis.		
den 20 dict.	Abraham Kermer, Abraham. Metje Davids.		Jacob Janszen Moesman, Hilletje Barents.
den 28 dicto.	Hendrick Van Does- bürg, Marrtjie Hendricke	Johannes.	Joost Godertus Van Haclem, Grietie Jans.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 31 dicto.	Frans Franszen, Leendert. Tryntie Hendricks		Paülüs Leendertzen Van der Grist, Jannetie Gerrita.
Eodem.	Jan Swaen, Marritie Metje. Jans.		
den 4 Sept.	Daniel Terneür, Jac- omnia. Marritje.		Jan de Roß, Rose Neel.
den 8 dicto.	Alard Coninck, Gri- Aeltie. tie Barents.		Cornelis Clopper, Aefje Thymens.
den 11 dicto.	Cornelis Gerlofszen, Christyntie. Geertie Dirx.		Salomon la Chair, Magdaleentie Hans.
den 19 dicto.	Willem Rasenbürg, Willem. Annetie Rasenbürg.		
Eodem.	Abraham Lübberts, Abigal. Francyntie Andries.		Geertie Broers, Reßer Arentzen.
Eodem.	Arent Evertszen, Sü- Evert. sanna de Boog.		Evert Pieterszen, Schoolmr., Metje Jeüriaens.
den 25 dicto.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Margrietie. Marritie Lamberts		Abraham Lambertszen, Catharina de Brül.
[316]			
Eodem.	Corn. Van Gesel, Jacob. Catharina Ram.		Willem Van Gesel.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Van Sara, Baertie Johannes. Kip.		Hendrick } Kip. Trynto }
den 2 Octob.	Claes Thyszen Küy- Catalyntie. per, Süsanna Pieters.		Daniel Van Donck, Catalina Vermonde.
den 4 dicto.	Jan Gerritszen Van Margrietie. Bøytenhüys, Tryntie Jans.		Andries Van Bøytenhüys, Tryntie Everts.
den 12 dicto.	Anthony de Mill, Petrüs. Elisabeth Van Liphorst.		Johannes Van Brüg, Cornelia de Pefster.
den 23 dicto.	Gysbert Elbertszen, Claes. Willemtie Claes.		Jacob Olphertszen.
den 26 dicto.	Jonas Bartelszen, Arent. Tryntie Weemeyders.		Anthony de Mill, Arent Haeck, de oude, Grietic Manicüs.
den 6 Nov.	Joris Stephenszen, Jannetie. Geesje Harmens.		Pieter Andriessen.
den 9 dicto.	Lamb. Hendr. Van Hendrick. Campen, Barbortje Barents.		Marritie Van der Stöys.
den 13 dicto.	Cornelis Steenwyck, Jacob. Margareta de Riemer.		Marten Kregier, Burgern., Johannes Van Brüg, Schepen, Juffr. Jüdit Stöyvesants.
Eodem.	Arent Leendertszen, Harmen.		Harmen Coerten, Albert Leendertszen, Aefje Leenderts, Ryckie Hermans.
den 20 dicto.	Samüel Jacobs, Die- Paülüs. vertie Paülüs.		Titüs Sibertszen, Lydia Meyerts.

	OUDEERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 29 dicto.	Fredrick Arentszen, Pieter. Margrietie Pieters.		Cornelis Plüvier, Claes Gangelszen, - Hendrickje Wessela.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Will. V. Isel- Jacomyntie. steyn, Willemtie Jans.		Elsje Van Rovenkam.
den 4 decem.	Ryck Hendrickszen, Roelof. Annetje Roelofs.		
Eodem.	Claes Heynen, Mar- Gerrit. ritie Claes.		Fredrick Hendrickszen, Annetie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Paülüs Jacobszen Jacobüs. Türck.		Jacob Türck, Philip Janzen. Jannetie Jans, Apollonia Barents.
Eodem.	Jan Gerritszen, Gri- Lysbetje. tie Theünis.		Tryn Van Kampen, Annetie Adriens.
den 18 dicto.	Michiel Tades, An- Edüart. netie Edüarts.		Tüeman Van Vlock, Fytie Woüters.
[317]			
Eodem.	Jan Meyertszen, Be- Jannetie. letje Plettenbürg.		Pieter Janzen, Marritie Willems.
den 22 d.	Abraham Pieterszen, Apollonia. Elsje Gerrits.		Fredrick Janzen, Annetie Reßniers.
den 25 d.	Thomas Franszen, Dirckje. Elsje Jans.		Thomas Verden, Lysbeth Van Veen, Jannetie Claes.
den 30 d.	Arent Jeüriaenszen, Jannetie. Lantsman, Belitie Lodowycks.		Hans Rieper, Agnetie Boons.
Eodem.	Jan Lübbertszen, Marritie. Magdaleentje Jans		Gerrit } Lübbertszen. Hans }

A° 1662.

den 1 Jan.	Jan Joosten, Tryntie Marritie. Jans.		Daniel Van Donck, Cornelia Lübberts.
Eodem.	Simon de Rovaen, Marritie. Magd Van der Straten.		Jean Coed, Jannetie Frans.
den 4 dicto.	Dirck Janszen, Smit, Tryntie. Marie Dircks.		Hans Styn en syn huysvr., Marrije Damens, Lysbeth Pieters.
den 8 dict.	Christiaen Pieters, Cornelis. Tryntie Cornelis.		Léas Corporael, Annetje.
den 11 d.	Isacq Bedlo, Elisa- Isacq. beth de Potter.		Johannes Van Brüg, Anna Stöyvesants.
den 15 d.	Isaac Kip, Catalyn-Isaac. tie Hendricks.		Hendrick Kip, Abraham Janzen, Femmetie Kips.
Eodem.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Andries. Maria Boel.		Albert Conincks, Margriet Hardenbroeck.
den 25 d.	Christiaen Anthony, Ytie. Engeltje Jacobs.		Abraham Lambertszen, Arent Corneliansen, Claertje Styn, Grietic Coßyns.
den 26 d.	Johannes Van Gel- Hester. der, Tanneken Montenaek		Johannes de Pefster, Marritie de Lanoy.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 28 d.	Jacob Theüniszen, Key, Hillegond Theünis.	Johannes.	Joost Theüniszen Hoer, Cornelis Van Langewelt, Marritje Jans, Bebijs Jacobs.
den 1 Feb.	Claes Ditelofszen, Aeltie Samsons.	Ditelof.	Rütgert Willemszen, Pieterje Jans.
den 5 d.	Claes Claeszen Bord- ing, Süssanna Mar- sürÿns.	Simon.	Pieter Wolfertszen, Hester Simons.
Eodem.	Dotwren Hermans- zen, Dirckje Theü- nis.	Jannetie.	Jan Corneliszen de Ryck, Marritje Gerrits.
den 26 d.	Laurens Van der Spiegel, Sara Web- bers.	Lysbeth.	Wolfert Webber, de Oude, Chris- tÿnje Lapocna.
[318]			
den 28 dict.	Adam Dirckszen, Magdaleentie V. Telckhüys.	Margrietie.	Geertie Theunis.
den 2 Mart.	Stoffel Elsewaerd, Annetje.	Joris.	Melis Arentszen.
Eodem.	Claes Arentszen, Lommetje Hen- dricks.	Arent.	Coert Stephanszen, Geertrje Claes.
den 5 dicto.	Dirck Claeszen, Warnart Wessels, Anna Elizabeth Massop.	Geertie. Christina.	Jannetie Cornelia.
Eodem.	Francois de Brÿn, Aügüstÿn Heermans, Janneken Verleth.	Jacob. Francina.	Pieter Nyassen, Thomas Hall, Metje Wessels.
den 12 dicto.	Abraham Jongbloet, Marritje.	Alexander.	Anthony de Mill, Anna Stüvesants.
den 15 dicto.	Abraham Janszen, Tryntie. Tryntje Kip.	Tryntie.	Francois de Brÿn, Isaac Bedlo, Margrietje Stüvesants.
den 19 dicto.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Annetje Hermans.	Jannetie.	Marritje Dopsen.
Eodem.	Andries Andrieszen, Niesie Hüytes.	Tietie.	Hendrick Kip, Femmetje Kips.
den 31 dicto.	Jan Cornelis Koster, Annetje Engels.	Cornelis.	Heriman Wessels, Fÿtie Hertmans.
den 2 Apr.	Jan Jilleszen, Mar- ritie Van Hoboken	Johannes.	Jan Gerritszen Van Vorst, Aeltje Claes.
den 5 dicto.	Jan Mooris, Hermans.	Jorisüm.	Mr Evert Pieterszen, Niesje Van der Locuw.
den 9 dicto.	Fredrick Hermans- zen, Christÿn Jans.	Johannes.	Jacobüs Backer, Hans Steÿn, Mar- grietie Stüvesants.
den 16 dict.	Johannes de Peyster, Cornelia Lübberts	Isaac.	Herman Snÿmer, Mr Engel Bürg.
den 19 dicto.	Herck Sibotitszen, Annetie.	Annetie.	Jeremias Janszen, Marritie Besems.

A° 1662.	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 24 May.	Adriaen Hendricks- zen, Grietie War- narts.	Johannes. Jacob.	Herman Smeeman, Dirckje Jans.
den 28 dicto.	Balthüs Loocker- man, Engeltje Aletta Hendricks.	Loocker- Aletta.	Pieter Janszen, Paulüs de Türck- Annetie Hendricks.
Eodem.	Jacob Sam, Maria Kretser.	Maria.	Dirck Looten, Alette Schaets.
den 4 Jun.	Jan Adriaenszen V. Düÿvelant, Vroüwtje Jans.	Dirck.	Dirck Van düÿvelant, Gelitie Fred- ricks.
Eodem.	Mr Hans Kierstede, Sara Roelofs.	Jacob.	Marritje Loockermans.
den 14 dicto.	Cornelis Andrieszen, Aesje Leenderts.	Willemtje.	Jeremias Janszen, Gelitie Andria.
den 20 dicto.	Haecke Brüÿnszen, Egbertie Hen- dricks.	Hermanüs.	David de Draÿer, en sÿn hüÿvr.
[319]			
den 28 dict.	Isaac Grevenraet, Lysbeth Greven- raet.	Hendrick.	Do Samuel Drisüs, Engeltie Jeü- riens.
den 2 Jul.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Jannetie.	Jacobüs.	Mr Herman Gertü, Jacob Abrahams- zen, Helena Robberts.
Eodem.	Hendrick Wallen, Jans.	Van der Elisabeth. Gelitie	Abraham Süÿter, Maria Loocker- mans, Catharina Van Brüg.
Eodem.	Richard Cornell.	Elisabeth.	Georgie Wolsÿ, Sara Bridge.
den 5 dicto.	Isaac Ting, Resong.	Sara Elisabeth.	Philip Caÿer, Marritie King.
Eodem.	Frans Kregier, bürge de Silla.	Wal- Elisabeth.	Marten Kregier, Nicasiüs de Silla Ficael, Elisabeth Kregiers.
Eodem.	Andries Andrieszen, Belitie Hendricks.	Andries.	Cornelis Wyahardt, Sibrant Van Nÿlenbürg.
den 9 dicto.	Johannes Lücassen, Saertie Jans.	Jannetie.	Dirck Theüniszen Siocken, Fÿtie Hertmans.
Eodem.	Egbert Sandertszen, Hermentje Har- mens.	Theünis.	Grietie Jacobs.
den 16 d.	Pieter Janszen Schol, Grietie Provoost.	Annetie.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Grietie Provoost
den 19 d.	Willem Solby, beth Solby.	Elisa. Frans.	Adriaen Hüÿbertszen Sterrevelt, Jan en Margriete Forbüts.
Eodem.	Pieter de Wael, Geertrüÿd Jans.	Samson.	Johannes Käÿter, Lysbeth Jans.
den 30 d.	Ide Corneliszen, letie Jans,	Hil- Cornelis.	Jan Vinge, Egbert Wolferszen.



	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 6 Aug.	Nicolaes de La pleine, Crisson.	Elisabeth. Sūsanna	Jacob Lydsler, Rachel Crisson.
den 9 dict.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Annetje Meyn-derts.	Adolph Bernardūs.	Adolf Hardenbroeck, Margariet Hardenbroeck, Anna Bayard.
den 13 d.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Annetie Jans.	Sūsanna	Jan Hendrickszen, Claertie Ebels.
den 20 d.	Hendrick Van Bom-mel, Rachel dū Trietx.	Leūrifaes.	Abraham dū Trietx, Sūsanna de Forest.
den 28 d.	Jan Vedite, Jannetie Jaspers.	Francois.	Francois Velfn. Roose Nefle.
Eodem.	Jan Adamszen, met-selaer, Geertie Dircks.	Abraham.	Stephen Croezen, Hendrickje Stephens.
den 3 Sept.	Thomas Fredrickszen, Marrisie Adriaens.	Tryntie.	Jacob Margariet Hardenbroeck.
den 6 dict.	Frans Janszen Bloet-goet.	Ibel.	
den 10 dict.	Thomas Janszen, Marrisie Abrahams.	Pieter.	Isaac Abrahamszen, Cathryntje Van Elslant.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Brūg, Anna Tryntie Roden-būrgs.		Olof Stephanszen Van Coördant, Margareta de Ricmer.
den 17 d.	Jeūriaen Blanck, Tryntie Claes.	Casparūs.	Jochem Wesselszen, Wynūis Ariens.
[320]			
Eodem.	Jan Roelofszen, Grietie Jans.	dignūm.	Abraham Van Laer, Marrisie de la Noy.
Eodem.	Jan Wanshaer, S' Benen, Baertie Hendricks Kip.	Van Johannes.	Hendrick Kip, Tryntie Kip.
den 20 dicto.	Jacobūs Schellinger, Cornelia Molyns.	Abraham.	Marrisie Paradys.
den 28 dicto.	Abraham Rūcke, Grietie Hendricks.	Hendrick.	geen getuŕgen.
den 29 dicto.	Hendrick Rūyter, Willems.	Janszen Stephen.	Mayken Barents.
den 1 Oct.	Anthoniūs.	Anthoniūs.	Hendrick Van Bommel, Hermannūs Wessels, Geertie Rūtgers.
den 4 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, Boele Roelofszen, Bayken Arents.	Mar-ritie Willems.	Gerrt Janszen Roos, Tryntie Arents.
den 8 dicto.	Dirck Albertszen, Pietertje Barents.	Hillegond.	Boele Roelofszen, Styntie Pieters.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Simon Vale, Vincent.	Annetie Annetie.	Jacqūes Catsjoūw, Jannetie Jans.
Eodem.	David De Voor, netie Frans.	Jan- Pieter.	Anthoniūs Soldaet, Geertie Dirck.
den 21 dicto.	Stoffel Gerritszen v. Laer, Catharyntie.	Jannetje.	Adriaen Van Laer, Jacpje Jans Van Rosendael.
den 29 dicto.	Jan van Ham, tie Jans.	Grie- Jacomyntie.	Jacomynūe Brodwer.
den 1 Nov.	Lūcas Aefje Laūrens.	Andrieszen, Andries.	Jan Joosten, Wynūis.
Eodem.	Christoffel lant, Tryntie Cre-giers.	Hoog- Dirck.	Marten Cregier, Elisabeth Cregier.
den 15 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, ritie Jeūriaens.	Mar- Jeūriaen.	Jan Adriaenszen Timmerman, Cathryntie Roemers.
Eodem.	Hendrick Grietie Samūels.	Tetūniszen, Wybrecht.	geen getuŕgen.
den 20 dicto.	Jan Albertszen Wit, Wyngaert.	de Dirckje.	Jan Hendrickszen Van Hommel, Catharina Van Būytenhūysen.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen de Jong, Catharina de Brūl.	de Dina.	Arent Van Corlaer, Dina de Jong.
den 22 dicto.	Lūcas Annetje Cornelis.	Dirckszen, Elsje.	Hans Tryper, Herman Smeeman Marrisie Hans.
Eodem.	Henry Colūtrier.	1 Isaac, 2 Jacob, 3 Rebecca.	Mr. Evert Pieterszen, Jacob Coūsjouw, Jacob Leŕdsler, Govert Loockermans, Jannetje Loockermans.
den 26 dicto.	Gysbert Willemtje Claes.	Elbertszen, Nicolaes.	Govert Loockermans, Jannetje Loockermans.
den 3 Dec.	Jean Dūprie, netje.	Jan- Jannetje.	geen getuŕgen.
[321]			
Eodem.	David d' Usile, Kasier.	Maria Maria Magdalena.	Philp Corcirū, Pieter Boloū, Marrisie Thymens, Jacomina Parasie.
Eodem.	Denys Isacszen Hartvelt, Lysbeth.	Van Lysbeth.	Jan Dirckszen Meŕer, Tryntie Greventraet.
den 6 dicto.	Jan Gerritszen, tie Theūnis.	Grie- Gerrit.	Theūnis Geūrtzen, Marrisie Pieters.
den 17 dict.	Corū. Hendr. den Briel, Hermans.	Van- Anna Maria.	Andries Rees, Christyntie Greventraet.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Naerden, Aefje Jans.	Casparszen, Tryntie.	Sara Pieters.
Eodem.	Pieter chel Claes.	Croisson, Ra- Elizactis.	Jacqūes Croisson.
den 24 Dec.	Egbert Geertrūyd Claes.	Beening, Jannetie.	Hendrick Janszen Vandervin, Pietertje Jans.

OUDEBS.      KINDERS.      GETUÛGEN.

den 31 dict.	Jan Swaen, Marritie Metje. Jans.	geen getuÛgen.
	A° 1663.	
den 5 Jan.	Joost Carelszen, Saertie. Stÿntie Jans.	Jacob Theuniszen de Key, Heÿltje Pieters.
Eodem.	Joost Goderus, Jaco- myntie.	Cryn Jacobszen, Grietie Jans.
Eodem.	Frans Janszen, Mar- ritie Gerrits.	Thomas Hall, Hester Van Coÿwen- hoven.
den 7 d.	Frans Barentszen, Benjamin. Delia Bringman.	Johannes Neviÿs, Marritje Ever- dincz.
Eodem.	Jans Hender. Van Lyntie. Bommel.	geen getuÛgen.
Eodem.	Claes Heÿn, Marri- tie Claes	Cath. Otto Kinme, Claertie Ebels. ryn.
den 13 dict.	Nicolaes Stillewill, Jerenias. Annetje.	Frans Joosten Hÿÿÿn, Hans Stÿn, en syn hÿÿÿvrouw.
den 17 d.	Hendrick Janszen, Johannes. Saertie Theunis.	Marritie Vos.
Eodem.	Corff. Janszen Van Johannes. Hoorn, Anne Ma- rie Jans.	Jan Corneliaszen Van Hoorn.
den 4 Febr.	Stephen Garneat, Sara. N. Materÿm.	Jacob Cobjoÿw, Magdalena dÿ Triedx.
Eodem.	Johannes Neviÿs, Petrÿs.	Isacq Hedlo, Frans Barentszen Verveelen.
den 14 d.	Corff. Van Lange- velt, Marritie de Jong.	Jacob Theuniszen de Key, Pieter Jacobszen Mariÿs, Lÿsbeth Van de Water.
den 18 d.	Adam Onckelbach, Gerrit. Neeltje Jans.	Joris Janszen, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Ariaen Hÿÿbertszen, Geertie.	geen getuÛgen.
[322]		
Eodem.	Hÿÿbert Hendricks-Dirck- zen, Marritie Hen- dricks.	Hendrick Breser. Jacomyntie
den 25 dicto.	Jan dirckszen Meyer, Elsje. Tryntie Greven- raets.	Hendrick Van der Wallen, Metje Grevenraet.
Eodem.	Hendr. Van de Wa- ter, Grietie Ver- meÿlen.	Gerrit Loockermans, Marritie Cor- nelia.
den 5 Febr.	Jan Corff. de Ryck, Cornelis. Marritje Gerrits.	Samÿel Etsal, Pieter Hessels.

OUDEBS.      KINDERS.      GETUÛGEN.

Eodem.	Nicolaes Cath- ryntie Reynarts.	Joseph. Aernoutd Dÿton, Gideon de Jonge, Magdalena Anthonÿ, Margriete Marrÿna.
den 11 dicto.	Christiaen Latrier, Herman. Anna Hermans.	Marten Janszen Meyer, Gÿsle Her- mans.
den 11 Mart.	Corff. Janszen Clop- per, Heÿltje Pie- ters.	Jan Janszen Van Breedstoc, Stÿntie Pieters.
den 18 dicto.	Pieter Pieterszen Cathryntie. Van Bremen.	Clement Latÿr, Lÿsabeth.
Eodem.	Frederick Philipszen, Philip. Margareta Har- denbroeck.	Abel Hardenbroeck, en syn hÿÿÿvvr.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Woÿterszen, Ael- tie Arents.	Margareta de Riemer.
den 2 April.	Thomas Hegges, Sÿsanna. Marritie Hÿÿberts.	Adriaentie Thomas.
den 8 dicto.	Gerr. Janszen Roos, David. Tryntie Arents.	Bodo Roelofszen, Marritie Geleÿna.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen Hans. Spiering, Helena Hans.	Cornelis Eendÿÿm, Marritie Frans.
Eodem.	Jan Spronck, An- netie Sÿlers.	Johannes Levelÿn, Grietie.
den 15 dicto.	Paÿlÿs Pieterszen, Marten. Tryntie Martens.	Pieter Denÿs, Geertrÿÿd.
den 21 dicto.	Mr. Jacob Opde, Johannes. Tryntie.	Jan Joosten, Jacobÿs Kÿp, Tryntie Jans.
Eodem.	Jans Latrentszen, Jacob. Annetie.	
Eodem.	Daniel Ver Veelen, Anna Maria. Aeltie Schaets.	Johannes Ver Veelen, D. Gideon Schaets, Anna Ver Veelen, Anna Eelhoÿt.
den 14 May.	Jan Janszen Van Geertrÿÿd. Breedstee, Marritie Andries.	Corff. Janszen Clopper, Sytie Ariaents.
den 23 dicto.	Simon Barentszen, Cathryntie. Wyntie Arents.	Jedriaen Blanck, Tryntie Claes.
Eodem.	Wilt Toorn, Winne Willem. Frÿÿt.	geen getuÛgen.
den 27 dicto.	Paÿlÿs Heyman, Heyman. Claesje Willems.	Lÿsabeth Ackermans.
[323]		
den 30 dict.	Claes Sneding, Ma- rie.	geen getuÛgen.
Eodem.	Arent Dirckszen, Sara. Marie.	Marie
den 6 Jun.	Jeronymÿs Ebbing, Albertÿs. Johanna de Laet.	Timothÿs Gabÿÿ, Sara de Forccat.
den 10 dict.	Marten Janszen Elsje. Meyer, Hendrikje Harmens.	Joris Stephanszen, Heÿltie Pieters.

## OUDERS.

## KINDERS.

## GETUYGEN.

den 13 dict.	Willem Simonszen, Lysbeth. Jannetie Barents.	Jan Theunissen, Tryntie Kroonenbûrg.
den 29 dict.	Dirck Evertszzen, Fy- Aeltie. tie Reyerts.	geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Vorst, Johannes. Saertie Josephs.	Joseph Bottelier, Geertruyd Van
den 1 Jul.	D <sup>o</sup> . Henricus Selyns, Agneta. Machtilda Specht.	Jan Selyns Hendrickszen, Allard Anthony, Agneta Webbers, Henrica Wessels.
den 8 dicto.	Albert Coninck, Barent. Grietie Limmes.	Coenraadt ten Eyck, Ver Veelen.
den 29 dict.	Hendrick Breyser, Henry. Sūsanna Thomas.	Hillegond Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Kolf, Sara Has- Sara. enbroeck.	Jan Adamszen.
Eodem.	Barent Janszen, Cat- Adriaen. alyn Adriaens.	Jan Lambertszzen, Jan Pieterszen, Geertie Jans.
den 1 Aug.	Willem Janszen, Jan- Jacob. netie Jans.	Jan Gerritszen Van bûytenhûszzen, Wynnie Elberts.
den 8 dict.	Jeüriaen Janszen, Jannetie. Harmeyntje Jans.	Jeronymus Ebbing, Sara de Foreest.
den 12 dict.	Jacobus Bradius. Annetie.	geen getuygen.
den 20 dict.	Roelof Harmenszen Johannes. de Raedt.	Meije Elberts.
den 21 dict.	Adriaen Post, Clara. Geertruyd.	Nicholaes Booth, Fytie Michiels.
den 26 d.	Hendrick Bosch, Gerrit. Marritie Gerrits.	Lysbeth Van der Veen.
den 29 dict.	Jan Vedette, Jan- Francois. netie Jaspers.	Francois Selyn, Marie Dopsen.
den 2 Sept.	Paullus Schrick, Ma- 1. Sūsanna Ma- ria Verleth. 2. Paullus.	Nicolaes Verleth, Cornelis Van Rufven, Secret <sup>r</sup> , Anna Stuyvesants, Jannetie Verleth.
den 5 dict.	Caspar Steenmûts, Caspar. Jannetie.	Harmen Smeeman, Geesje Gerrits, Lysbeth Cornelis.
den 16 dict.	Jan Meynertszen, Be- Aeltie. litie Plettenbûrg.	Ambrosius de Waran, Grietie Plettenbûrg.
[324]		
den 26 dicto.	Johannes de Wit, Sophy-Mary. Jannetie Gerrits.	geen getuygen.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Tibout, Sara Theunis. Van der Vlucht.	Mr Evert Pieterszen, Jan Theuniszen, Tryntie Rodenbûrg.
Eodem.	Hendrick Kersten. Annetie.	Elsje Ebels.
den 3 Oct.	Wilhelmus Bogardus, Anna. Wynnie Sybrants.	Cornelis Bogardus, Marritie Loockermans.
den 4 dicto.	Abraham Lûbberts- Nathaniel. zen, Francyntie Andries.	Barthel Manicus, Grietie Manicus.
den 10 dicto.	Samuel Jacobs, Die- Annetie. vertie Paullus.	Lûgdje Schoone.

## OUDERS.

## KINDERS.

## GETUYGEN.

den 14 dicto.	Balthus Loockermans, Jannetie. Engeltie Hendricks.	Harmen Martenszen, } Serglanten. Otto Grim, Annetie Hendricks.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Joosten, Tryntie Annetie. Jans.	Lûcas Andriaezen, Marritie Cowellis, Annetie Joosten.
den 21 dicto.	Claes Wouterszen, Elsie. Barber Jeurie.	Geertie Lamberts.
den 31 dicto.	Lûcas Elbertszzen, Elbert. Annetie Jans.	Annetie Smedickers.
Eodem.	Jan Adriaenszen, Adriaen. Styntie Jans.	Timotheus Gabry, Hefitie Pieters.
den 7 Nov.	Lûcas Adriaenzen, Hillegond. Aefje Laïrens.	Claes Thyszen, Jannetje.
Eodem.	Huybert Lamberts- Maria. zen, Jannetie Wil- lems.	Willem Lûbbertszen, Joost Goderdus.
den 14 dicto.	Jan Broûwer, Jan- Henricus. netie.	Pieter Symonszen, Debora Jans.
den 18 dicto.	Pieter Patlûszzen, Tryntie. Sara Roelofs.	geen getuygen.
den 28 dicto.	M <sup>r</sup> . Hans Kierstede, Jacobus. Sara Roelofs.	Tryntie Rodenbûrg.
den 2 Dec.	Pieter de Mareets, Jacques. Lysbeth Harmens.	Jacques Coûsjoew, Annetie Vircent.
den 5 dicto.	Reymer Willemszen. Tryntie. Sūsanna Arents.	Simon Barentszzen, Sūsanna Arent.
Eodem.	Jan Wanhaer, Baer- Jan. tie Hendricks.	Hendrick Kip, Evert Dûycking.
den 12 dict.	Jan Albertszzen de Hendrickje. Wit, Geertruyd Wyngaerts.	Hûyg Barentszzen de Cleyn, Iybeth Van der Liphorst.
den 16 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- 1. Abraham. ritie Willems. 2. Sara.	Mr Harmen Van Hoboken, Geert Rûgers.
Eodem.	Laïrens Van der Sara. Spiegel, Sara Webbers.	Dirck Janszen-Smit, Marritie Dirck David Jochemszzen, Anna Wallis.
[325]		
Eodem.	Barthel Loth, Har- Engel. mentie Barents.	Pieter Loth, Engelbert Steenhûyzen, Magdalena Van Vloek.
Eodem.	Joost Van der Lin- Jannetie. den.	Pieter Gerritszen, Geertie Rûtgert.
den 19 dict.	Isaac de Foreest, David. Sara dū Trietx.	Jeronymus Ebbing, Femmetie Kip.
den 23 dicto.	Johannes de Peyster, Jacob. Cornelia Lubberts.	Frederick Gysbertszzen, Jaco Strÿckers, Tryntie Rodenbûrg.
den 30 dict.	Gerrit Gerritszen, Fytie. Annetie Hermans.	Gerrit Corneliszzen, Janncken Wessels.
Eodem.	Anthony de Mill, Sara. Elisabeth Van der Liphorst.	Hendrick Van de Water, Vt Strÿckers.
Eodem.	Laïrens Van der Zacharias. Slûys, Annetje.	Cornelis Plûvier, Neeltje Van Cowenhoven.

A. 1664.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
den 2 Jan.	Willem Van der Pieter. Schütt, Grietie Plettenbürg.		Evert Münck, Belijfe Plettenbürg.
den 11 dicto.	Egbert Meynderts- Jannetie. zen, Jaepje Jans.		Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Jacob Kip, Maria Rachel. de La Montagnie.		Joh. de La Montagnie, Nicasijs de Silla, Fiscal, Femmetje Kipa.
den 18 d.	Marten Van Waert, Jacobüs. Süsanna Ver Plancken.		Gerrit Janszen Roos, Pieter Stod- tenbürg, Maria Verplancken.
den 1 Febr.	Arent Jeüriaenszen, Jeüriaen. Belitie Lodowyck.		Hendrick Obee, Agnetie Boona.
den 3 dicto.	Adriaen Hüyberts- Franck. zen, Thysje Gerrits.		Höyg Barentszen Cleyn, Joost Adri- enszen, Hefflie Pieters.
den 10 dict.	Cornelis Janszen, Jannetie. Anna Maria Jans.		Joris Janszen, Hillegond Joris.
Eodem.	Abraham Lamberts- Süsanna. zen, Jacomyntie Jacobs.		Lambert Hüybertszen, Pieter Süp- ham, Machtilda Specht, Geertie Lamberts.
Eodem.	Jacob Leydsler, Elje Süsanna. Tymens.		Willem Govert Loockermans, Süsanna Leydsler.
Eodem.	Güljam d'Honneter, Jannetie. Christina Steentiens.		Mr Gerrit Van Tricht, Tryntie Cre- giers.
den 20 d.	Frederick Arentszen, Aeltie. Margriet Pieters.		Hendrick Obee, Marritie Pieters.
den 24 d.	Cornelis Steenwyck, Jacob. Margareta de Rie- mer.		Gilles Van Hoornbeock, Jüdith Bay- ard.
[326]			Jacob Kip, Femmetje Kipa.
den 27 dicto.	Abraham Hermer, David. Metje Davids.		Cornelis Steenwyck, Machteld de Riemer.
Eodem.	Isaac Grevenraedt, Lysbeth. Marritie Jans.		Jacques Töfner.
den 5 Mart.	Jan Corvo, Elisabeth Hillegond. Hendricks.		Jan Spiegelszen, Gerrit Lamberts- zen.
Eodem.	Jan Teüniszen, Ma- Theünis. rie Jans.		Jan Janszen Langstraten, Catharina Roemera.
den 12 dicto.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- Dirckie. ritie Jeüriaens.		Hendrickje Smits.
Eodem.	Rosenvelt, An- Marten. netje Croesvelt.		Carel Van Brügge, Maritie Jacobs Varrivanger.
den 19 dicto.	Joris Wolsy, Rebec- Marritie. ca.		Jacob Theüniszen de Key, Marritie Van Boeck.
den 26 dicto.	Thomas Laürenszen, Aeltje. Marritie Jans.		geen getuygen.
den 30 dicto.	Frans Jacobszen, Jacob. Geertrüydje Gerrits.		Alexander Stultbeer, Warner Wes- sels, Marritie Bürgers.
den 2 April.	Borger Joris, Engel- Elias. tie Mans.		

A. 1664.	ouders.	Kinders.	GETUYGEN.
den 9 dicto.	Cornelis Plüvier, Hester. Neeltie Van Cot- wenhoven.		Jacob Van Cotwenhoven, Johann Plüvier, Magdaleentje Van Co- wenhoven.
den 20 dicto.	Mr Willem Van Ras- Johanna. enbürg.		Wilhelmüs Beeckman, Jr., Cottrver.
Eodem.	Thomas Lodowycks- Barent. zen, Geesje Bar- ents.		geen getuygen.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Genoeg, Grietie Annetie. Jans.		Nicolaes de Lapleine, Machteld Riemer.
Eodem,	Claes Sneding, Ma- Maria. ria.		Geertie Langendyck.
den 30 dicto.	Jan Janszen de Jong, Jan. Aesje Lamberts.		Gerrit Janszen Stavast, Volcker Pieters.
den 11 May.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Metje. Maria Boel.		Boele Roelofszen, Grietie Koning
den 22 dicto.	Isaack Bedlo, Elisa- Catalina. beth de Potter.		Jacques Casloß, Jacobüs Back Catharina Roelofs.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Bosch, Jacomyn- Johannes. tie Jacobs.		Isaac Vervelle, Jacomyntje Jacobs
Eodem.	Pieter Laürenszen, Andries. Marritie Pieters.		Mr Evert Pieterszen, Hillego Joris.
den 28 dicto.	Harmen Van Hobo- Hendrickje. ken, Marritie Pie- ters.		Hans Steyn, en sijn huisvr.
den 8 Jun.	Jacobüs de Key, Hil- Johannes. legond Theünis.		Pieter Jacobszen Marits, Thom Laürenszen, Jan Van Gelder.
[327]			Johannes Nevids, Secrets, Piet Reyerszen, Schipper, Jannes Van Dyck.
den 25 dicto.	Nicolaes Meyert, Debora. Lydia Van Dyck.		geen getuygen.
den 18 dicto.	Jan, Annetje Wil- Aeltie. lems.		Jacpe Van Rozendael.
Eodem.	Nathaniel Deütüm, Maria. Sara.		Thomas Lambertzen, Marritie Co- nellis.
den 22 dicto.	Christiaen Pieters, Paülüs. Tryntie Cornelis.		Mr Evert Pieterszen, Jannetie W sels.
den 25 dicto.	Johannes Lucaszen, Lysbeth. Sara Jans.		Albert Leendertzen, Marritie Le- derts.
den 13 Jul.	Paülüs Türck, Aeltje Paülüs. Barents.		Pieter Claessen Van Bommel, Lj beth Cornelis.
den 20 dicto.	Roelof Janszen, Geertie. Geesje Claes.		Lambert Janszen Bosch, Sara V Plancken, Barbara Willem.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Salmie, Lysbeth Sara. Roden.		
den 28 dicto.	Abraham Jongbloedt, Adam Johan- Maria Bernards. nes.		Pieter Ebel, Aeltie Karsten.
den 3 Aug.	Herry Sibouttszen, Jannetie. Weyntie Theünis.		Jacob Theüniszen Cray, Pieter Jan zen, Geertie Theünis.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 10 dicto.	Hendrick Hendrickszen, Annetie Jans.	Hanna.	Jan Hendrickszen, Annetie Ebels.
den 17 dicto.	Arent Leendertszen, Leendert Gysbertie Harmens.		Marten Cregier, Aeltje Barents.
Eodem.	Jan Jilliszen, Marrit-Jacobusje Van Hoboken.		Jacob Janszen Moesman, Dirck Janszen Van Cleef, Claesje Elders.
den 20 dicto.	Jacob Leendertszen, Rachel Rebecca Fredrick.		Gerrit Nan Tricht, Grietie Patilts.
den 27 dict.	Jan Van Gelder, Johannes Tanneken Montenc.		Thomas Laurenszen, Elisabeth Van der Lipherst.
den 31 dict.	Dirck Evertszzen, Jannetie Sptie Reyers.		geen getuÿgen.
den 3 Sept.	Jan Adriaenszen, Adriaen Van Dÿvelandt, Vrouwtje Jans.		Egbert Meyertszzen, Geertje Gerlofs.
den 14 dict.	Claes Janszen, Annetje Cornelis.		Nicolaes Verleth, Marritie Jacobs Varrivanger.
Eodem.	Pieter Winsten, Nie-Jannetie Van der Leeuw.		Timotheüs Gabry, en sÿn huisvr., Philip Van der Leeuw.
Eodem.	Pieter Andrieszen, Jannetie Geertrÿd Samsons.		Rûtgert Willemszen, Aeltje Sibrants.
den 14 dict.	Meynard Barentszzen, Tryntie.		Isaac Kip, Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Grietie Jans.
[328]	Ryck Hendrikszen, Johannes Annetje Roelofs.		Bayken Arents.
den 26 dicto.	Pieter Janszen Schol. Grietie Provoost.		David Provoost, Marritie ten Eyck.
den 29 dicto.	Abel Hardenbroeck, Adolphÿs Annetje Meynderts.		Frederick Philippszen, Johannes Hardenbroeck, Juffr: Maria Kip.
den 1 Oct.	Nicolaes de la pleine, Nicholaes Sÿsanna Crisson.		Jacques Casjou, Bayken Arents.
den 5 dicto.	Jacob de Commer, Elisabeth Tryntie Hüyberts.		Jan Joosten, en sÿn hÿsor.
den 8 dicto.	Anna de Soison. Jacobus.		Jacques Casjou, Hester Vincent.
den 19 dicto.	Jan Pieterszen, Jan Pieter Barents.		Willem Abrahamszen, Saertje Barents.
den 22 dicto.	Andries Andrieszen, Marritie Gÿnten.		Mettie Davids.
Eodem.	Gysbert Elbertszzen, Aeltje Willemÿntie Claes.		Mr. Hans Kierstede, de Jonge, Marritie Loockermans.
Eodem.	Jacob Stephenszen, Andries Gysie Hermans.		Marten Janszen, Aeltie Hermans.
den 26 d.	Gerrit Hendricksz, Tryntie Hilletie Gerrits.		geen getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Jacob Keeren, An-Anna Maria netje de Vos.		Gerrit Janszen, Annetie Willems.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 29 dicto.	Stoffel Hooglant, Lysbeth Tryntie Cregiers.		Marten Cregier, en sÿn huisvr Hendrick Huygen.
den 2 Nov.	Agidius Luyck, Cathryntie Judith van Isendoorn.		Petrus Stuyvesant, Direct: Gener: Judith Bayard.
Eodem.	Claes Bording, Susanna Marsuryns.		Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Marritie Van Boeck.
den 9 dicto.	Arent Evertszzen, Evert molenaer, Susanna.		Mr. Evert Pieterszen, Lysbeth Salomons.
Eodem.	Hendrick Kip, Anna Catharina de Silla.		Laurens, Gardina, } De Silla.
Eodem.	Gerrit Hendrickszen, Willem Sytie Lievens.		Philip Philipszen, Jaapie Jans.
den 12 dicto.	Jan Willemszen van Maria leyden, Willemtje Jans.		Joost Koekindt, Isaac de Foreest Susanna de Foreest.
[329]			
den 16 dict.	Marten Beyertszzen, Marritie Anna Rappalje.		Jeremias Janszen, Catalina Rappalje.
Eodem.	Joost Carelszen, Jannetie Styntie Jans.		Egbert Wouters, Syde Wouters.
Eodem.	Jan Ottenszen, Geer-Neeltie truyd Jans.		Huyg Barentszzen, Maria Verplanc ken.
den 19 dict.	Abraham Janszen, Marritie Tryntie Kip.		Hendrick Maria, } Kip.
Eodem.	Isaac Kip, Catalyn-Jacobte.		Jacob Baertie, } Kip.
den 23 d.	Jacobus Backer, Abraham Margrietie Stuyvesant.		Gover't Loockermans, Jacquis Casjou.
den 30 d.	Nicholaes de Cathryntie Reynarts.	Aaron.	Pieter Parmentier, Hendrickje Claes.
Eodem.	Johannes van Couwenhoven, Saertie Frans.	Jacob.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Jacobÿntje de Lanoy.
Eodem.	Thomas Franszen, Benjamin Elsje Jans.		Thomas Ver donck, Jannetie Booms.
den 6 Dec.	Hendrick Van Leeu-Cornelis wen.		Johannes Van Brug, Cornelis Weylandt, Engeltie Jans.
Eodem.	Paulus Richard, Celi-Hester tie Jans.		Jacques Casjou, Cornelia Lubberts.
den 10 d.	Stoffel Elswaert, Annetie Jans.		Hillegond Joris.
den 14 d.	Johan, Rachel Dircks.	Christina.	Jacques Casjou, Christina.
den 21 d.	Pieter Suncam, De-bora Jans.	Agnietie.	Claes Thyssen, Barentje Jans.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 31 d.	Jan Dirckszen, Sara Dirckje. Theunis.		Tryntie Grovenaedt.
Eodem.	Claes dudloos, Aeltje Catharyn. Samsons.		Rutgert Willemszen, Juffr : Ver Brack.

[330]

## APPENDIX

DER GEDOOPTEN OP'S GENERAELS—BOUWERYE, DIE MET HET VERTRECK VAN HENRICUS SELYNS, PREDIC<sup>t</sup> ALDAER, OVERGESCHREVEN ZYN IN'T DOOP BOECK DEZER KKC.

[TRANSLATION.  
APPENDIX

OF THOSE BAPTISED AT THE GENERAL'S BOWERY, WHO, WITH THE DEPARTURE OF HENRY SELYNS, PREACHER THERE, ARE BROUGHT OVER INTO THE BAPTISM BOOK OF THIS CHURCH.]

A° 1661.			
den 24 Apr.	Martin Abrahams- Jilles. zen, Marritie Si- mons.		Stoffel Hooglandt.
den 31 Jul.	Jelis Janszen, Chris- Elias. tina Laurens.		Meenes Staack, Matthys Cersten- zen.
Eodem.	Romeyn Servyn, Pieter. Neeltje Pieters.		Marten Abrahamszen, d'huysvr Van Simon Hubertzen.
den 14 Aug.	D. Michiel Superiur, Hillegond. Anneken Duur- koop.		Thaems Davidzen, Wynstie Van der Ven.

A° 1662.			
den 11 Apr.	Hendrick Loef, Ger- Margariet. ritie Hendricks.		Claes Theunissen, Grietie Cousyns.
den 10 Sept.	Philip Claeszen, Sara. Maria Tine.		Isaac Tine, Sara Rosen.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Matthysz., Anna. Barentie Dircks.		Jan Pieterszen, Jacomina Parisis.
den 15 Oct.	Pieter Stoutenburgh, Wyntie. Aeje Van Tien- hoven.		geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Marten Claeszen, Mayken. Jannetje Martens.		Pieter Janszen, Abeltje Claes.

A° 1663.			
den 17 Jun.	Hendrick Gerrits- Abraham. zen, Marritie Lam- berts.		Elbert Aertzen, Tryntie Andries.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 1 Octob.	Jan Van Lange- Tryntie. straeten, Maria		Pieter Janszen; Judith Bayard.
Eodem.	Arie Corneliszen, Beletje. Rebecca Yrens.		Cornelis Aertzen, Guiliam d'hon- neur, Christina Stoentjens.

A° 1664.

den 27 Jan.	Soert Olfertszen, Ytie Maria. Roelofs.		Geesje Fockens.
den 16 Mart.	Jan de La Mon- Abraham. tagnie, Maria Ver- nelje.		Willem de La Montagnie, Gerrit Van Trielt, Jacomina Jacobs.
den 2 Jun.	Jelis Janszen, Chris- Marie. tina Laurens,		Matthys Pieterszen.
den 13 Juli.	Paulus Turck, Aeltie Paulus. Barents.		Albert Leendertzen, Marritie Leen- dertzen.

Accordeert ten principale,  
Henricus Selyns.

FINIS I PARTIS.

DOOP BOECK OFT NAEM REGISTER DER KINDERKENS EN BE JAERDE PERSONEN, DIE GE DOOPT ZYN IN DESE KERCKE VAN NEW YORCK. II. Deel.

[TRANSLATION.

BAPTISM BOOK, OR NAME REGISTER OF THE CHILDREN AND ADULT PERSONS WHO ARE BAPTISED IN THIS CHURCH OF NEW YORK.]

[333]

## DOOP-BOECK.

A° 1665.

den 12 Jan.	Jean dupre, Janne- Francyntie. ken dupre.		Anthony Dircks, Jacomyntie du wel.
den 14 dict.	Jan Adamszen, Geer- Maria. tie Dircks.		Stoven Courtszen, Agriet Lodo- vycksz.
Eodem.	Jan Brouwer, Jan- Hendrick. netie Jans.		Albert Leemartzen, Ariantie.
den 18 dict.	Cornelis Matthys- Matthys. zen, Barentje Dircks.		Jan Adamszen.
den 28 dict.	Jacob Stoffelszen, Jacobus. Tryntie Jacobs.		Nicolaes Verloth, Else Thymens.

166 *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York.* [Oct.,  
June 1671

1876.]

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.	
[357] Eodem.	Jan Dircxzen Van Jan. Aernhem, Sara.		Jan Laurenszen Dúyts, Mayken Laurens,	den 19 d
den 11 dict.	Abraham Lubberts-Andries. zen, Francýntie Andries.		Andries Jochemszen, Celitie Aris.	den 20 d
Eodem.	Jan Elsen, Hendrick-Maria. je Dircx.		Dirck de Snýder.	[360] Eodem.
den 12 dict.	Claes Corneliszen, Cornelis. Catalýntie Jans.		Jan de Knecht, Maria.	den 26 d
den 16 dict. Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen. Abraham. Claes Backer, Marri- Tryntie. tie Frans.		Reýnier Willemszen, Marritie Ja- cobs. Gelyñ Verplancken, Annetie Pieters	Eodem.
den 18 dict.	Jan de Mareetz, Jaco- Johannes. mina de Terneú.		David de Mareets de Jonge, Mag- daleentie de Terneú.	den 27 d
Eodem.	Jan Coely, Jannetie Debora. Vandyck.		Cornelis Van Dýck, Dieúwertie Van Dýck.	den 1 Se
Eodem.	Adriaen Janszen, Lys- Jan. beth Adams.		Tryñ Jans.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Jaquis Cousseau, Le- David. dina		Nicolaes de Púe, Gerrt. de Slachter, Geesje Lieúwes.	den 10 d
den 4 Júl.	Wolfert Webber, Anna. Geertrúyd Hassing.		Laurens Van der Spiegel, Aeltie Van Couwenhoven.	Eodem.
den 9 dict.	Abraham Kermer, Isaac. Metje Davids.		Pieter de Lanoy, Elisabeth de Pot- ter.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Willeñ Wouterszen, Jan. Jannetie Jacobs.		Joris Waldron, Annetie Ackermans.	Eodem.
den 16 dict.	Jan Andrieszen, Grie- Johannes. tie Jans.		Jeuriaen Thomaszen, Marritie Loockermans.	den 1 Oc
den 23 dict.	Jan Nagel, Rebecca Barent. Waldron.		Resolveert Waldron, Tanneken Na- gels.	1671
Eodem.	D <sup>o</sup> Wilhelmus v. Maúritz. Nieuwenhúysen, Anneken Maúritz.			Eodem.
den 30 dict.	Willem Múyt, Catha- Pieter. ryn.		Pieter Bayard, Robbert Terneúr.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Cornelis Janszen, Johannes. Metje Bastiaens.		Daniel Terneúr, Marritie Jeuriaens.	den 15 di
den 20 Júl.	Cornelis Steenwýck, Cornelis. Margareta de Rie- mer.		Jacob Pieterszen Marius, Elisabeth Grevenraedt.	den 21 di
den 25 d. den 6 Aug.	Rútgger Heýmert. Maria. Abraham Janszen, Femmetie. Tryntie Kip.		Herrý Núyting. Hendrick Kip, Annetje Kip.	Eodem.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Mar- Tryntie. ritie Jacobs.		Jan Janszen, Cathryn Michiels.	[361] Eodem.
den 11 dict.	Evert Evertszen Pels, Annetie. Júdithe Elsenwaert.		Stoffel Elsenwaert, Annetje Jans.	Eodem.
den 13 d.	Adolph Mayer, Ma- Johannes. ria Vervelen.		Johannes Verveelen, en Sýn húýsv., Daniel Terneúr.	den 20 di
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen Schol, David. Grietie Provoost.		David Provoost, Marritie Hendrix.	

CHE

orgers.

sels.

urg.

hens,

Cor-

As

ns.

laes.

Mag-

Hen-

den-

Wal-

OUDEURS. KINDERS. GETUYGEN.

Eodem.	Jan Alewyn, Fran- cijn	Jüdithe	Willem Waldron, Engeltie Stoüten- bürg.
den 31 dict.	Gysbert Crom, Geer- tie Arents.	Mayken.	Joost Janszen, Geertie Crom.
Eodem.	Evert Wesselszen, Claes.	Jannetie Claes.	Jan Janszen, Lysbeth Claes.
den 3 Nov.	Andries Canon, Jan- netje Plück.	Jan- Jan.	Jan Bodin, Maria Creison. ✓
Eodem.	Jean Belvin, Hester Jean.	Cascier.	Pieter Chielen, Sara Cascier.
den 10 dict.	Jacobüs de Haerdt, Lysbeth.	Cornelia Beeck.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariüs, Trÿntie Roelofs.
Eodem.	Jan Focken, Engel- tie Breestede.	Jan.	Egbert Focken, Marrisie Jans.
den 14 dict.	Henrick Bastiaens- zen, Marrisie Hen- drix.	Hendrick.	Frans Hendrickszen, Belitie Floris.
den 22 dict.	Jan Bosch, Rachel Jacobüs.	Vernelje.	Jacob Mans, Maria Langestraet.
Eodem.	<u>Jean de Mareetz, Ja- comijn Drüy.</u>	<u>Simon.</u>	Samiel de Mareetz, <u>Magdalena de Fonteyn.</u> ?
den 24 dict.	Jeüriaen Theüniszen, Christÿntie.	Ryckie Harmens.	Jan Harmenszen, Lysbeth Gerrits.
den 28 dict.	Jafort Madizen, Trÿn Jafort.	Dircks.	Willem Wyd, Marrisie Pieters.
den 4 Dec.	Jan Homs, Magdale- na Jans.	Annetie.	Willem Hom, Marrisie Kip.
den 12 dict.	Wolfert Webber, Ge- erdie Hassing.	Johannes.	Pieter Abrahamszen Van Düürsen, Saertie Webbers.
den 19 dict.	Cornelis Clopper, Pieter.	Heyltie Pieters.	Jacob Abrahamszen, <u>Cornelis Jans- zen Dÿe, Mayken Barents.</u> ?
Eodem.	Johannes Vernelje, Abraham.	Aeltie Waldron.	Jan Nagel, Maria Kip.
Eodem.	David Provoost, Ca- tharina	Catharina.	Johannes Van Brüg, Marrisie Loockermans.
den 22 dict.	Willem Van Vreden- bürg, Apollonia Barents.	Willem.	Hendrick Van de Water, Margrie- tie Ver Meülen.
A° 1678.			
den 2 Jan.	Philip de Forest, Sara.	Trÿntie Kip.	Hendrick Kip, Sara de Forest.
den 9 dicto.	Jacob Maürits, Grie- tie Van der Grif.	Maürits.	Cornelis Steenwyck, Anneken Maü- rits Sluy-wachter.
Eodem.	Jan Corszen, Metie Trÿntie.	Cray.	Hendrick Jillszen, Marrisie Van Hoboken.
den 23 dicto.	Cornelis Plüvier, Ne- eltie Van Couwen- hoven.	Jacob.	Johannes Van Couwenhoven, Trÿn- tie Roelofs.
[387]	Hendrick Cornelis- zen, Neeltie Corne- lis.	Adriaen.	Evert Aertszen, Trÿntie Roelofs.

gemme = gecomijn



MARRIAGES  
FROM 1639 TO 1801  
IN THE  
REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH

*New Amsterdam · New York City*

COLLECTIONS OF THE NEW YORK  
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

Volume IX

Gen R 474.7 115665 v. 9

73946 9

For INDEX: SEE GEN R 474.72 1156602

1940

NEW YORK

REFERENCE

[571]

TROUW BOECK  
Of Register der  
**PERSONEN**  
die Hier ingeschreven, en  
Hier of buÿten dese  
Stadt New-Yorke

Getrouwt zÿn.  
Van den 11 dec., 1639, totten 15 May, 1652.

[TRANSLATION.]  
MARRIAGE BOOK OR THE REGISTER OF THE PERSONS WHO ARE HEREIN RECORDED,  
AND WHO WERE MARRIED HERE OR OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—From the  
11th Dec., 1639, to the 15th May, 1652.

A° 1639.

- den 11 Decemb. Egbert Van Borsúm, j. m.\* Van Embden, en Annetje  
Hendricks, j. d.† Van Amsterdam.  
den 18 dicto. Borger Joriszen, j. m. Van Hersberg, in Silesien, en  
Engeltje Mans, j. d. Van Coinpste, in Sweden.

A° 1640.

- den 11 Febr. Theúnis Nÿssen, j. m. Van Búnninck, in't sticht Van  
Úýt†. en Phaebea Faelix, j. d. Van Jarleston, in  
Engelt.  
den 26 Aug. Paúlús Janszen, Van Vlissingen, Wedr.‡ Van Neeltje Corñ.  
en Trÿntje Herens, j. d. Van Jenepeeren.  
den 16 Sept. Thomas Sander, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sara Van Gorcúm.  
den 4 Novemb. Roelant Hackwart, j. m. Van Brandtfort in Schotland, en  
Janneken Jans, j. d. Van Amsterdam.  
den 18 dicto. Michiel Paúlús, j. m. Van dermonde in Vlaenderen, en  
Maria Rappalje, j. d. Van N. Nederl'.

- [572]  
den 2 Decemb. Pieter Wolfertszen, j. m. Van Amersfoort, en Hester Sim-  
ons, Van Amsterdam, Wedr. § Van Jacques de Vernuis.

A° 1641.

- den 5 May. Anthonÿ van Angola, Wedr Van Catalina van Angola, en  
Lúcie D'Angola Wedr van Laurens van Angola.  
den 9 Júné. Isaacq de Foreest, j. m. Van Leyden, en Sara dú Treúx,  
j. d. van N. Nederl'.  
den 28 Júl. Albert Pieterszen, j. m. Van Hambúrg, en Marritje Pie-  
ters, j. d. Van Coppenhagen.  
Eodem. Ulderick Cleen, j. m. Úýt || Hessen, en Aefje Pieters, j.  
d. Van Amsterdam.  
den 18 Aúgúst. Laúrens Pieters, j. m. Van Tonsbergen, in Noordwegen,  
en Annette Pieters, j. d. Van Brútsteen, in Dúýtslant.  
Eodem. Jan Harmenszen, j. m. Van Lemmet, in Vriesl', en An-  
netje Pieters, j. d. Van Houßen, in Dúýtslant.

\*Young man; not before married.  
†Widower. §Widow.

‡Young maid; not before married.  
|| from.

- den 25 August. Hans Schroder, Van Mansvelt, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Lysbeth Jans,  
en Aeltje Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup> Van Harmen Jans.
- den 1 Sept. Egbert Wouters, j. m. Van Yselstejn, en Engel Jan Van  
Breestede, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Janszen.
- den 15 dicto. Barent Janszen, j. m. Van Stockholm, en Stjntie Pieters  
j. d. als voren.\*
- den 17 Novemb. Thomas Halen, j. m. Van Clocester, en Anna Mitfort  
Van Bristol, Wed<sup>r</sup> Van Willem Cúyck.
- den 24 dicto. Jan Fort Orangien, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Magdalena Van Angola,  
en Marie Grande, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Premier.
- [573]  
den 22 Dec. Jan Jacobszen Corpenel, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Jacom-  
yntie Mennes, j. d. als voren.
- den 28 dicto. Dirck Janszen, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Jannetje Theúnis,  
j. d. als voren.
- Eodem. Oben Reddenhasen, j. m. Úyt't Graefschap Waldeck, en  
Geertie Nonnincks, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Tjerck Hendrickszen.

## A° 1642.

- den Eerste Jan. Philip Gerritszen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Maria Lievens.  
den 16 Febr. Emanúel Van Angola, Neger, en Phizithiaen D'Angool,  
Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Leen Laúrens.
- den 26 dicto. Oloft Stephenszen, j. m. Van Wýck, tot Dúúrstede, en  
Anneken Loockermans, j. d. Van Túrnhout.
- Eodem. Francisco Van Angola, j. m. en Palassa Van Angola,  
Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Francisco d'Angola.
- den 23 Mart. Abraham Jacobs, j. m. Van Steenwyck, en Geertrúyd  
Willem, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 1 Jún. Willem Barents, Van Westchester, en Maria Búllack,  
Wed<sup>e</sup>.
- den 29 dicto. M<sup>r</sup>. Hans Kierstede, Chirúrgyn, j. m. Van Maegden-  
búrg, en Sara Roelofs, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beyde  
wonende tot N. Amsterdam.†
- [574]  
Eodem. Gregoriús Cool, j. m. Úyt de Provincie Van Essex, en  
Francoise Deen, j. d. Van Oxfort in Engellant.
- den 3 Jún. M<sup>r</sup>. Pieter Jordaenszen, j. m. Van Lúbeck, en Catharina  
Lisínck, Van Coesvelt, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Johan. Barthram.
- den 6 dicto. Jillis Pieterszen: j. m. van ter Goude, en Elsje Hendricks,  
j. d. Van Amsterd.
- den 27 dicto. Sara Brandt, j. m. Úyt de Provincie Van Hertfort, en  
Rebecca Ratsen, j. d. Van Colchester.
- den 24 Aúgúst. Peter Petro Alberto, j. m. Van Venetien, en Júdith Jans,  
j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den laeste dicto. Cornelis Jacobszen, j. m. Van Vreelandt, en Claesje  
Theúnis, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 7 Septemb. Steven Jong, j. m. Van Oosterschier, en Dorothea Hýls,  
j. d. Van Kent, Úyt Engel<sup>e</sup>.
- den 28 dicto. Andries Van Angola, Neger, en Anna Van Angola, Wed<sup>e</sup>.  
Van Francisco Van Capo Verde.

\* From the same place.

† Both living at New Amsterdam.

"Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church  
New Amsterdam, New York City" from Collection of the New York  
Genealogical and Biographical Society, Volume 1 (New York: 1940)

32

- den 14 Feb. Thomas Nayler, j. m. Van Assisin, in Engellant, en Mary Undersil, j. d. Van Clifford in Glocestershire.
- den 11 Mart. Cornelis Corstenszen, j. m. Van N. Breückelen, en Marrÿtje Jacobs Van der Grist, j. d. Van N. Yorcke.
- Eodem. Joris Janszen, j. m. Van Hoorn, en Maria Rütgers, j. d. Van Amersfoort.
- den 25 Apr. Aúgústyn Pens, Neger, en Anna Maria Negrinne.
- den 6 May. Laúrens Janszen, j. m. Van Wormer in Noortholl', en Annetje Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Lucas Elderszen.
- den 23 dicto. Nicolaes Bayard, j. m. Van Alphen, en Júdíth Verlet, j. d. Van Amsterdam.

[616]

- den 18 Júl. Willem Abrahamszen Van Boren, j. m. Van Rotterdam, en Geertje Broeders, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Bartel Manneken.
- den 15 Aúgúst. Elbert Aertsen, en Grietje Wessels, beyde Van Manhatans.
- Eodem. Laúrens Janszen Van Oosten, j. m. Van Leyden, en Sara Waldron, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Gerritszen.
- den 19 Sept. getrouwt den 10 Oct. Pieter Abrahamszen Van Deúrnen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Hester Webbers, j. d. Van Amsterdam.
- den 24 Octob. Jan Byvang, j. m. Van Oldenzeel, tot N. Albanion, en Belítje Everts Dúycking, j. d. Van N. Yorke.
- den 4 Decemb. Jan Jacobszen, Úyt Vrieslant, Wed<sup>e</sup>, en Britten Oloff, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Pieter Corneliszen.

A<sup>o</sup> 1667.

- den 12 Febr. Hans Kierstede, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Jannetje Loockermans, j. d. Van N. Yorck.
- den 20 dicto. Otto Laúrenszen, j. m. Van Mispadt, en Marritje Jans, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Jan Jilleszen, Van N. Yorcke.
- den 3 April. Dirck Janszen Van der Clÿff, j. m. Van Alphen, en Geesje Hendricks, j. d. Van N. Yorke.
- Eodem. Joch. Gerritszen, j. m. Van Mÿdrecht, en Lÿsbeth Claes, Úyt de Cúyndert.
- den 10 dicto. Warnert Wessels, j. m. Van Aernhem, en Debora Pieters, Van N. Yorke.

[617]

- Eodem. Claes Janszen Heýning, j. m. Van Leyderdorp, en Geesje Fockens, j. d. Van Rúymen.
- den 2 Oct. Jan Van Angola, Neger, en Christina Van Angola, Negrinne.
- ~~Eodem. Jan Laúrenszen Dúytsch, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Jannetje Jeúriaens, Van den Bosch in Brabant.~~
- den 13 Oct. Pieter Hessels, j. m. Van Nieuw Kerck in Gelderl', en Lÿsbeth Gerrits, j. d. Van Thiel.
- den 8 Dec. Jan Harberding, j. m. Van Boeckholdt in Westphalen, en Mayken Barents, j. d. Van Haerlem.\*

\* Getrouwt den 25 Decemb.

